



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1
BOOKS, GROUP 1

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
FOR THE YEAR 1943
Nos. 1-12

With Annual Index

1-752

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF



COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, GROUP 1
BOOKS

Including
LIST OF RENEWALS

1943
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
No. 1

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper -----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures, and Maps -----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures -----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals -----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions -----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise -----	2.00
Single numbers -----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year -----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year -----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abend (Hallett)* Hyde Park, Vt. Pacific charter.
[1st ed.] © Jan. 7, 1943; A 170225. 1
- Adams (John Clarke) tr. Eulogy of judges. Translated by J. C. Adams and C. Abbott Phillips, jr. © Dec. 4, 1942; A 170254; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2
- Adams (Morley)* London. Amazing adventures of Peter, Paul and Percy, the three perky pigs. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1942; A ad int. 27438; pubd. Nov. 20. 3
- Agotai (V. G.) tr. Our Father. Translated by V. G. Agotai, ed. by Newton Thompson. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170283; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 4
- Alken (Conrad)* Brewster, Mass. Brownstone eclogues, and other poems. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1942; A 169703. 5
- Alden (Carroll Storrs) Makers of naval tradition, by C. S. Alden and Ralph Earle. © Nov. 9, 1942; A 169725; Ginn & co., Boston. 6
- Alexander (Maitland) Burning heart. © Oct. 30, 1942; A 169975; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 7
- American bar, 1943. © Dec. 29, 1942; A 170134; James C. Fifield co., Minneapolis. 8
- American historical co., inc.* New York. Colonial and revolutionary lineages of America. [v. 9] © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170435. 9
- American jurisprudence. v. 44. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 169924; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 10
- American law and procedure. v. 9, 10, 14. © Jan. 13, 1943; A 170343-170345, LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 11-13
- American law reports annotated. v. 141. © Dec. 4, 1942; A 169925; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14
- Anderson (Dewey) Ballots and the democratic class struggle, by D. Anderson and Percy E. Davidson. © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170443; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 15
- Anderson (Fannie J. Mooney)* Dallas. Texas shepherd girl. © Dec. 24, 1942; A 170082. 16
- Anderson (Ken) Doctor's return. © Oct. 9, 1942; A 169839; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 17
- Appelman (Hyman) Call to conversion. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169940; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 18
- Arbogast (Peggy) School of God. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170502; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 19
- Armstrong (O. V.) Prayer poems. Compiled by O. V. Armstrong and Helen Armstrong. © Dec. 7, 1942; A 169858; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 20
- [Ashbrooke (Harriette)] Lady in a wedding dress, by Susannah Shane [pseud.] © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170473; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 21
- [Ashton (Winifred)]* London. Nelson touch. Compiled by Clemence Dane [pseud.] © 1 c. Jan. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27463; pubd. Nov. 30, 1942. 22
- Ayers (Peggy Griffin)* San Fernando, Calif. Little jeep. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170155. 23
- Babson (Roger W.) Better living for less money. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169939; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 24
- Badge of honor for 1942; an anthology of contemporary verse. © Dec. 12, 1942; A 169769; Poetry house, New York. 25
- Bailey (Alice A.)* New York. Between war and peace. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169875. 26
- Bailey (Frank Edgar) British policy and the Turkish reform movement. © Dec. 29, 1942; A 170227; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 27
- Bain (Leslie Balogh)* Miami, Fla. War of confusion. © Dec. 7, 1942; A 169976. 28
- Baker (Harry R.) comp. Simplex victory tax and payroll register. © Dec. 24, 1942; A 169951; Terminal printing & pub. co., Hoboken, N. J. 29
- Balchin (Nigel)* Nazeing, Essex, England. Darkness falls from the air. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27462; pubd. Nov. 9, 1942. 30
- Ball (Robert) illus. Bleak House. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 169977; Heritage press, New York. 31
- Bane (Suda Lorena) ed. Blockade of Germany after the armistice, 1918-1919. Selected and ed. by S. L. Bane and Ralph Haswell Lutz. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170203; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 32

- Bannerman (G. W.) Guide book in safety education. [By] G. W. Bannerman and F. W. Braun. © Aug. 18, 1942; A 169988; Employers mutual liability insurance co., Wausau, Wis. 33
- Banning (Kendall)* Old Lyme, Conn. 34, 35
Fleet today. © Jan. 27, 1942; A 170518.
West Point today. © May 12, 1942; A 170519.
- Barber (Charles William) Illustrated outline of weather science. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170503; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 36
- Barker (Eugene C.) Our nation, by E. C. Barker and Henry Steele Commager. © Oct. 23, 1942; A 169878; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 37
- Barnes (Roger W.) Endoscopic prostatic surgery. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170303; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 38
- Barney (Danford)* Litchfield, Conn. Bubble of gold. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170208. 39
- Barton (L. E.) Take heed. © Dec. 7, 1942; A 169890; Broadman press, Nashville. 40
- Barzilai (Genama) Atlas of ovarian tumors. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170217; Grune & Stratton, inc., New York. 41
- Basis for the peace to come. © Sept. 30, 1942; A 169855; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 42
- Bates (Ada Board) My little house. © Nov. 15, 1942; A 170199; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 43
- Bateson (Gregory) Balinese character, by G. Bateson and Margaret Mead. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170253; New York academy of sciences, New York. 44
- Bawden (Arthur Talbot) Man's physical universe. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170415; Macmillan co., New York. 45
- Bax (Clifford)* Cambridge, England. Evenings in Albany. © 1 c. Jan. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27470; pubd. Nov. 27, 1942. 46
- Beal (M. D.) History of southeastern Idaho. © Oct. 24, 1942; A 169981; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 47
- Bebie (Jules) Manual of explosives, military pyrotechnics and chemical warfare agents. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170120; Macmillan co., New York. 48
- Beck (Alfred C.) Obstetrical practice. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170206; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 49
- Becktold (P. H.)* Nampa, Id. Who is right and who is wrong? © Nov. 17, 1942; A 169980. 50
- Bedier (Julie) Important pig. © Nov. 18, 1942; A 170014; Catholic foreign mission soc. of America, Maryknoll, N. Y. 51
- Bell (Vereen)* Thomasville, Ga. Two of a kind. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170541. 52
- Benefield (Barry)* Peekskill, N. Y. Eddie and the archangel Mike. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170490. 53
- Benjamin (Elbert)* Los Angeles. 54, 55
Progressed aspects of standard astrology. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170215.
When and what events will happen. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170214.
- Bennett (George E.) ed. Orthopedic subjects, prepared and ed. [by] G. E. Bennett, LeRoy C. Abbott [and others] © Dec. 29, 1942; A 170060; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 56
- Bennett (H.)* Brooklyn. Substitutes. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170525. 57
- Berchin (Michel) Red army, by M. Berchin and Eliahu Ben-Horin. [1st ed.] © Nov. 9, 1942; A 170001; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 58
- Biddle (W. Earl) Introduction to psychiatry. [By] W. E. Biddle [and] Mildred Van Sickle. © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170491; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 59
- Biographical encyclopedia of the world. © Dec. 14, 1942; A 170071; Institute for research in biography, inc., New York. 60
- Birkeland (Joran) jr. Happy times in Norway. [1st ed.] © Oct. 5, 1942; A 169800; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 61
- Bischoff (Ralph Frederic) Nazi conquest through German culture. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 169896; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 62
- [Bjornson (Nicholas B.)] Our flag, what every American should know. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 169822; Eavenson & Levering co., Camden, N. J. 63
- Black (Byron Bacon)* Des Plaines, Ill. Great Americans remind us. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 169740. 64
- Blackwood (Andrew W.) Planning a year's pulpit work. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 169859; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 65
- Blakemore (Arthur W.)* Boston. Law of damages in Massachusetts. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170165. 66
- Blanchard (Kathleen) Stories of beautiful hymns. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 169844; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 67
- [Blanshard (Brand)] In commemoration of William James, 1842-1942. [By] B. Blanshard and Herbert W. Schneider] © Dec. 18, 1942; A 169716; Columbia univ. press, New York. 68
- Böving (Adam G.) Illustrated synopsis of the principal larval forms of the order coleoptera, by A. G. Böving and F. C. Craighead. © Dec. 21, 1931; A 170112; Brooklyn entomological soc., Port Washington, N. Y. 69

- Boldyreff (Tatiana)** Out of the blue. © Dec. 8, 1942; A 170074; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 70
- Boltho (Aarchie A.)** To the chief singer. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170292; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 71
- Book of knowledge.** v. 1-20. © Dec. 9, 1942; A 169888; Grollier soc., inc., New York. 72
- Bookfellow poetry annual, 1942.** © Dec. 4, 1942; A 169834; Flora Warren Seymour, Chicago. 73
- Boswell (Peyton) jr.** George Bellows. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169969; Crown publishers, New York. 74
- Bourgeois (Florence)*** May's Landing, N. J. Nathan's dark house. [1st ed.] © Dec. 4, 1942; A 169792. 75
- Bowen (Barbara M.)*** Brooklyn. Bible lives today. © Nov. 16, 1942; A 170291. 76
- Bower (Ernest O.)** Dynamic physics, by E. O. Bower [and] Edward P. Robinson. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170002; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 77
- [Bowers (Inez Hogan)*]** Provincetown, Mass. Monkey twins, by Inez Hogan. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170510. 78
- Boyd (William C.)** Fundamentals of immunology. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170288; Interscience publishers, inc., New York. 79
- Branson (Henry C.)*** Ann Arbor. Pricking thumb. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169900. 80
- Brewster (Elliot)** Love on leave. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169960; Phoenix press, New York. 81
- Brink (John T.)** Brink system. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170126; Adams bros. salesbook co., Topeka, Kan. 82
- Brodrick (Alan Houghton)** North Africa. © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1943; A ad int. 27477; pubd. Dec. 3, 1942; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 83
- Bromfield (Louis)*** Lucas, O. Mrs. Parkington. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170175. 84
- Brooks (Cleanth) jr.** Understanding fiction, by C. Brooks, jr. and Robert Penn Warren. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170463; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 85
- Brown (Thomas Kit) jr.** Secretary's desk book, by T. K. Brown, jr., W. J. Pelo and Violet Bender, including the Winston dictionary, ed. by William D. Lewis and Edgar A. Singer. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170191; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 86
- Browne (Mary K.)** Victorious, by M. K. Browne and Jane Weaver. [1st ed.] © Dec. 12, 1942; A 170063; Jacobs press, Clinton, S. C. 87
- Brownlee (Raymond B.)*** Alpine, Calif. Fuller (Robert)* Westport, Conn., Hancock (William J.)* Queens Village, N. Y., Sohon (Michael D.)* Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. & Whitst (Jesse E.)* South Miami, Fla. Elements of chemistry. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170367. 88
- Brucker (Margaretta)** Rich girl. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170242; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 89
- Bryant (Dorothy Richards)** Year to live. © Dec. 4, 1942; A 169848; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 90
- Bullock (Alvin A.)** Common sense deserted. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169748; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 91
- Bunce (William H.)** War belts of Pontiac. [1st ed.] © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170509; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 92
- Burby (William E.)** Illustrative cases on the law of real property. © Jan. 13, 1943; A 170499; West pub. co., St. Paul. 93
- Burford (Cary Clive) & Smith (Guy McIlvaine)*** Danville, Ill. History and romance of Danville Junction. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170213. 94
- Burke (J. J.)*** Peoria, Ill. Catholic at war. © Dec. 12, 1942; A 169781. 95
- Burroughs (Prince Emmanuel)** Spiritual conquest of the second frontier. © Dec. 16, 1942; A 169892; Broadman press, Nashville. 96
- Butler (Arthur Stanley George)*** London. Recording ruin. © 1 c. Jan. 23, 1943; A ad int. 27478; pubd. Nov. 28, 1942. 97
- Byas (Hugh)*** New York. Government by assassination. [1st ed.] © Nov. 16, 1942; A 169811. 98
- Byron (Gilbert)*** Dover, Del. These Chesapeake men. © Dec. 6, 1942; A 169989. 99
- Caldwell (Guy A.)** Treatment of fractures. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170533; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 100
- California. Supreme court.** Reports of cases determined in the Supreme court of the state of California. March 19, 1942 to September 29, 1942. v. 20 (2d) © Dec. 16, 1942; A 169943; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 101
- California reporter,** covering cases reported in Pacific reporter, Second series. 127 P. 2d-128 P. 2d. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170323; West pub. co., St. Paul. 102
- Camp (S. H.) & co., of Canada, ltd.*** Windsor, Ont., Canada. Reference book for physicians and surgeons and catalogue of Camp anatomically designed supports for men — women — children. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1942; A ad int. 27443; pubd. Nov. 19. 103
- Campbell (Mildred)** English yeoman under Elizabeth and the early Stuarts. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 170061; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 104

- Campbell (R. C.) *Around the cross.* © Dec. 22, 1942; A 170557; Broadman press, Nashville. 105
- [Carden (Mae)]* New York. *Lisons, par Marie Chardin [pseud.]* © Dec. 17, 1942; A 170114. 106
- Carlevalle (Joseph William)* New Haven. *Who's who among Americans of Italian descent in Connecticut.* © Dec. 18, 1942; A 170064. 107
- Carlson (C. F.) *Listen to this one, Bob,* by C. F. Carlson and James C. Connor. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170075; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 108
- Carmer (Carl)* New York. *America sings.* Collected and told by C. Carmer, arrangements by Edwin John Stringham. [1st ed.] © Nov. 30, 1942; A 169804. 109
- Carr (Emily) *Book of Small.* © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1942; A ad int. 27446; pubd. Nov. 4; Oxford univ. press, Toronto. 110
- Carse (Robert)* New York. *There go the ships.* © Nov. 25, 1942; A 169787. 111
- Carson (Robert)* Los Angeles. *Bride saw red.* © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170488. 112
- Cartwright (Catherine) *Bibliography of aviation education materials,* by C. Cartwright, Robert S. Fisk, Kenneth Lant [and others] © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170284; Macmillan co., New York. 113
- Castell (Alburey) *Introduction to modern philosophy.* © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170402; Macmillan co., New York. 114
- Chalfant (W. A.) *Tales of the pioneers.* © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170086; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 115
- Chamberlin (William Fosdick)* Princeton, N. J. *I remember.* © Dec. 22, 1942; A 170442. 116
- Chapman (Berlin B.)* Stillwater, Okl. *Chapman family.* © Dec. 21, 1942; A 169869. 117
- Charvat (William) *William Hickling Prescott,* by W. Charvat and Michael Kraus. © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170387; Amer. book co., New York. 118
- Chase (Arthur M.) *Peril at the spy nest.* © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170471; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 119
- Chase (Stuart) *Goals for America.* © Nov. 9, 1942; A 170297; Twentieth century fund, inc., New York. 120
- Chase California codes. 6th biennial ed. [1941] © Sept. 30, 1941; A 170017; Chase law book co., San Francisco. 121
- Chatfield (Alfred Ernie Montacute)* Farnham Common, Bucks., England. *Navy and defence.* © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1942; A ad int. 27447; pubd. Nov. 2. 122
- Chellson (Harry C.) *Handbook for prospectors and operators of small mines.* © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170185; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 123
- Cherne (Leo M.) *ed. Guide to tax economy.* © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170353; Research institute of America, inc., New York. 124
- Chiang (Yee) *Men of the Burma Road.* © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1942; A ad int. 27434; pubd. Oct. 15; Transatlantic arts, Forest Hills, N. Y. 125
- Christensen (Clyde M.) *Common edible mushrooms.* © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170461; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 126
- Clark (Fred E.) *Principles of marketing,* by F. E. Clark and Carrie Patton Clark. © Dec. 29, 1942; A 170009; Macmillan co., New York. 127
- Clark (George L.)* New York. *Brief survey of the law.* [Pt. 1] © Feb. 1, 1942; A 169999. 128
- Clark (Peter Wellington)* New Orleans. *Delta shadows.* © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169987. 129
- Clarke (William F.) *Soul of the law.* © Nov. 25, 1942; A 170081; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 130
- Clemens (Cyril)* Webster Groves, Mo. *Young Sam Clemens.* [1st ed.] © Dec. 10, 1942; A 170409. 131
- Clements (C. Fry) *Mental health in college,* by C. C. Fry, with the collaboration of Edna G. Rostow. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169731; Commonwealth fund, New York. 132
- Cleveland (Theodore) *Jesus Christ and His Kingdom.* © Dec. 18, 1942; A 169786; Christian kingdom mission press, Alhambra, Calif. 133
- Clinics. v. 1, no. 4. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 170230; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 134
- Coale (Griffith Baily)* New York. *North Atlantic patrol.* © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170517. 135
- Coates (Walter John) *ed. Bibliography of Vermont poetry and gazetteer of Vermont poets.* v. 1. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170543; Vermont historical soc., Montpelier, Vt. 136
- Coca (Arthur F.) *Familial nonreaginic food-allergy.* [1st ed.] © Jan. 6, 1943; A 170453; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 137
- Colbert (Mildred) *Kutkos, Chinook tye.* © Dec. 29, 1942; A 170479; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 138
- Cole (George Douglas Howard)* London. *Great Britain in the post-war world.* © 1 c. Jan. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27481; pubd. Nov. 30, 1942. 139
- Collas (Clare)* Farnborough, Hants, England. *Four's company.* © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1943; A ad int. 27456; pubd. Nov. 9, 1942. 140
- Collins (A. Frederick) *Greatest eye in the world.* © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170298; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 141

- Collins (Alan C.) *comp.* Story of America in pictures. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 169895; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 142
- Collins (Ciella Reeves) Navy woman's handbook. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170182; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 143
- [Comstock (Dora Hagemeyer)]* Carmel-by-the-sea, Calif. Periwinkle patch. [By] Dora Hagemeyer. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 170354. 144
- Conant (Margaret M.)* Belmont, Calif. Construction of a diagnostic reading test. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170470. 145
- Connally (E. Lackey)* Groesbeck, Tex. What's ahead for youth? © Dec. 26, 1942; A 170241. 146
- Connecticut reporter, covering cases reported in Atlantic reporter, Second series. 1942. 147-150
- 1 A. 2d-7 A. 2d. © Dec. 10; A 169929.
8 A. 2d-14 A. 2d. © Dec. 10; A 169928.
15 A. 2d-20 A. 2d. © Dec. 10; A 169927.
21 A. 2d-27 A. 2d. © Dec. 10; A 169930.
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Connely (Nancy Willard)* Saranac Lake, N. Y. Maiden voyage. © Dec. 8, 1942; A 170287. 151
- Cooke (Willard R.) Essentials of gynecology. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170484; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 152
- Cookson (Charles W.) After fifty years, a pleasant memory. © Oct. 21, 1942; A 170341; Montgomery pbg. co., Troy, O. 153
- Cooper, lady. Adventures of Sally Ann. © Dec. 9, 1942; A 170310; British war relief society, Chicago. 154
- Copeland (Lewis) *comp.* Popular quotations for all uses. [1st ed.] © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170224; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 155
- Corliss (Allene)* St. Albans, Vt. Say good-bye to Katharine. © Jan. 7, 1943; A 170273. 156
- Corpus juris secundum. v. 34. © Dec. 16, 1942; A 169933; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 157
- Coxe (George Harmon)* Old Lyme, Conn. Alias the dead. [1st ed.] © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170430. 158
- Coyle (Kathleen) Magical realm. [1st ed.] © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170405; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 159
- Crane (Frances)* Lawrenceville, Ill. Yellow violet. [1st ed.] © Dec. 4, 1942; A 169984. 160
- Crehore (Albert Cushing)* Cleveland. Crehore atom, a mathematical treatise for the steady states. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 170437. 161
- Crile (George) jr. Hospital care of the surgical patient, by G. Crile, jr. and Franklin L. Shively, jr. [1st ed.] © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170452; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 162
- Crohn (Burrill B.)* Understand your ulcer. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170440; Sheridan house, inc., New York. 163
- Crowell (Fred C.) jr. Insuring your business. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170365; Barron's pub. co., inc., Boston. 164
- Culmsee (Carlton) ed. Utah sings. v. 2. © Dec. 5, 1942; A 169919; Brigham Young univ., Provo, Utah. 165
- Cummings (G. A.) Oakland, by G. F. Cummings and E. S. Pladwell. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170046; Grant D. Miller mortuaries, inc., Oakland, Calif. 166
- Cusumano (Charles L.)* Brooklyn. Laugh at the lawyer who cross-examines you! [1st ed.] © Dec. 24, 1942; A 170154. 167
- [Cuthrell (Faith Baldwin)]* New Canaan, Conn. Rest of my life with you. [By] Faith Baldwin. © Nov. 9, 1942; A 170142. 168
- Da Costa (John Chalmers) Poems of John Chalmers Da Costa, ed. by Frederick E. Keller. © Nov. 20, 1942; A 169744; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 169
- Dakota digest, 1867 to date. v. 1, 12. © Dec. 30, 1942, Jan. 13, 1943; A 170324, 170498; West pub. co., St. Paul. 170, 171
- Dali (Salvador)* Del Monte, Calif. Secret life of Salvador Dali, by S. Dali. Translated by Haskon M. Chevalier. © Dec. 16, 1942; A 169880. 172
- Dallin (David J.) Soviet Russia's foreign policy, 1939-1942, by D. J. Dallin. Translated by Leon Demmen. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169902; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 173
- Daly (Elizabeth)* New York. Nothing can rescue me. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170514. 174
- Dalsell (J. Ralph) How to remodel a house. [By] J. R. Dalsell and Gilbert Townsend. © Aug. 17, 1942; A 169756; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 175
- Davies (Robertson) Shakespeare for young players. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1943; A ad int. 27460; pubd. Dec. 30, 1942; Clarke, Irwin & co., ltd., Toronto. 176
- Dayton (Ruth Woods)* Charleston, W. Va. Green-brier pioneers and their homes. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 169942. 177
- DeCapite (Michael)* Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y. Maria. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170428. 178
- Deemer (Walter Lorraine) Experimental comparison of two shorthand systems, by W. L. Deemer and Phillip J. Rulon. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170229; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 179
- Delaney (Caldwell)* Mobile. Deep South. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 170025. 180

- DeLong (Dwight M.) Monographic study of the North American species of the subfamily gyponinae. © Nov. 24, 1942; A 170193; Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 181
- Dickerson (Roy E.) Understanding myself. © Oct. 27, 1942; A 170280; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 182
- Di Gemma (Joseph) Lumiprinting. [1st ed.] © Dec. 23, 1942; A 170360; Watson-Guption publications, inc., New York. 183
- Dingle (Herbert) Sub-atomic physics. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27455; pubd. Dec. 2, 1942; Thomas Nelson & sons, ltd., Edinburgh. 184
- Divine (Arthur Durham)* London. Firedrake, the destroyer that wouldn't give up. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170474. 185
- Dixon (Franklin W.) 186, 187
Flickering torch mystery. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170388.
Pursuit patrol. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170390.
© Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 189
- Dobbie (Elliott Van Kirk) ed. Anglo-Saxon minor poems. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170222; Columbia univ. press, New York. 188
- Dorlan (Frederick) History of music in performance. [1st ed.] © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170318; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 189
- Dougall (Bernard) Singing corpse. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170170; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 190
- Douglas (Bruce) Strong shall hold. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170420; Theodore Wayland Douglas, Tacubaya, D. F., Mexico. 191
- Downs (Elizabeth) Let's make plans. [1st ed.] © Nov. 9, 1942; A 169799; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 192
- Draper (Elizabeth Fowler) Whistle, baby, whistle. © Dec. 10, 1942; A 170200; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 193
- Drewry (John Eldredge) ed. Post biographies of famous journalists. © Nov. 27, 1942; A 169868; University of Georgia press, Athens, Ga. 194
- Drukker (Raymond B.) At ease. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170078; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 195
- Dubueque (Jean H.) Win your wings. Bk. 1. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170416; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 196
- Dutt (Rajani Palme)* London. Guide to the problem of India. © 1 c. Jan. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27480; pubd. Nov. 30, 1942. 197
- Ealy (Lawrence O.) Tacony farm. © Dec. 10, 1942; A 169749; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 198
- Ebenstein (William)* Madison, Wis. Nazi state. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170274. 199
- Eberle (Irmengarde)* New York. We'll take the skyway. © Nov. 5, 1942; A 170024. 200
- Eddy (W. C.) Wartime refresher in fundamental mathematics, by W. C. Eddy, A. H. Broly, E. S. Pulliam [and others] © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170234; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 201
- Edge (Beulah)* Eureka Springs, Ark. For your meditation. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170223. 202
- Edwards (Charles M.) jr. Retail advertising and sales promotion, by C. M. Edwards, jr. and William H. Howard. © Jan. 7, 1943; A 170296; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 203
- Effler (Louis R.)* Toledo. My memoirs of the gay 90's. © Nov. 8, 1942; A 170397. 204
- Eldridge (Seba) Development of collective enterprise. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170216; University of Kansas press, Lawrence, Kan. 205
- Eliot (T. S.) Little gidding. © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1943; A ad int. 27466; pubd. Nov. 20, 1942; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 206
- Ellis (Ridsdale) Coast guard law enforcement. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170309; Cornell maritime press, New York. 207
- Elms (F. Raymond) Our United States — how it grew. © Nov. 5, 1942; A 169733; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 208
- Elson (Henry W.) United States, its past and present. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 170026; Amer. book co., New York. 209
- Encyclopaedia britannica. [1943 printing. v. 1-24] © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170114; Encyclopaedia britannica, inc., Chicago. 210
- Engstrom (Theodore W.) ed. Sermon outlines and illustrations. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169849; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 211
- Epstein (Louis M.) Marriage laws in the Bible and the Talmud. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 169897; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 212
- Erdman (Mabel H.) ed. Answering distant calls. © Nov. 10, 1942; A 170281; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 213
- Ernenwein (L.) Boss of Panamint. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169963; Phoenix press, New York. 214
- Erskine (John) Philharmonic-symphony society of New York. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170530; Philharmonic-symphony soc. of New York, New York. 215
- Ewen (David) Dictators of the baton. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170522; Alliance book corp., Chicago. 216
- Fabrès (Oscar) Kwik and Kwak. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169965; Crown publishers, New York. 217
- Fadiman (Clifton) Brazilian adventure. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170358; Readers club, New York. 218

- Farjeon (Eleanor)* London. Cherrystones. © 1 c. Jan. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27468; pubd. Nov. 30, 1942. 219
- Farmer (Herbert H.) Towards belief in God. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27459; pubd. Nov. 30, 1942; Macmillan co., New York. 220
- Federal writers project. Pennsylvania, comp. Making of America. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 169945; Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, Harrisburg, Pa. 221
- South Carolina, comp. Our South Carolina. © Aug. 15, 1942; A 170047; Jas. H. Hope, state superintendent of education, Columbia, S. C. 222
- Utah, comp. Provo, pioneer Mormon city. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170339; Provo city commission, Provo, Utah. 223
- Fenton (Carroll Lane)* West Liberty, Ia. Earth's adventures. © Nov. 30, 1942; A 170000. 224
- Fenton (Joseph Clifford) We stand with Christ. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170337; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 225
- Fernal (John)* London. Destroyer from America. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 169770. 226
- Ferrars (Elizabeth) Your neck in a noose. © 1 c. Jan. 13, 1943; A ad int. 27487; pubd. Nov. 30, 1942; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 227
- Ferrin (Howard W.) Living above. © Dec. 14, 1942; A 169838; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 228
- Frank (Donald G.) ed. Television standards and practice. 1st ed. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170408; Natl. television system committee, Bridgeport, Conn. 229
- Fischer (Louis)* New York. Week with Gandhi. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169696. 230
- Fisher (Amy Woodward)* Moscow, Id. Seventh hill. 1st ed. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170549. 231
- Foley (Daniel J.) Vegetable gardening in color. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170293; J. Horace McFarland co., Harrisburg, Pa. 232
- Fox (Norman A.) Stampede kid. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169961; Phoenix press, New York. 233
- Fraser (Chelsea)* Saginaw, Mich. Famous American flyers. © Oct. 13, 1942; A 170020. 234
- Free (Albert W.)* Yonkers, N. Y. Machine shop science and mathematics. © Nov. 10, 1942; A 168911. 235
- Freeman (Melville) Story of our republic. Bk. 1. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170534; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 236
- Frey (Carroll) First air voyage in America. © Jan. 7, 1943; A 170456; Penn mutual life insurance co., Philadelphia. 237
- Frickey (Edwin) Economic fluctuations in the United States. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170228; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 238
- Friedman (Lee M.) Jewish pioneers and patriots. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170008; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 239
- Frost (Rosamund) Contemporary art. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169970; Crown publishers, New York. 240
- [Fucilla (Joseph G.)] New pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. Pts. 1, 2. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170300; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 241
- Funk & Wagnalls new Standard dictionary of the English language. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170004; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 242
- Funks (Erich) Kriegsdeutsch. [By] E. Funks, Memo Spann [and] Fred Fehling. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169730; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 243
- Gaddy (Lulu Nettleton) Twilight melodies. © Dec. 10, 1942; A 169739; Manthorne & Burack, inc., Boston. 244
- Gage (Albert H.) Increasing church attendance. © Oct. 8, 1942; A 169841; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 245
- Gallico (Paul)* Stockton, N. J. Golf is a friendly game. [1st ed.] © Sept. 21, 1942; A 169796. 246
- Gardiner (Frederic Merrick) Stand by — mark! © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170171; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 247
- Gardner (Erle Stanley)* Temecula, Calif. Case of the smoking chimney. © Jan. 6, 1943; A 170232. 248
- Gardner (Murray Frank)* Belmont, Mass. & Barnes (John Landes)* Princeton, N. J. Transients in linear systems. v. 1. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 169934. 249
- Gary (Lamora Sauvnet)* Kansas City, Mo. Rhythm in foods. © Dec. 16, 1942; A 170084. 250
- Gauss (Harry)* Denver. So you feel sluggish today. © Dec. 12, 1942; A 169759. 251
- Gay (Romney) Come play with Corally Crothers. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170332; Phyllis Britcher, New York. 252
- Gellhorn (Ernst) Autonomic regulations. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170153; Interscience publishers, inc., New York. 253
- Georgia. Supreme court. Reports of cases decided. v. 194. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170545; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 254
- Georgia digest, 1792 to date. v. 19-22. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169931, 169932, 170326, 170327; West pub. co., St. Paul. 255-256

- Gerr (Stanley)* New York. Gazetteer of Japanese place names. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170406. 259
- Geschickter (Charles F.) Diseases of the breast. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170483; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 260
- Gesell (Arnold) & Ilg (Frances L.)* New Haven. Infant and child in the culture of today, by A. Gesell and F. L. Ilg, in collaboration with Janet Learned and Louise B. Ames. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170176. 261
- Giachino (J. W.)* Chicago & Feirer (John L.)* Kalamazoo, Mich. Basic bench-metal practice and precision measuring. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170205. 262
- Gibbons (A. V.)* Winnipeg, Canada. Recreation baseball. [Instructions] © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1942; A ad int. 27445; pubd. Oct. 31. 263
- Gibson (Edith L.) Tracks along the trail. © Dec. 12, 1942; A 169778; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 264
- Gill (Robert S.) Edward Boteler Passano. © Jan. 6, 1943; A 170163; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 265
- Gilligan (Edmund)* Annisquam, Mass. Gaunt woman. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170237. 266
- Glasstone (Samuel) Food you eat, by Samuel and Violette Glasstone. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170083; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 267
- Goforth (Rosalind) By my spirit. © Oct. 1, 1942; A 169846; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 268
- Goldman (Lawrence)* Hollywood, Calif. Fall guy for murder. [1st ed.] © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170141. 269
- [Goldman (Solomon)] comp. Brandeis on Zionism. © Oct. 14, 1942; A 169952; Zionist organisation of America, Washington. 270
- Gordon (Matthew)* Washington. News is a weapon. [1st ed.] © Nov. 9, 1942; A 169801. 271
- [Goris (Jan Albert)] New code for mayors. [1st ed.] © Oct. 27, 1942; A 169694; Belgian information center, New York. 272
- Grant (Donald) ed. Pageant of poetry. © Nov. 20, 1942; A 170212; Pacific press, Los Angeles. 273
- Gray (Frances Angevine)* Rochester, N. Y. Fragile armor. © Nov. 30, 1942; A 169727. 274
- Green (Ann) Charles Péguy. Rendered into English by A. Green and Julian Green. [1st ed.] © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170391; Pantheon books, inc., New York. 275
- Greenberg (Simon) Ideals of the Jewish prayer book. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169780; Jewish theological seminary of America, New York. 276
- Greene (Lorenzo Johnston) Negro in colonial New England, 1620-1776. © Jan. 10, 1943; A 170538; Columbia univ. press, New York. 277
- Greig (Maysie)* London. Wishing star. [1st ed.] © Dec. 4, 1942; A 170108. 278
- Grew (Joseph C.) Report from Tokyo. © Dec. 7, 1942; A 170062; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 279
- Grey (Charles Grey)* Kingston Hill, Surrey, England. Sea-flyers. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1942; A ad int. 27436; pubd. Nov. 13. 280
- Grimwood (Victor R.) American ship models and how to build them. [1st ed.] © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170319; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 281
- Guest (Edgar A.) Today and tomorrow. © Nov. 24, 1942; A 170087; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 282
- Haberly (Lloyd)* St. Louis. 283, 284
Almost a minister. © Oct. 1, 1942; A 170308.
Fourth of July. © Oct. 1, 1942; A 170307.
- Hackforth-Jones (Frank Gilbert)* Birmingham, England. One — one — one. © 1 c. Jan. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27471; pubd. Nov. 23, 1942. 285
- Hagedorn (Hermann)* Montclair, N. J. Book of courage. © Dec. 9, 1942; A 169821. 286
- Hagen (Oskar Frank Leonard) Patterns and principles of Spanish art. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170444; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 287
- [Haig (George C.)*] Waterbury, Conn. Story of Hill, New Hampshire, by Dan Stiles [psued.] © Dec. 20, 1942; A 170410. 288
- Hall (Charles Gilbert) How a plane flies. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170110; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 289
- Hall (Guillermo) First Spanish graded reader, by G. Hall and José D. Ofiate. © June 22, 1942; A 169726; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 290
- Halpin (Edward J.)* Lompoc, Calif. Benefits for servicemen and their dependents. © Nov. 27, 1942; A 170535. 291
- Halsted (Winifred)* Oradell, N. J. Tomorrow fair. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170168. 292
- Hamilton (Edith) Great age of Greek literature. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170317; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 293
- Hancock (Lucy Agnes)* Auburn, N. Y. West End nurse. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170421. 294
- Hantake (Madeline Horres) Song of the cotton picker. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170049; William Plumer Jacobs, Clinton, S. C. 295
- Harlow (S. Ralph) Prayers for times like these. © Aug. 2, 1942; A 170278; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 296
- Harmon (Nolan B.) jr., ed. Pastor's ideal funeral manual. © Nov. 30, 1942; A 169853; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 297

- Harnier (J. P.) Sheet metal workers' handbook. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 169918; Sheet metal publication co., New York. 298
- Harris (Seymour E.) Economics of America at war. [1st ed.] © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170315; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 299
- Harrow (Benjamin) Textbook of biochemistry. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170492; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 300
- Hartigan (P. J.) Around the boree log, and other verses, by John O'Brien [pseud. 1st Amer. ed.] © Dec. 12, 1942; A 169864; St. Columban's foreign mission soc., St. Columbans, Neb. 301
- Hasbelle (H. J.) This was Cicero. [1st ed.] © Oct. 26, 1942; A 169806; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 302
- Hatch (Alden)* Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y. Glenn Curtiss, pioneer of naval aviation. © Nov. 30, 1942; A 169915. 303
- Hatch (Eric)* New York. Words and music. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170516. 304
- Hatcher (Robert A.) ed. Useful drugs. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170137; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 305
- Haugen (Einar)* Madison, Wis. & Chapman (Frederick Trench)* Mahwah, N. J. Voyages to Vinland. © Oct. 26, 1942; A 169807. 306
- Haven (Charles T.)* Boston. Comprehensive small arms manual for state guards, regular police departments. © Jan. 6, 1943; A 170231. 307
- Hawkes (Herbert E.) Second-year algebra, by H. E. Hawkes and William A. Luby. © Sept. 8, 1942; A 169764; Ginn & co., Boston. 308
- Hawthorne (Hildegard) California's missions. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170301; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 309
- Haycox (Ernest)* Portland, Or. Action by night. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170540. 310
- Hayes (John E. R.)* Boston. Invention, its attributes and definition. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 170048; 311
- Hayman (Arthur Ingram) & Preece (Harold)* New York. Lighting up Liberia. [1st ed.] © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170559. 312
- Haynes (Williams) This chemical age. © Nov. 9, 1942; A 169812; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 313
- Hazen (David W.)* Portland, Or. Interviewing sinners and saints. [1st ed.] © Dec. 18, 1942; A 170340. 314
- Healey (George Harris) Wordsworth's pocket notebook. © Nov. 16, 1942; A 169831; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 315
- Heaps (Willard A.)* Washington. Book selection for secondary school libraries. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170276. 316
- Hemleben (Sylvester John) Plans for world peace through six centuries. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170140; University of Chicago, Chicago. 317
- Henderson (Mitchel J.) Blackbirds on the wing. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169747; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 318
- Henderson (Walter Brooks Drayton) Castle in Spain, by W. B. D. Henderson, ed. by Wayland Wells Williams. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 170149; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 319
- Hendryx (James B.)* Sutton's Bay, Mich. Strange doings on Halfaday Creek. [1st ed.] © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170295. 320
- Hereford (Robert A.) Old Man River. © Nov. 10, 1942; A 169982; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Md. 321
- Heywood (Johnson) Grinding wheels and their uses. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 170256; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 322
- Higgins (Charles C.) Renal lithiasis. [1st ed.] © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170451; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 323
- [Hildreth (Hazel Waggoner)] Lengthening shadow of Dr. Andrew Taylor Still. © Apr. 3, 1942; A 170249; Hazel Waggoner Hildreth & Mrs. A. E. Van Vleck, Macon, Mo. 324
- Hill (G. Albert) Organic chemistry, by G. A. Hill and Louise Kelley. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170138; Blakiston co., Philadelphia. 325
- Hill (Max)* Flushing, N. Y. Exchange ship. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 169993. 326
- Hiltner (Seward) Religion and health. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170288; Macmillan co., New York. 327
- Hokanson (Nels) Swedish immigrants in Lincoln's time. [1st ed.] © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170111; Harper & bros., New York. 328
- Holden (Lansing C.) Racing plane's own story. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170289; Edith Holden Webster, Boston. 329
- Hole (Helen G.) Westtown through the years, 1799-1942. © May 20, 1942; A 170465; Westtown alumni assn., Westtown, Pa. 330
- Holmes (Henry Wyman) Road to courage. [1st ed.] © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170179; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 331
- Holsapple (Lloyd B.) Constantine, the Great. © Dec. 16, 1942; A 169873; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 332
- Holtom (D. C.) Modern Japan and Shinto nationalism. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170370; University of Chicago, Chicago. 333
- Hope (Arthur J.) Notre Dame, one hundred years. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 170562; University press, Notre Dame, Ind. 334
- Hopson (William) Sunset Ranch. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170094; Phoenix press, New York. 335

- [Horning (Mary Fortunata, *sister*)] Soul clinic, by two sisters of Notre Dame [Mary Fortunata Horning and Mary Catherine Mescher] © Dec. 18, 1942; A 169936; Frederick Pustet co., inc.; New York. 336
- Horrabin (J. F.) Outline of political geography. [1st Amer. ed.] © Nov. 9, 1942; A 169798; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 337
- Howard (John Tasker)* Glen Ridge, N. J. This modern music. © Dec. 8, 1942; A 170022. 338
- Howard (Leon) Connecticut wits. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170311; University of Chicago, Chicago. 339
- Huber (Miriam Blanton) 340, 341
Ranch book, by M. B. Huber, Frank Seely Salisbury and Arthur I. Gates. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170119.
Rusty wants a dog, by M. B. Huber, Frank Seely Salisbury and Arthur I. Gates. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170118.
© Macmillan co., New York.
- Huie (William Bradford)* Cullman, Ala. Fight for air power. [1st ed.] © Nov. 30, 1942; A 169836. 342
- Hull (Helen)* New York. Circle in the water. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170294. 343
- Hyde (Florence Elise) Twisted skein. © Oct. 19, 1942; A 170526; Paebar co., Newburgh, N. Y. 344
- Hylander (C. J.) Out of doors in winter. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170414; Macmillan co., New York. 345
- Indiana. Annotated Indiana statutes, 1933. 1942 replacement volume. v. 4. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170167; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 346
- Supreme court. Reports of the cases decided. v. 219. © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170560; State of Indiana, Indianapolis. 347
- Ireland (Philip W.) ed. Near East, problems and prospects. © Dec. 29, 1942; A 170054; University of Chicago, Chicago. 348
- Jeffers (James A.)* Los Angeles. Great sphinx speaks to God's people. [1st ed.] © Dec. 13, 1942; A 170010. 349
- Jenkins (Millard A.) Anchored til morning. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169847; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 350
- Jesse (F. Tennyson)* London. Saga of San Demetrio. [1st Amer. ed.] © Oct. 26, 1942; A 169808. 351
- John (Mellie) 352, 353
English for you. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170538.
Natural English. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170539.
© Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill.
- Johns (William Earle)* Reigate Heath, Surrey, England. 354, 355
- Biggies sweeps the desert. © 1 c. Jan. 1, 1943; . A ad int. 27449; pubd. Nov. 9, 1942.
Worrals flies again. © 1 c. Jan. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27450; pubd. Nov. 9, 1942.
- Johnston (Harry V.)* Minneapolis. My home on the range. © Dec. 24, 1942; A 169990. 356
- Jonas (Edward Asher)* Louisville. Once upon a time. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 170261. 357
- Jones (E. Stanley) Abundant living. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169854; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 358
- Jones (J. Logan)* Long Beach, Calif. The individualist. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 169876. 359
- Jopling (R. W.)* Lancaster, S. C. Studies in the confession of faith. © Dec. 7, 1942; A 169728. 360
- Jordan (E. S.) Four miles south of Kitty Hawk. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 169993; Warren McArthur corp., Bantam, Conn. 361
- Jordan (Gail) Gabrielle's girls. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170090; Phoenix press, New York. 362
- [Jordan (Helen Rosaline)]* Clanfield, Oxon, England. Joanna at Littlefold, by Helen Ashton. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1942; A ad int. 27453; pubd. Oct. 19. 363
- Jordanoff (Assen) Jordanoff's illustrated aviation dictionary. [1st ed.] © Dec. 21, 1942; A 165173; Harper & bros., New York. 364
- Judd (Romie Dustin)* Morehead, Ky. 365, 366
Essentials of reading for teachers. © June 1, 1942; A 170262.
Principles and aims of arithmetic. © Mar. 1, 1942; A 170263.
- Kahler (Hugh MacNair)* Princeton, N. J. Bright danger. © Dec. 2, 1942; A 169791. 367
- Kahn (Samuel)* New York. How to learn and advance. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 170436. 368
- Kaighn (Raymond P.) How to retire and like it. © Oct. 2, 1942; A 170279; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 369
- Kallen (Horace M.)* New York. Art and freedom. v. 1, 2. [1st ed.] © Nov. 30, 1942; A 170173. 370
- Kandel (I. L.) ed., Educación en los países de América latina. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170469; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 371
- Kanzer (Edward M.) Essentials of business arithmetic, by E. M. Kanzer and William L. Schaaf. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170480; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 372
- Kaplan (L. C.) tr. Crossroads. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170400; Macmillan co., New York. 373
- Kaplan (Noah)* New York. Ark of Noah. © Nov. 1, 1942; A 169882. 374

- Kardos (Ferdinand) tr. A vaslábás. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170130; Natl. executive committee, Socialist labor party, New York. 375
- Keene (Carolyn) Clue in the jewel box. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170389; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 376
- Keller (George Z.)* Kingston, Pa. Along life's highway. © Dec. 19, 1942; A 169866. 377
- Kelley (Francis Clement) When the veil is rent. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 169907; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. 378
- Kendrick (Baynard)* New York. Blind man's bluff. [1st ed.] © Jan. 20, 1943; A 170412. 379
- Kennedy (Arthur G.) English usage. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 170072; Natl. council of teachers of English, Chicago. 380
- Kerr (Hazel M.)* Palo Alto, Calif. Whisper and a portion. [1st ed.] © Dec. 7, 1942; A 169865. 381
- Keyes (Frances Parkinson)* Alexandria, Va. Crescent carnival. © Nov. 9, 1942; A 169914. 382
- Kiener (Mary Aloysi, sister) Praying with the Poverello. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 169935; Frederick Pustet co., inc., New York. 383
- Kiniets (W. Vernon) John Mix Stanley and his Indian paintings. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 169946; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 384
- Kinnaman (J. O.) Out of the dust. © Nov. 5, 1942; A 169850; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 385
- [Kirila (O. M.)] Freedom of the air. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 170240; Freedom publishers, Detroit. 386
- Kloss (Phillips) Realization. © Nov. 2, 1942; A 170404; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Md. 387
- Kortright (Francis H.) Ducks, geese and swans of North America. © Dec. 19, 1942; A 170302; Amer. wildlife institute, Washington. 388
- Kotschnig (Walter M.) Slaves need no leaders. © Jan. 7, 1943; A 170413; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 389
- Krueger (Joseph James)* Milwaukee. Baseball's greatest drama. © Dec. 24, 1942; A 169950. 390
- Kunitz (Stanley J.) Twentieth century authors. Ed. by S. J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170277; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 391
- Ladd (Carl E.) Growing up in the horse and buggy days, by C. E. Ladd and E. R. Eastman. © Dec. 24, 1942; A 170011; Nesterman pub. co., inc., New York. 392
- Lamb (Scott G.) Air navigation for beginners, by S. G. Lamb, with the cooperation of Mrs. H. T. Jordan. © Dec. 24, 1942; A 169862; Mrs. Harry Thomas Jordan, Philadelphia. 393
- Lamney (W. Clyde) How to read blueprints. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170066; Popular mechanics co., Chicago. 394
- Lane (Carl D.) Boatman's manual. [1st ed.] © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170316; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 395
- Lane (James W.) Whistler. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169966; Crown publishers, New York. 396
- Lane (Rose Wilder)* Danbury, Conn. Discovery of freedom. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170313. 397
- Langdale (Hazel Raybold) Jon of the Albany Belle. [1st ed.] © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170511; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 398
- Langer (Rulka) Mermaid and the Messerschmitt. © Dec. 5, 1942; A 169956; Roy publishers, New York. 399
- Larier (Lawrence) ed. Best cartoons of the year. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169971; Crown publishers, New York. 400
- Larrabee (Stephen A.) English bards and Grecian marbles. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 170508; Columbia univ. press, New York. 401
- Lathrop (Sallie B. Comer)* Birmingham, Ala. Comer family goes to town. v. 2. © Dec. 19, 1942; A 169920. 402
- Latourette (Kenneth Scott) Great century in the Americas, Australasia, and Africa, A. D. 1800-A. D. 1914. [1st ed.] © Jan. 20, 1943; A 170478; Harper & bros., New York. 403
- Lauritzen (Jonreed) Arrows into the sun. [1st ed.] © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170432; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 404
- Lawler (Thomas Bonaventure)* New York. Standard history of America. © Sept. 28, 1942; A 160735. 405
- Leacock (Stephen) How to write. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170169; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 406
- Le Buffe (Francis P.) My changeless friend. 27th series. © Nov. 30, 1942; A 169790; Apostleship of prayer, New York. 407
- Lehman (Dorothy Pierce) Sandy. © Nov. 20, 1942; A 160751; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 408
- Lehman (Maxwell) & Yarmon (Morton)* New York. Opportunities in the armed forces. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 169901. 409
- Lengyel (Emil)* Long Island City, N. Y. Siberia. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170542. 410
- Leonard (William Ellery) Locomotive-god. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170299; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 411
- Levinson (Samuel A.) Clinical laboratory diagnosis, by S. A. Levinson and Robert P. MacFate. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170424; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 412

- Lewis (Ethel) *Decorating the home*. © Dec. 29, 1942; A 169992; Macmillan co., New York. 413
- Lewis (William Dodge) *ed.* *Encyclopedia library*. v. 1-12. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170333; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 414
- Liberal theology, an appraisal. *Essays in honor of Eugene William Lyman*. © Dec. 14, 1942; A 170189; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 415
- Lilliput. v. 12, no. 1, Jan., 1943. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27474; pubd. Dec. 18, 1942; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 416
- Linden (Frank)* *Fall River, Mass. Secret of a long and active life and how to enjoy it*. © Dec. 7, 1942; A 169830. 417
- Lindley (Harlow) *comp.* *Ohio in the twentieth century*. v. 6. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 169787; Ohio state archaeological & historical soc., Columbus, O. 418
- Lindner (Gladys Dudley) *comp.* *Marcel Proust*. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169879; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior. univ., Stanford University, Calif. 419
- Lindquist (Harry L.)* *New York. Stamp specialist. Yellow book*. © Feb. 26, 1942; A 170244. 420
- Linn (Otto F.) *Gospel of John*. © Dec. 26, 1942; A 170536; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 421
- Linscott (Elizabeth Ludlow) *Silver link*. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169964; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 422
- Litchfield (Harry R.) *Therapeutics of infancy and childhood*. Ed. by H. R. Litchfield and Leon H. Dembo. 423, 424
v. 4. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170265.
Desk index. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170264.
© F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia.
- Little (Alan M. G.) *Myth and society in Attic drama*. © Dec. 29, 1942; A 170221; Columbia univ. press, New York. 425
- Lockyer (Herbert) *Cameos of prophecy*. © Dec. 16, 1942; A 169840; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 426
- Lofts (Norah) *Brittle glass*. [1st Amer. ed.] © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170555; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 427
- Long (Amelia Reynolds) *Murder to type*. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170092; Phoenix press, New York. 428
- Lord (Garland) *Murder plain and fancy*. [1st ed.] © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170270; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 429
- Loughlin (Mary T.) *tr.* *Thawing out the Eskimo*. © Jan. 7, 1943; A 170342; Society for the propagation of the faith, Boston. 430
- Louisiana. *Supreme court*. *Louisiana reports*. v. 200. © Nov. 24, 1942; A 169504; West pub. co., St. Paul. 431
- Lowe-Porter (H. T.) *tr.* *Order of the day*. [Translated from the German by H. T. Lowe-Porter, except for The coming victory of democracy, translated by Agnes E. Meyer, and This war, translated by Eric Sutton. 1st ed.] © Oct. 26, 1942; A 169806; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 432
- Lowrie (Walter) *Short life of Kierkegaard*. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170257; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 433
- Lowsley (Oswald Swinnery) *ed.* *Sexual glands of the male*. © Dec. 10, 1942; A 169837; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 434
- Lull (Roderick)* *Portland, Or. Call to battle*. [1st ed.] © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170268. 435
- Lunt (Joseph R.) *Electricity for everyone*, by J. R. Lunt and William T. Wyman. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170304; Macmillan co., New York. 436
- Lyell (Frank Hallam) *Study of the novels of John Galt*. © Nov. 10, 1942; A 170250; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 437
- McAviney (Frank L.) *Michigan probate*. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170505; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 438
- McConnell (Francis John) *Evangelicals, revolutionists and idealists*. © Oct. 9, 1942; A 169857; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 439
- MacDonald (Allan William Colt)* *Laguna Beach, Calif. Crimmon quirt*. [1st ed.] © Dec. 4, 1942; A 169693. 440
- Macdonald (William Livingstone)* *Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Vital point in marriage*. © 1 c. Jan. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27451; pubd. Nov. 17, 1942. 441
- McHugh (John A.) *ed.* *Dominican sisters' office book*. Prepared, arranged and ed. by J. A. McHugh and Charles J. Callan. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 170131; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 442
- McInnis (Edgar) *The war — third year*. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1943; A ad int. 27458; pubd. Nov. 17, 1942; Oxford univ. press, Toronto. 443
- McIntosh (Colin H.) *Radio navigation for pilots*. 1st ed. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170146; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 444
- Macintosh (Douglas Clyde) *Personal religion*. © Dec. 14, 1942; A 170188; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 445
- McKay (Herbert) *Practical mathematics for all*. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170456; Odhams press, ltd., London. 446
- McKinney (Roland) *Thomas Eakins*. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169967; Crown publishers, New York. 447
- McNabb (Vincent) *Old principles and the new order*. © Dec. 16, 1942; A 169872; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 448
- McNeill (Donald Thomas)* *Winnethka, Ill. Break-fast club family album*. © Nov. 10, 1942; A 169910. 449

- Magruder (Frank Abbott) American government. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170366; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 450
- Major (Harlan)* New York. Sure you can fish! [1st ed.] © Dec. 22, 1942; A 170226. 451
- Mallory (Virgil S.) First course in algebra. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170117; Benj. H. Sanborn co., Chicago. 452
- Mangione (Jerre)* Philadelphia. Mount Allegro. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170144. 453
- Manly (G. B.) Aircraft electrical and ignition systems. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 169823; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 454
- Mann (Thomas)* Pacific Palisades, Calif. Thamar. © Dec. 19, 1942; A 170462. 455
- Manners (David J.) Under running laughter. [1st ed.] © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170271; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 456
- Manning (George C.) Manual of ship construction. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 169783; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 457
- March (William) The looking-glass. [1st ed.] © Jan. 6, 1943; A 170159; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 458
- Marden (Philip Sanford)* Lowell, Mass. In times like these. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 170132. 459
- Margold (Stella K.)* Boston. Housing abroad up to world war II. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 169724. 460
- Marinaccio (Anthony) Exploring the graphic arts, by A. Marinaccio [and] Burl Neft Osborn. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170482; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 461
- Marsh (Wally) Pull in your knees and other poems. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169743; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 462
- Marshall (Douglas) Young teacher. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170091; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 463
- Martin (Arthur T.) Cases and other materials on the law of real property. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170506; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 464
- Martin (Isaac Patton)* Knoxville, Tenn. Elijah Embree Hoss, ecumenical Methodist. © Oct. 20, 1942; A 169861. 465
- Martin (Milton Fox)* New York & Madison (Lawrence)* State College, Pa. Trout lore, by M. F. Martin, with photographs by L. Madison. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1942; A 170174. 466
- Marx (Walter John)* St. Louis. Twilight of capitalism and the war. © Dec. 19, 1942; A 169877. 467
- Mary Celeste, sister. Origin and growth of our republic. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170121; Macmillan co., New York. 468
- Masefield (John)* Abingdon, Berks., England. Land workers. © 1 c. Dec. 24, 1942; A ad int. 27442; pubd. Nov. 30. 469
- Masereel (Franz) Danse macabre. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169756; Pantheon books, inc., New York. 470
- Massock (Richard G.) Italy from within. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170122; Macmillan co., New York. 471
- Mayr (Ernst) Systematics and the origin of species. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 169741; Columbia univ. press, New York. 472
- Memoirs of my people through a thousand years. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170515; Leo W. Schwarz, New York. 473
- Mendlesen (Marius A.)* New York. Easy Malay words and phrases. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170427. 474
- Menninger (Karl) & Menninger (Jeanetta Lyle)* Topeka, Kan. Love against hate. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169794. 475
- Merrill (James Ingram)* New Canaan, Conn. Jim's book. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 169761. 476
- Mertens (Jacob) jr. Law of federal income taxation. v. 8, 9. © Dec. 23, 1942, Jan. 15, 1943; A 169893, 170373; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 477, 478
- Merwin (Charles L.) Financing small corporations in five manufacturing industries, 1926-36. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170124; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 479
- Meynell (Viola)* Breacham Pulborough, Sussex, England. Letters of J. M. Barrie. © 1 c. Jan. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27469; pubd. Nov. 23, 1942. 480
- Michael (H. S.) Elementary shop mathematics. © Mar. 31, 1938, Dec. 14, 1942; A 169973, 169974; Lincoln extension institute, inc., Cleveland. 481, 482
- Michel (M. Scott) X-ray murders. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170058; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 483
- Mika (Lumir Victory) Potter and other poems. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169742; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 484
- Miller (Basil) 485, 486
Martin Niemöller, hero of the concentration camp. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169852.
Songbird of the Sierras. © Oct. 30, 1942; A 169842.
© Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Miller (Thurman)* Wilmington, O. Uncle Bill, by Dusty Miller. © Jan. 23, 1943; A 170561. 487
- Milligan (Harold Vincent) ed. Best loved hymns and prayers of the American people. [1st ed.] © Nov. 30, 1942; A 169752; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 488
- Missouri. Missouri revised statutes annotated. Revised statutes, 1939 classification. v. 14-16. © Dec. 29, 1942, Jan. 8, 1943; 170328, 170329, 170497; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 489-491

- Supreme court. Reports of cases determined between February 26 and September 8, 1942. v. 349. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170521; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 492
- Moline (Frances J.) Corriedale sires. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 170192; Natl. Corriedale sheep assn., Chicago. 493
- Molloy (E.) ed. Modern oil engine practice. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 170529; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 494
- Monica, sister. Hope of life. © Dec. 8, 1942; A 170113; P. F. Kenedy & sons, New York. 495
- Monsarrat (Nicholas)* New York. H. M. Corvette. [1st ed.] © Jan. 6, 1943; A 170181. 496
- Moore (Arthur James) Central certainties. © Sept. 25, 1942; A 169856; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 497
- Moore (H. F. S.) Murder goes rolling along. [1st ed.] © Dec. 4, 1942; A 169894; Harry S. Moore, Atlanta. 498
- Moore (James William) ed. Moore's federal practice. Editor-in-chief, J. W. Moore, under the general supervision of James A. Pike, Henry G. Fischer [and] John W. Willis. v. 4. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170069; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 499
- Morey (Lloyd) & Hackett (Robert Phillip)* Urbana, Ill. Fundamentals of governmental accounting. © Dec. 24, 1942; A 170148. 500
- Morgan (Arthur E.)* Yellow Springs, O. Small community, foundation of democratic life. [1st ed.] © Oct. 28, 1942; A 169784. 501
- Morgan (Joan)* London. Backwater. © 1 c. Jan. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27473; pubd. Nov. 23, 1942. 502
- Morgan (W. W.) Atlas of stellar spectra, by W. W. Morgan, Philip C. Keenan and Edith Kellman. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170312; University of Chicago, Chicago. 503
- Morison (Samuel Eliot) Growth of the American republic. [By] S. E. Morison and Henry Steele Commager. v. 2. © Nov. 19, 1942; A 170248; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 504
- Mueller (John Theodore) ed. Concordia New Testament with notes. © Dec. 14, 1942; A 169938; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 505
- Mumey (Nolie)* Denver. Pot shop, and other poems. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 169986. 506
- Munro (Irene B.) Handbook for clubwomen, by I. B. Munro and Winthrop M. Munro. © Dec. 20, 1942; A 170357; W. M. Munro, Montgomery, Ala. 507
- Murphy (Mabel Ansley) When Jefferson was young. © Nov. 6, 1942; A 169732; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 508
- Nagel (Sherman A.) Twenty-five excuses answered. © Sept. 29, 1942; A 169851; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 509
- Nash (Harold L.)* Noroton, Conn. Dawn of a conviction. © Dec. 12, 1942; A 170077. 510
- Negligence and compensation cases annotated. New series. v. 11 (new series) © Jan. 6, 1943; A 170220; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 511
- Nelson (Starr) Heavenly body. © May 7, 1942; A 170438; League to support poetry, New York. 512
- Neubeck (Mary Cook) Twelfth child in wheels of time. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 169746; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 513
- New Mexico. New Mexico statutes, 1941. v. 1-6. © Dec. 12, 1942; A 170139; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 514
- New York (State) Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 44. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170494; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 515
- New York annual digest, 1942. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 169926; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 516
- New York supplement. Second series. v. 36. N. Y. S. 2d. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170322; West pub. co., St. Paul. 517
- Newlang (Oscar) World government. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170051; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 518
- Newhouse (Flower A.) Speak the word. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 169779; Christward ministry, Vista, Calif. 519
- Nicholas (Sarah E.)* Ithaca, N. Y. Dietetic diet for a diabetic. © Dec. 5, 1942; A 169921. 520
- Nichols (Edward J.)* State College, Pa. Danger! Keep out. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170375. 521
- Niedermeyer (Mabel A.) Then I think of God. © Nov. 12, 1942; A 170202; Bethany press, St. Louis. 522
- North (Jessica Nelson)* Downers Grove, Ill. Dinner party. © Dec. 4, 1942; A 170282. 523
- North eastern reporter. Second series. v. 43 N. E. 2d. © Dec. 24, 1942; A 170331; West pub. co., St. Paul. 524
- North western digest. 1942 annual. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170330; West pub. co., St. Paul. 525
- North western reporter. Second series. v. 5 N. W. 2d. © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170496; West pub. co., St. Paul. 526
- Norton (Arthur Edwin) Lubrication. 1st ed. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 170378; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 527
- Oakes (Mansur B.) Bedside money. © Dec. 10, 1942; A 169782; Taylor pub. co., Indianapolis. 528

- Oklahoma. *Criminal court of appeals*. Oklahoma criminal reports. v. 73. Cases determined. © Nov. 27, 1942; A 170251; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City. 529
- Supreme court*. Oklahoma reports. v. 190-A and B. © Nov. 24, 1942; A 170252; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City. 530
- Olney (Louis A.)* Lowell, Mass. Textile chemistry and dyeing. Pt. 1. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 170290. 531
- O'More (Peggy) Husband to keep. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170088; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 532
- O'Neil (Kerry) Death at Dakar. [1st ed.] © Dec. 4, 1942; A 170059; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 533
- O'Sullivan (Jeremiah) Medieval Europe. [By] J. O'Sullivan [and] John F. Burns. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170417; F. S. Crofts & co., New York. 534
- [Oursler (Fulton)] Shudders, by Anthony Abbot [pseud.] © Jan. 7, 1943; A 170272; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 535
- Outdoor life.* New York. Outdoor life cyclopedia. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169757. 536
- Owen (Jeanne)* New York. Lunching and dining at home. [1st ed.] © Oct. 19, 1942; A 169809. 537
- Pacific reporter. Second series. v. 128 P. 2d. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 170320; West pub. co., St. Paul. 538
- Pahlow (Edwin W.) Man's great adventure. © Sept. 1, 1942; A 169883; Ginn & co., Boston. 539
- Palmer (Bernard) Storm winds. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170079; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 540
- Parker (John S.) ed. Corporation manual. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170135; Corporation manual co., New York. 541
- Parkes (Henry Bamford) World after war. © Nov. 30, 1942; A 170023; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 542
- Pearson (Ralph M.) Experiencing American pictures. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170177; Harper & bros., New York. 543
- Peattie (Roderick)* Columbus, O. How to read military maps. © Nov. 27, 1942; A 170355. 544
- Peck (E. C.) Workman — his development. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 169972; Lincoln extension institute, inc., Cleveland. 545
- Pennington (L. A.) Psychology of military leadership, by L. A. Pennington, Romeyn B. Hough, jr., and H. W. Case. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170385; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 546
- Pennsylvania. *Superior court*. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 146. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170015; Bureau of publications, Department of property & supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 547
- Perelman (S. J.)* Erwinna, Pa. Dream department. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170445. 548
- Perham (Margery Freda) & Simmons (Jack)* Oxford, England. African discovery. © Dec. 21, 1942; A ad int. 27440; pubd. Nov. 20. 549
- Perry (Edgar C.) Fundamental jobs in electricity, by E. C. Perry and Harry V. Schafebook. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170183; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 550
- Perschbacher (Olga) America speaking, by O. Perschbacher and Dorothy Wilde. © Jan. 1, 1943; A 170372; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 551
- Peter Pauper press.* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Chinese love poems. Collected by the Peter Pauper press. [New versions translated by Peter Rudolph, ed. by Peter Beilenson] © Nov. 2, 1942; A 170018. 552
- Phillips (Harold L.) comp. Messages from the ministry. © Dec. 4, 1942; A 169826; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 553
- Picture post. v. 17. 554-556
No. 9, Nov. 28, 1942. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1942; A ad int. 27475; pubd. Nov. 25.
No. 11, Dec. 12, 1942. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1943; A ad int. 27457; pubd. Dec. 9, 1942.
No. 12, Dec. 19, 1942. © 1 c. Jan. 12, 1943; A ad int. 27476; pubd. Dec. 16, 1942.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- [Pocock (Ruby M. Ayres)]* Cornwall, England. Love comes unseen. [By] Ruby M. Ayres. [1st ed.] © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170314. 557
- Poets victorious. © Dec. 12, 1942; A 169766; Poetry house, New York. 558
- [Pool (Eugene H.)] Don't give up the ship. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 170052; Peabody museum, Salem, Mass. 559
- [Power (M. J.)] Minnesota — a duped state. © Oct. 26, 1942; A 169755; Civic assn. of north-eastern Minnesota, Hibbing, Minn. 560
- Prendergast (Thomas F.)* San Francisco. Forgotten pioneers: Irish leaders in early California. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 169978. 561
- Preu (Paul William) Outline of psychiatric case-study. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 170481; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 562
- Price (George McCready) How did the world begin? © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169938; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 563
- Priestley (John Boynton)* London. Black-out in Gretley. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170275. 564
- Prindeville (C. A.) Chapters in religion. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 169833; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 565

- Prokosch (Frederic) *The conspirators*. [1st ed.]
© Jan. 20, 1943; A 170477; Harper & bros.,
New York. 566
- Proudfitt (Isabel)* New York. Noah Webster,
father of the dictionary. © Dec. 18, 1942; A
169995. 567
- Punch. v. 203. 568-571
No. 5307, Nov. 4, 1942. © 1 c. Dec. 31, 1942;
A ad int. 27452; pubd. Nov. 4.
No. 5309, Nov. 18, 1942. © 1 c. Jan. 13, 1943;
A ad int. 27464; pubd. Nov. 18, 1942.
No. 5312, Dec. 9, 1942. © 1 c. Jan. 2, 1943; A
ad int. 27454; pubd. Dec. 9, 1942.
No. 5314, Dec. 23, 1942. © 1 c. Jan. 19, 1943;
A ad int. 27472; pubd. Dec. 23, 1942.
© Bradbury, Agnew & co., ltd., London.
- Purdy (Claire Lee) *Stormy victory*. © Dec. 18,
1942; A 169994; Julian Messner, inc., New York.
572
- Quintanilla (Luis) *Latin American speaks*. © Jan.
5, 1943; A 170464; Macmillan co., New York.
573
- Raman (T. A.) *What does Gandhi want?* © Oct. 29,
1942; A 169835; Oxford univ. press, New York,
inc., New York. 574
- Randall (Roger) *Labor relations in the pulp and
paper industry of the Pacific northwest*. © Nov.
15, 1942; A 170207; Northwest regional council,
Portland, Or. 576
- Ransmeier (Joseph Sirera) *Tennessee Valley
authority*. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 170016; Vanderbilt
univ. press, Nashville. 576
- Ranson (Stephen Walter) *Anatomy of the nervous
system*. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170493; W. B.
Saunders co., Philadelphia. 577
- Ratcliff (Marion J.)* *Los Angeles. Graphology and
you*. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 170050. 578
- Rattler (T. A.) *Morality and the social order*.
Adapted into English by T. A. Rattler, ed. by
Newton Thompson. © Dec. 14, 1942; A 169953;
B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 579
- Raymond (Ernest)* *London. Was there love once?*
© 1 c. Jan. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27448; pubd. Nov.
12, 1942. 580
- Rehuss (Martin E.) *Indigestion, its diagnosis and
management*. © Jan. 6, 1943; A 170238; W. B.
Saunders co., Philadelphia. 581
- Reilly (Joseph J.)* *New York. Of books and men*.
© Dec. 5, 1942; A 169916. 582
- Reinfeld (Fred) *comp. Immortal games of Capa-
blanca*. © Nov. 25, 1942; A 170007; Horowitz
& Harkness, New York. 583
- Rennison (Ethel L.)* *Davenport, Ia. Joy spilling
over*. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169904. 584
- Reynolds (Clifton)* *London. Valley of chairs*. ©
1 c. Dec. 14, 1942; A ad int. 27441; pubd. Oct.
15. 585
- Rhode Island. *Suprema court*. Reports of cases
argued and determined. v. 66. © Dec. 18, 1942;
A 170204; State of Rhode Island and Providence
plantations, Providence. 586
- Rhodes (Anthony Richard Ewart)* *Kington Hill,
Surrey, England. Sword of bones*. © 1 c. Jan. 16,
1943; A ad int. 27465; pubd. Nov. 20, 1942. 587
- Riccio (Peter M.) *Ridete e imparate! By P. M.
Riccio and Leona S. Trotta*. © Nov. 15, 1942;
A 170160; S. F. Vanni, New York. 588
- Richter (Conrad)* *Pine Grove, Pa. Tacey Crom-
well*. [1st ed.] © Oct. 19, 1942; A 169797. 589
- Richter (Gisela M. A.) *Kourou*. © Nov. 30, 1942;
A 169789; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc.,
New York. 590
- Rifkin (Lillian) *When I grow up I'll be a flyer*. ©
Nov. 15, 1942; A 170164; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard
co., New York. 591
- Risk (Salom)* *Hughsonville, N. Y. Syrian Yankee*.
[1st ed.] © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170269. 592
- Robbins (Howard Chandler) *Dr. Rudolf Bolling
Teusler, by H. C. Robbins and George K. Mac-
Naught*. © Nov. 30, 1942; A 170190; Charles
Scribner's sons, New York. 593
- Robertson (Colin)* *London. Zero hour*. © 1 c. Jan.
8, 1943; A ad int. 27463; pubd. Nov. 17, 1942.
594
- Robertson (W. M.) *Crucial questions*. © Dec. 17,
1942; A 169843; Zondervan pub. house, Grand
Rapids, Mich. 595
- Rodgers (Cleveland) *New York plans for the future*.
[1st ed.] © Jan. 20, 1943; A 170475; Harper &
bros., New York. 596
- Rodríguez (Teodoro Ortiz) *tr. Ultimo tren de Ber-
lin*. © Dec. 17, 1942; A for. 48576; Editorial
Nuevo mundo, S. de R. L., Mexico City. 597
- Rogers (Lela E.) *Ginger Rogers and the riddle of
the scarlet cloak*. © Nov. 10, 1942; A 170501;
Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis. 598
- Rose (Walter) *Good neighbours*. © Dec. 29, 1942;
A 169991; Macmillan co., New York. 599
- Ryan (Edward A.)* *Woodstock, Md. Old Testament
and the critics. Translated from the French of
J. Coppens, by E. A. Ryan and Edward W. Tribbe*.
© Dec. 22, 1942; A 169908. 600
- Ryberg (Percy Edward) *Health, sex and birth
control*. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1942; A ad int. 27433;
pubd. Nov. 2; Percy Edward Ryberg, Stewart
Coppinger Easton & Greta Priscilla Golden,
Toronto. 601
- Salle (A. J.) *Laboratory manual on fundamental
principles of bacteriology*. © Jan. 4, 1943; A
170184; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.
602
- [Sampson (Richard Henry)]* *New York. And death
came too*. [By] Richard Hull [pseud.] © Sept.
29, 1942; A 169913. 603

- Sanders (Gerald DeWitt) ed. Chief modern poets of England and America. Selected and ed. by G. D. Sanders and John Herbert Nelson. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170401; Macmillan co., New York. 604
- Sandoz (Mari)* Denver. Crazy Horse, strange man of the Ogilalas. [1st ed.] © Nov. 30, 1942; A 169802. 605
- Sargent (Roger W.) ed. Révenue stamps of the United States, 1862-1899. © Dec. 16, 1942; A 170395; Tatham stamp & coin co., Springfield, Mass. 606
- Saulnier (Raymond J.) Accounts receivable financing. [By] R. J. Saulnier and Neil H. Jacoby. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170123; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 607
- Schaafl (William L.) Practical outline of mechanical trades for home study. [1st ed.] © Nov. 24, 1942; A 169766; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 608
- Schaefer (Clemens T.)* St. Louis. Troubleshooter's handbook. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170356. 609
- Schapiro (J. Salwyn)* New York. Modern and contemporary European history, 1815-1941. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 169923. 610
- Schlipp (Paul Arthur) ed. Philosophy of G. E. Moore. [1st ed.] © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170012; Library of living philosophers, Evanston, Ill. 611
- Schmidt (Mabel Pearson)* New Rochelle, N. Y. Voice of the Spirit. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170458. 612
- Schneider (Herbert W.) Prophet and a pilgrim, by H. W. Schneider and George Lawton. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170055; Columbia univ. press, New York. 613
- Schroeder (Eric) Persian miniatures in the Fogg museum of art. © Dec. 8, 1942; A 169753; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 614
- Schuhler (Albert A.) Electric wiring. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170145; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 615
- Schultz (Richard S.) Wartime supervision of workers. [1st ed.] © Jan. 20, 1943; A 170476; Harper & bros., New York. 616
- Schuyler (Philip N.) ed. Hundred year book. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170487; Hundred year assn. of New York, New York. 617
- Schwarze (C. Theodore) Harmony of science and the Bible. © Nov. 6, 1942; A 169845; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 618
- Seaton (Thora Hinshaw) Across the fields. © Nov. 20, 1942; A 169745; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 619
- Shanks (Edward Richard Buxton)* Dorking, Surrey, England. Elizabeth goes home. © 1 c. Jan. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27482; pubd. Nov. 30, 1942. 620
- Shann (Rensé)* Seaborough, Crewkerne, England. Twenty-four hours leave. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170446. 621
- Sharp (Howard Oakley)* Troy, N. Y. Photogrammetry. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170523. 622
- Shaw (Edward Pease) Jacques Casotte (1719-1792) © Dec. 16, 1942; A 169898; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 623
- Shepperson (Archibald Bolling) John Paradise and Lucy Ludwell of London and Williamsburg. © Nov. 20, 1942; A 170338; Colonial Williamsburg, inc., Williamsburg, Va. 624
- Sherman (Henry C.) Essentials of nutrition, by H. C. Sherman and Caroline Sherman Lanford. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170286; Macmillan co., New York. 625
- Shoolman (Regina) & Slatkin (Charles E.)* Brooklyn. Enjoyment of art in America. [1st ed.] © Nov. 27, 1942; A 169985. 626
- Shotwell (Forrest L.)* Flint, Mich. World to-morrow. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 169863. 627
- Shrodes (Caroline) Psychology through literature. Ed. by C. Shrodes, Justine Van Gundy [and] Richard W. Husband. © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170504; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 628
- Shull (Thelma) Button string. © Jan. 6, 1943; A 170266; Lightner pub. co., Chicago. 629
- Sibley (Carroll) Uncle Dan. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170021; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 630
- Sinclair (Upton)* Monrovia, Calif. Wide is the gate. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170239. 631
- Singh (J. A. L.) Wolf-children and feral man, by J. A. L. Singh and Robert Mowry Zingg. [1st ed.] © Nov. 24, 1942; A 169214; Robert Mowry Zingg, Boulder, Col. 632
- [Slifer (Rosejeanne)] ed. Army-navy guide. [Ed. by R. Slifer and Virginia French] © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169958; Crown publishers, New York. 633
- Sloane (Eric)* Roslyn, L. I., N. Y. Camouflage simplified. [1st ed.] © Dec. 28, 1942; A 169912. 634
- Smith (Cyril Stanley) jr. Pirotechnia of Vannoccio Biringuccio. Translated from the Italian with an introduction and notes by C. S. Smith and Martha Teach Gnudi. © Oct. 8, 1942; A 170063; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 635
- Smith (G. Herbert) Son of the stars. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170368; Beta theta pi fraternity, Indianapolis. 636
- Smythe (Daniel)* Arlington, Va. Steep acres. © Dec. 21, 30, 1942; A 169760, 170369. 637, 638
- Sokolow (Norman Haskell)* West Los Angeles, Calif. Twentieth century psalms and other poems. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 170211. 639

- Songs of Sappho. © Nov. 22, 1942; A 170460; Peter Pauper press, Mount Vernon, N. Y. 640
- South eastern reporter. Second series. v. 21 S. E. 2d. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170325; West pub. co., St. Paul. 641
- Southern reporter. Second series. v. 9 So. 2d. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170495; West pub. co., St. Paul. 642
- South western reporter. Second series. v. 164 S. W. 2d. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170321; West pub. co., St. Paul. 643
- Spain (Richard Leon) Rock and cumulus. © Dec. 4, 1942; A 170439; League to support poetry, New York. 644
- Spear (Marion Rebecca)* Kalamazoo, Mich. Native products. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 170013. 645
- Stafford (Thomas Albert) Christian symbolism in the evangelical churches. © Nov. 13, 1942; A 169860; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 646
- Staton (J. Frederic) Sweet singing in the choir. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1943; A ad int. 27461; pubd. Dec. 8, 1942; Clarke, Irwin & co., ltd., Toronto. 647
- Stead (William H.) Occupational research program of the United States employment service. Prepared by W. H. Stead and W. Earl Masincup. © Nov. 20, 1942; A 169765; Public administration service, Chicago. 648
- [Stechmann (Katherine E.)] Commencement manual. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170334; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 649
- Stefansson (Evelyn) Here is Alaska. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170434; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 650
- Steig (William)* New York. Lonely ones. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169700. 651
- Steiner (Jesse F.) Behind the Japanese mask. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170399; Macmillan co., New York. 652
- Stevenson (John Reese) Chilean popular front. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169917; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 653
- Stoddard (George D.) Meaning of intelligence. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170532; Macmillan co., New York. 654
- Stone (Thomas) Pause for passion. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169959; Phoenix press, New York. 655
- Stoner (John E.) S. O. Levinson and the pact of Paris. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170507; University of Chicago, Chicago. 656
- Storer (Tracy I.) General zoology. 1st ed. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170520; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 657
- Straight (Michael) Make this the last war. [1st ed.] © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170554; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 658
- Strand (Carl B.) Salesmanship for vocational and personal use. 1st ed. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170187; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 659
- Strzetelski (Stanislaw) Where the storm broke. © Dec. 5, 1942; A 169957; Roy publishers, New York. 660
- Sturdy (Carl) Doctor's secretary. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170089; Phoenix press, New York. 661
- Sullivan (Alan)* Toronto. Three came to Ville Marie. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170471. 662
- Sullivan (Charles J.)* Los Angeles. Army posts and towns. © Dec. 24, 1942; A 170546. 663
- Swartout (Hubert O.) New guide to health. © Jan. 7, 1943; A 170433; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 664
- Syski (Aleksander) comp. Ks. Jozef Dabrowski, 1842-1942. Wydanie jubileuszowe. © Nov. 2, 1942; A 170352; SS. Cyril & Methodius seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich. 665
- Tanner (Eugene S.)* Tulsa, Okl. Nazi Christ. © Nov. 4, 1942; A 169824. 666
- Tarbell (Martha)* East Orange, N. J. Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday-school lessons, improved uniform course for 1943. 38th annual volume. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 169941. 667
- Terrell (George B.)* Alto, Tex. Texas and the federal government. © Oct. 2, 1942; A 170199. 668
- TEXAS. Law of Texas corporations. v. 1-4. © Nov. 23, 1942; A 169817-169820; Ira P. Hildebrand, Austin, Tex. 669-672
- Court of criminal appeals. Texas criminal reports. Cases determined. v. 143. © Dec. 19, 1942; A 170259; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 673
- Thirkell (Angela)* London. Marling Hall. [1st Amer. ed.] © Sept. 28, 1942; A 169810. 674
- Thomas (Henry) Living biographies of famous women, by H. Thomas and Dana Lee Thomas. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170172; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 675
- Thomas (Ruth) Flint and fireflies. © Nov. 25, 1942; A 169738; Manthorne & Burack, inc., Boston. 676
- Thompson (Arthur R.) Sunny rhymes for rainy times. © Dec. 26, 1942; A 170076; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 677
- Thompson (Edward McCray) Leg man. [1st ed.] © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170551; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 678
- Thompson (Virginia)* New York. Postmortem on Malaya. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170398. 679
- Tousey (Sanford) Old Blue. © Nov. 2, 1942; A 169734; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 680

- regaskis (Richard) Guadalcanal diary. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170447; Random house, inc., New York. 681
- Trevelyan (George Macaulay) English social history. [1st ed.] © Dec. 9, 1942; A 169785; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 682
- Trimble (Louis) Date for murder. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 169962; Phoenix press, New York. 683
- Trump (Marian) Working girl. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170210; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 684
- Tull (Selsus E.) Imperial Christ. © Dec. 12, 1942; A 169891; Broadman press, Nashville. 685
- Tupholme (Cuthbert Hartland Seymour)* London. Modern engineering. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1942; A ad int. 27439; pubd. Nov. 13. 686
- Turner (J. Clyde) Gospel of the grace of God. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170556; Broadman press, Nashville. 687
- United States. Supreme court. Cases argued and decided. Bk. 86. Lawyers' ed. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170180; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 688
- Universal Jewish encyclopedia. v. 8. © Nov. 27, 1942; A 169723; Universal Jewish encyclopedia, inc., Brooklyn. 689
- Upfield (Arthur W.)* Mount Dandenong, Victoria, Australia. Murder down under. [1st ed.] © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170429. 690
- Upton (William Hazlett)* Breadloaf, Vt. Keep 'em crawling. © Jan. 7, 1943; A 170513. 691
- Utah. Utah code annotated. 1943. [v. 1-6] © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170107; State of Utah, Salt Lake City. 692
- [Uttley (Alice Jane)]* Thackers, near Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. Sam Pig and Sally, by Allison Uttley [pseud.] © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1942; A ad int. 27435; pubd. Nov. 13. 693
- Vilfroy (Daniel) War in the west. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 169955; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 694
- Villa (José Garcia)* Washington. Have come, am here. © Sept. 14, 1942; A 170003. 695
- Von Beckerath (Herbert) In defense of the west. © Nov. 20, 1942; A 169954; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 696
- Waddell (Maude)* Charleston, S. C. Songs of the south. © Dec. 10, 1942; A 170398. 697
- Wallis (James Harold) Niece of Abraham Pein. [1st ed.] © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170552; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 698
- Ware (Caroline F.) Consumer goes to war. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 169793; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 699
- Warren (Edward Royal) Mammals of Colorado. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170156; Maude Bard Warren, Colorado Springs, Col. 700
- Washburne (Carleton) Louisiana looks at its schools. © Aug. 10, 1942; A 169832; Louisiana educational survey commission, Baton Rouge, La. 701
- Waterbury (Florance)* New York. Early Chinese symbols and literature, vestiges and speculations. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170127. 702
- Watson (Forbes) Winslow Homer. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 169968; Crown publishers, New York. 703
- Weber (Carl J.) 704, 705
Thieves who couldn't help sneezing. © Dec. 10, 1942; A 170394; Colby college library, Waterville, Me.
Thomas Hardy in Maine. © Dec. 14, 1942; A 169773; Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Me.
- Webster (Warren) jr.,* Camden, N. J. Life and times of Warren Webster. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170125. 706
- Wechsler (Israel S.) Textbook of clinical neurology. © Jan. 13, 1943; A 170371; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 707
- [Weems (Philip Van Horn)] Star altitude curves, latitude 400 to 500 north. © May 13, 1940; A 170070; Weems system of navigation, Annapolis. 708
- Weiss (Edward) Psychosomatic medicine, by E. Weiss and O. Spurgeon English. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170147; W. B. Saunders-co., Philadelphia. 709
- Wells (T. A.)* Wichita. Wells' manual of aircraft materials and manufacturing processes. © Dec. 9, 1942; A 169795. 710
- West Virginia* Supreme court of appeals. Report of cases determined by the Supreme court of appeals from January 28, 1941, to December 9, 1941. v. 123. © Dec. 29, 1942; A 170067; State of West Virginia, Charleston, W. Va. 711
- Westland (Lynn) Prentiss of the Box 8. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170093; Phoenix press, New York. 712
- Wheeler (Monroe) 20th century portraits. © Dec. 8, 1942; A 170027; Museum of modern art, New York. 713
- White (Alain) Sketchbook of American chess problematists. Compiled by A. White, Edgar W. Allen [and] Burney M. Marshall. v. 1, 2. © Sept. 25, 1942; A 170336; Overbrook press, Stamford, Conn. 714
- White (C. Langdon) Regional geography of Anglo-America, by C. L. White and Edwin J. Foscoe. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170386; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 715
- White (Marion) 716, 717
Diet without despair. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170255.
Sweets without sugar. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170116.
© M. S. Mill co., inc., New York.

- White (Morton G.) *Origin of Dewey's instrumentalism.* © Jan. 23, 1943; A 170550; Columbia univ. press, New York. 718
- [White (William A. P.)]* *Berkeley, Calif. Rocket to the morgue, by H. H. Holmes [pseud. 1st ed.]* © Nov. 27, 1942; A 170374. 719
- Whiteside (Robert L.)* *Tulare, Calif. You, the most important person in the world.* © Dec. 12, 1942; A 169906. 720
- Whittington (Edward N.) *Industrial inspection and assembly. 1st ed.* © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170186; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 721
- Whorton (John Lacy) *Carry on. [Last sermon in book by W. Marshall Craig]* © Jan. 6, 1943; A 170558; Broadman press, Nashville. 722
- Wicks (Edward C.) *Training for victory, shop-work, by E. C. Wicks, John Poliak, jr. and John Ellberg.* © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170441; Amer. book co., New York. 723
- Wilder (Robert)* *Bayside, L. I., N. Y. Out of the blue.* © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170499. 724
- Wilkins (Ernest Hatch) *From peace to war.* © Dec. 7, 1942; A 169771; Oberlin printing co., Oberlin, O. 725
- Williams (Albert Rhys) *The Russians. [1st ed.]* © Jan. 7, 1943; A 170553; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 726
- Williams (Anne Sorelle) *ix. Real jazz.* © Dec. 21, 1942; A 169944; Smith & Durrell, inc., New York. 727
- Williams (Robert L.) *Constitution of Oklahoma and enabling act.* © Sept. 1, 1941; A 169881; Co-operative pub. co., Guthrie, Okl. 728
- Wilson (Howard E.) *Richer ways of living.* © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170161; Amer. book co., New York. 729
- Winston (Robert Watson) *Horace Williams, gadfly of Chapel Hill.* © Dec. 19, 1942; A 169825; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 730
- Winter (William)* *New York. Model aircraft handbook.* © Oct. 21, 1942; A 170019. 731
- Winther (Oscar Osburn) *Trans-Mississippi west, a guide to its periodical literature, 1811-1938.* © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170085; Indiana univ., Bloomington, Ind. 732
- Wolff (Charlotte) *Human hand.* © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1942; A ad int. 27444; pubd. Oct. 1; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 733
- Wood (Clement)* *Tuscaloosa, Ala. Eagle sonnets.* © Dec. 15, 1942; A 169887. 734
- Wood (William R.) *Just for sport. Selected and ed. by W. R. Wood, Francis L. Bacon [and] David Cameron.* © Jan. 13, 1943; A 170407; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 735
- [Woolfolk (Josiah Pitta)]* *Hollywood, Calif. Person to person call, by Jack Woolfolk [pseud.]* © Apr. 2, 1942; A 169729. 736
- [Woolfolk (Louella Annette Pitta)]* *Hollywood, Calif. Strange daughter, by Louella Woolfolk [pseud.]* © Apr. 2, 1942; A 169763. 737
- Wren (Percival Christopher) *Dark woman.* © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170422; Isabel Wren, London. 738
- Wright (Solomon Alexander) *My rambles as east Texas cowboy, hunter, fisherman, tie-cutter.* © Nov. 15, 1942; A 170548; Texas folklore soc., Austin, Tex. 739
- Wright (Walter C.) *Sacrificial system of the Old Testament.* © Nov. 25, 1942; A 170006; Union gospel press, Cleveland. 740
- Wuest (Kenneth S.) *First Peter in the Greek New Testament for the English reader.* © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170080; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 741
- Wyble (Eugene) *Sell your photographs.* © Nov. 27, 1942; A 170065; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 742
- Wylie (Philip)* *Miami Beach, Fla. Generation of vipers.* © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170109. 743
- Wynn (William T.) *Grammar essentials.* © May 1, 1942; A 170073; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 744
- Year book of dentistry. 1942.* © Dec. 8, 1942; A 169874; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 745
- Year book of general medicine. 1942.* © Nov. 18, 1942; A 170260; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 746
- Young (Patrick Charles)* *Ipswich, Suffolk, England. Transportation and total war.* © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1942; A ad int. 27437; pubd. Nov. 13. 747
- Young (Roland) *This is congress. [1st ed.]* © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170431; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 748
- Youngken (Heber W.) *Text-book of pharmacognosy.* © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170219; Blakiston co., Philadelphia. 749
- Zeller (George Anthony) *Post-mortem finding.* © Dec. 18, 1942; A 169905; J. M. Zeller & F. C. Zeller, Peoria, Ill. 750
- Zigrosser (Carl) *Artist in America. [1st ed.]* © Nov. 30, 1942; A 169803; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 751
- Zipprott (R. R.) *Stresses in framed structures. Revised by R. R. Zipprott and George C. Ernst.* © Dec. 17, 1942; A 169754; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 752

BOOKS, GROUP I

no. 1, 1943

752

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications -----	701
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages -----	1
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909 -----	50
Total-----	752

- Abel (Annie Heloise) American Indian as slaveholder and secessionist. © Annie Heloise Abel Henderson, Aberdeen, Wash. R 114907, Jan. 19, 1943. 1
- American digest annotated, key-number series. v. 20. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114771, Jan. 7, 1943. 2
- Anderson (Ada Woodruff) Rim of the desert. © A. W. Anderson, Seattle. R 114847, Jan. 19, 1943. 3
- Appleton's new practical cyclopedia. v. 1-6. New and rev. ed. © D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. R 114888, Jan. 15, 1943. 4
- Arabian nights. More tales from the Arabian nights, based on the translation from the Arabic by Edward William Lane, selected, ed., and arranged for young people by Frances Jenkins Olcott. © F. J. Olcott, Brooklyn. R 114031, Dec. 26, 1942. 5
- Armstrong (Edward Cooke) Syntax of the French verb. 2d ed., rev. © E. C. Armstrong, Princeton, N. J. R 114029, Dec. 26, 1942. 6
- Ashburn (Percy Moreau) Elements of military hygiene. New ed., rev. © Agnes D. Ashburn, Washington. R 114275, Jan. 2, 1943. 7
- Ashley (Roscoe Lewis) Ancient civilization. © R. L. Ashley, Pasadena, Calif. R 113996, Dec. 21, 1942. 8
- Atlantic reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 94. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114772, Jan. 7, 1943. 9
- Averill (Mary) Flower art of Japan by Mary Averill (Kwashinsai Kiyokumei) © M. Averill, New York. R 113640, Dec. 16, 1942. 10
- Balzac (Honoré de) Eugénie Grandet, par H. de Balzac, prepared for class use with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by T. Atkinson Jenkins. © Marion Magill Jenkins, Swarthmore, Pa. R 114024, Dec. 26, 1942. 11
- Barnes (Charles Brinton) Longshoremen. © Russell Sage foundation, New York. R 114146, Dec. 2, 1942. 12
- Bartlett (John) Familiar quotations; collection of passages, phrases and proverbs traced to their sources, by J. Bartlett. 10th ed., rev. and enl. by Nathan Haskell Dole. © Anna Sprague DeWolf, Winchester, Mass. & Louisa Bartlett Donaldson, Utica, N. Y. R 113621, Nov. 4, 1942. 13
- Bassett (Sara Ware) Taming of Zenias Henry. © S. W. Bassett, Boston. R 114340, Jan. 6, 1943. 14
- Bayley (William Shirley) Minerals and rocks. © W. S. Bayley, Urbana, Ill. R 114895, Jan. 15, 1943. 15
- Becker (Carl Lotus) Beginnings of the American people. © C. L. Becker, Rhaca, N. Y. R 114281, Jan. 2, 1943. 16
- Bender's lawyers' diary and directory for the state of New York, 1916, 25th year. © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. R 114644, Jan. 11, 1943. 17
- Benson (Edward Frederic) Michael. © Frederick Arnold Biddle & Edwin Plomley Dawes, Rye, Sussex, England. R 113933, Dec. 11, 1942. 18
- Blackburn (Samuel A.) Problems in farm woodwork for agricultural schools, high schools, industrial schools, and country schools. © S. A. Blackburn, Denton, Tex. R 114206, Jan. 1, 1943. 19
- Bradford (Gamaliel) Union portraits. 20-23 Edwin McMasters Stanton. R 114290, Jan. 2, 1943. 20-23
- George Gordon Meade. R 114286, Jan. 2, 1943. Samuel Bowles. R 114292, Jan. 2, 1943. William Henry Seward. R 114291, Jan. 2, 1943. © Helen F. Bradford, Wellesley, Mass.
- Bridges (Victor) Rogue by compulsion. © V. Bridges, London. R 114731, Jan. 13, 1943. 24
- Brisbane (Arthur) Mary Baker Eddy. © Christian science pub. soc., Boston. R 113932, Dec. 12, 1942. 25
- Brissaud (Jean Baptiste) History of French public law. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 114206, Dec. 30, 1942. 26
- Brooks (Charles Stephen) Journeys to Bagdad. © Cleveland trust co., executors of the estate of Charles S. Brooks, Cleveland. R 113610, Dec. 11, 1942. 27
- Buchan (John) Thirty-nine steps. (In All story weekly, v. 45, no. 4, v. 47, no. 4, June 5, July 31, 1915) © Susan Caroline Buchan, Oxford, England. R 114287, 114288, Jan. 2, 1943. 28, 29
- Burnet (Dana) Poems. © D. Burnet, Beverly Hills, Calif. R 113644, Dec. 17, 1942. 30
- Burroughs (John) Breath of life. Riverside ed. © Julian Burroughs, West Park, N. Y. R 114263, Jan. 2, 1943. 31
- Cabot (Richard Clarke) Differential diagnosis. v. 1. 3d ed., rev. © Hugh Cabot, Needham, Mass. R 114233, Jan. 5, 1943. 32
- Camp (Walter Chauncey) Danny, the freshman. © Janet Camp Troxell, New Haven. R 114893, Jan. 15, 1943. 33

- Chamberlain (Charles Joseph) *Methods in plant histology*. 3d rev. ed. © Martha Chamberlain, Chicago. R 114709, Jan. 13, 1943. 34
- Chambers (Robert William) *Police!!!* © Robert E. S. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y. R 114892, Jan. 15, 1943. 35
- Clark (Barrett Harper) *Contemporary French dramatists*. © B. H. Clark, New York. R 114885, Jan. 15, 1943. 36
- Clark (William Lawrence) jr. *Handbook of criminal law*, by W. L. Clark, jr. 3d ed., by William E. Mikell. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114792, Jan. 7, 1943. 37
- Cobb (Irvin Shrewsbury) 38-41
Blending of the parables. R 114654, Jan. 8, 1943.
Forrest's last charge. R 114656, Jan. 8, 1943.
Judge Priest comes back. R 114653, Jan. 8, 1943.
The Lord provides. R 114655, Jan. 8, 1943.
© I. S. Cobb, Santa Monica, Calif.
- Cole (William Morse) *Accounts, their construction and interpretation*. Rev. and enl. ed. © W. M. Cole, Boston. R 114266, Jan. 2, 1943. 42
- Collins (Archie Frederick) *Book of stars*. © A. F. Collins, Rockland County, N. Y. R 114898, Jan. 15, 1943. 43
- Comprehensive standard dictionary of the English language. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 114011, Dec. 21, 1942. 44
- Conwell (Russell Herman) *Acres of diamonds*, by R. H. Conwell. His life and achievements, by Robert Shackleton; with an autobiographical note. © Harper & bros., New York. R 114104, Dec. 26, 1942. 45
- Couperus (Louis Marie Anne) *Later life*. © Geoffrey William Wallace, Cornhill, England. R 114087, Dec. 31, 1942. 46
- Crile (George Washington) *Origin and nature of the emotions, miscellaneous papers*. © G. W. Crile, Cleveland. R 113827, Dec. 17, 1942. 47
- Curtis (Henry S.) *Education through play*. © H. S. Curtis, Ann Arbor. R 113995, Dec. 21, 1942. 48
- Desk standard dictionary of the English language. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 114003, Dec. 18, 1942. 49
- Dewey (John) *School and society*. 2d rev. ed. © J. Dewey, New York. R 114710, Jan. 13, 1943. 50
- Dodd (William Edward) *Expansion and conflict*. © Martha Dodd Stern & William E. Dodd, Arlington, Va. R 114279, Jan. 2, 1943. 51
- Dyer (Walter Alden) 52, 53
Early American craftsmen. R 114889, Jan. 15, 1943.
- Pierrot, dog of Belgium. R 114866, Jan. 1, 1943.
© W. A. Dyer, Amherst, Mass.
- Earhart (Lida Belle) *Types of teaching*. © L. B. Earhart, Washington. R 114267, Jan. 2, 1943. 54
- Fabre (Jean Henri Casimir) 55, 56
Bramble-bees and others. R 114085, Dec. 31, 1942.
Hunting wasps. R 114086, Dec. 31, 1942.
© Geoffrey William Wallace, Cornhill, England.
- Federal reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 223-225. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114773-114775, Jan. 7, 1943. 57-59
- Fisher (Dorothea Frances Canfield) *Bent twig*, by Dorothy Canfield. © Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Arlington, Vt. R 114025, Dec. 26, 1942. 60
- Fletcher (Alice Cunningham) *Indian games and dances with native songs*. © Amer. school of research, Santa Fe, N. M. R 113612, Dec. 17, 1942. 61
- Gibbs (George Fort) *Yellow dove*. © G. F. Gibbs, Rosemont, Pa. R 114894, Jan. 15, 1943. 62
- Glaspell (Susan) *Fidelity*. © S. Glaspell, Provincetown, Mass. R 113635, Dec. 16, 1942. 63
- Goddard (Charles W.) *Ghost breaker*, by C. W. Goddard and Paul Dickey. © C. W. Goddard, Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y. & Inez Plummer Dickey, Philadelphia. R 114073, Dec. 30, 1942. 64
- Gray (John Chipman) *Rule against perpetuities*. 3d ed. © Roland Gray, Cambridge, Mass. R 114203, Dec. 30, 1942. 65
- Harrison (Henry Sydnor) *Angela's business*. © Norvell Harrison, Columbia, S. C. R 114272, Jan. 2, 1943. 66
- Hayes (Edward Cary) *Introduction to the study of sociology*. © Annie B. Hayes, Downers Grove, Ill. R 114890, Jan. 15, 1943. 67
- Healy (William) *Individual delinquent*. © William Healy, Boston. R 114207, Dec. 30, 1942. 68
- Holt (Edwin Bissell) *Freudian wish and its place in ethics*. © E. B. Holt, Princeton, N. J. R 114030, Dec. 26, 1942. 69
- Hoyt (Franklin S.) *Everyday arithmetic*, by F. S. Hoyt and Harriet E. Peet. Bks. 1-3. © F. S. Hoyt, West Newton, Mass. & H. E. Peet, Cambridge, Mass. R 114269-114271, Jan. 2, 1943. 70-72
- Hubbard (Elbert) 73-75
Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. v. 10. Author's ed. R 114735, Jan. 11, 1943.
Let thrift be your ruling habit. R 114724, Jan. 11, 1943.
Lydia E. Pinkham, being a sketch of her life and times. R 114726, Jan. 11, 1943.
© Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard & Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Katherine Hubbard, Washington & Ralph Hubbard, Elbert, Col.

- Huebner (Grover Gerhardt) *Agricultural commerce.*
© G. G. Huebner, Philadelphia. R 114896, Jan. 15, 1943. 76
- Hulme (Edward Maslin) *Renaissance, the Protestant revolution and the Catholic reformation in continental Europe.* Rev. ed. © E. M. Hulme, Palo Alto, Calif. R 114897, Jan. 15, 1943. 77
- Hyde (Grant Milnor) *Newspaper editing.* © G. M. Hyde, Madison, Wis. R 114899, Jan. 15, 1943. 78
- Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined. v. 188-192. © Callaghan & co., Chicago. R 114808-114812, Jan. 13, 1943. 79-83
- Johnson (Allen) *Union and democracy.* © Allen Johnson, Longmeadow, Mass. R 114276, Jan. 2, 1943. 84
- Johnson (Lewis Franklin) *Famous Kentucky tragedies and trials.* © Banks-Baldwin law pub. co., Cleveland. R 114651, Jan. 13, 1943. 85
- Kent (William) *Mechanical engineers' pocket-book, by W. Kent, with the assistance of Robert Thurston Kent.* 9th ed., thoroughly rev. © Passaic natl. bank & trust co., Passaic, N. J. R 114100, Dec. 29, 1942. 86
- Kidder (Frank Eugene) *Architects' and builders' pocketbook.* 18th ed., rewritten. © Bradley P. Kidder, Santa Fe, N. M. R 113937, Dec. 18, 1942. 87
- Kilmer (Joyce) 88-92
In memory of Rupert Brooke. R 114358, Jan. 8, 1943.
New school. R 114359, Jan. 8, 1943.
Roofs. R 114603, Jan. 8, 1943.
Thanksgiving. R 114360, Jan. 8, 1943.
Under canvas. R 114357, Jan. 8, 1943.
© Kenton Kilmer, Arlington, Va. & Christopher Kilmer, A. P. O. No. 1104, United States army.
- Knibbs (Henry Herbert) *Sundown Slim.* © H. H. Knibbs, La Jolla, Calif. R 114284, Jan. 2, 1943. 93
- Kolmer (John Albert) *Practical textbook of infection, immunity and specific therapy.* © J. A. Kolmer, Philadelphia. R 113825, Dec. 17, 1942. 94
- Law (Frederick Houk) ed. *Selections from American poetry, with special attention to Longfellow, Whittier, Poe and Lowell.* © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 114277, Jan. 2, 1943. 95
- Leacock (Stephen Butler) *Moonbeams from the larger lunacy.* © S. B. Leacock, Montreal. R 113641, Dec. 31, 1942. 96
- Lefevre (Edwin) H. R. © E. Lefevre, New York. R 113646, Dec. 17, 1942. 97
- Le Gallienne (Richard) *Silk-hat soldier and other poems in war time.* © R. Le Gallienne, London. R 113633, Dec. 16, 1942. 98
- Leonard (Arthur Willis) *High school spelling book, by A. W. Leonard and C. M. Fuess.* © Claude M. Fuess, Andover, Mass. R 114953, Jan. 22, 1943. 99
- Lewis (Sinclair) 100-102
Commutation \$9.17. R 114658, Jan. 8, 1943.
Nature, inc. R 114657, Jan. 8, 1943.
Other side of the house. R 114659, Jan. 8, 1943.
© S. Lewis, New York.
- Lindsay (Nicholas Vachel) *Art of the moving picture.* © Elizabeth C. Lindsay, Andover, Conn. R 114318, Jan. 6, 1943. 103
- Locke (William John) *Jaffery.* © Aimee Locke, London. R 113636, Dec. 16, 1942. 104
- Lowell (Amy) *Fruit shop.* © Ada D. Russell, Chevy Chase, Md. R 114289, Jan. 2, 1943. 105
- McCutcheon (George Barr) *Mr. Bingle.* © Marie Van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York. R 113638, Dec. 16, 1942. 106
- Mackay (Constance D'Arcy) *Costumes and scenery for amateurs.* © Constance D'Arcy Mackay, Hoit, New York. R 114028, Dec. 26, 1942. 107
- Maniates (Belle Kanaris) *Amarilly of Clothesline Alley.* © Marian M. Smith, New York & Zoe Smith, Kew Gardens, L. I., N. Y. R 114074, Dec. 30, 1942. 108
- Manley (Frederic) *Monkey's tail and other poems of childhood.* © Bertha Manley, Madison, N. H. R 113613, Dec. 17, 1942. 109
- Markham (Edward) *Shoes of happiness and other poems.* © Virgil Markham, New York. R 114423, Jan. 8, 1943. 110
- Marshall (Archibald) *Old order changeth.* © Helen Marshall, Hempstead, London. R 113737, Dec. 16, 1942. 111
- Martin (Helen Reimensnyder) *Martha of the Menomonee country.* © Frederic Thurman Martin, Orono, Me. & Helen Martin Heinemann, Norwalk, Conn. R 114711, Jan. 12, 1943. 112
- Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley) *Crystal trench.* © A. E. W. Mason, London. R 114356, Jan. 6, 1943. 113
- Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial court.* Massachusetts reports. v. 218, pt. 4, v. 219, pt. 1. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 114204, 114205, Dec. 30, 1942. 114, 115
- Mead (Edward Sherwood) *Corporation finance.* Rev. ed. © E. S. Mead, Philadelphia. R 114867, Jan. 15, 1943. 116
- Mills (Adelbert Philo) *Materials of construction.* © Grace C. Mills, Ithaca, N. Y. R 114823, Jan. 15, 1943. 117
- Mills (Enos Abijah) *Rocky Mountain wonderland.* © Esther Burnell Mills, Estes Park, Col. R 114274, Jan. 2, 1943. 118

- Montgomery (Frances Trego) 119, 120
 Billy Whiskers at the exposition. R 114797,
 Jan. 16, 1943.
 Billy Whiskers on the Mississippi. R 113796, Jan.
 16, 1943.
 © Estelle Loud, Oscoda, Mich.
- Moore (Thomas Verner) Historical introduction
 to ethics. © T. V. Moore, Brookland, D. C. R
 114954, Jan. 22, 1943. 121
- Morrow (Albert Sidney) Diagnostic and therapeutic
 technic. 2d ed. © A. S. Morrow, New York. R
 113828, Dec. 17, 1942. 122
- Moses (Irene Elizabeth Phillips) Rhythmic action
 plays and dances. © I. E. P. Moses, Plainfield,
 N. J. R 114801, Jan. 15, 1943. 123
- Moulton (Leonard Bowdoin) ed. Short stories. ©
 Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 114285, Jan. 2,
 1943. 124
- New international encyclopedia. 2d ed. v. 7, 8, 9-
 12. © Dodd, Mead & co., New York. R 114004,
 114927, Dec. 18, 1942, Jan. 5, 1943. 125, 126
- New York supplement, with key-number annotations.
 v. 154. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114776,
 Jan. 7, 1943. 127
- Northwestern reporter, with key-number anno-
 tations. v. 153. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R
 114777, Jan. 7, 1943. 128
- [Onions (Berta Ruck)] 129-131
 Boy with wings, by Berta Ruck. R 114103, Dec.
 16, 1942.
 Miss Million's maid, by Berta Ruck. R 114102,
 Dec. 16, 1942.
 Wooling of Rosamond Fayre, by Berta Ruck. R
 114101, Dec. 16, 1942.
 © Berta Ruck Oliver, Merioneth, Wales.
- Oppenheim (Edward Phillips) Mr. Grex of Monte
 Carlo. © E. P. Oppenheim, St. Just, nr. Pen-
 sance, Cornwall, England. R 114202, Dec. 30,
 1942. 132
- Orcutt (William Dana) The bachelors. © W. D.
 Orcutt, Boston. R 113643, Dec. 17, 1942. 133
- O'Shea (Michael Vincent) 134-136
 Body health, by M. V. O'Shea and John H. Kellogg.
 R 113997, Dec. 21, 1942.
 Health and cleanliness, by M. V. O'Shea and
 John H. Kellogg. R 113393, Dec. 21, 1942.
 Health habits, by M. V. O'Shea and John H.
 Kellogg. R 113994, Dec. 21, 1942.
 © Harriet F. E. O'Shea, Madison, Wis. & J. H.
 Kellogg, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Pacific reporter, with key-number annotations. v.
 150, 151. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St.
 Paul. R 114778, 114779, Jan. 7, 1943. 137, 138
- Pancoat (Henry S.) ed. English prose and verse
 from Beowulf to Stevenson. © Charles E. Pan-
 coat, Philadelphia. R 114023, Dec. 26, 1942. 139
- Parker (William Belmont) Edward Rowland Sill,
 his life and work. © Helen W. Parker, Cambridge,
 Mass. R 114264, Jan. 2, 1943. 140
- Pattee (Fred Lewis) History of American literature
 since 1870. © F. L. Pattee, Coronado Beach,
 Fla. R 114891, Jan. 15, 1943. 141
- Paxson (Frederic Logan) New nation. © F. L.
 Paxson, Berkeley, Calif. R 114280, Jan. 2, 1943.
 142
- Perfield (Effa Ellis) 143-145
 Effa Ellis Perfield constructive drill book. R
 114979, Jan. 22, 1943.
 Effa Ellis Perfield's teaching system. R 114977,
 Jan. 22, 1943.
 List of Effa Ellis Perfield's keyboard harmony
 sentences worked out in course no. 1. R
 114978, Jan. 22, 1943.
 © E. E. Perfield, New York.
- Prentiss (Charles William) Laboratory manual
 and textbook of embryology. © Sara W. Prentiss,
 Corvallis, Or. R 113828, Dec. 17, 1942. 146
- Rice (Cale Young) Collected plays and poems. v.
 1, 2. © C. Y. Rice, Louisville. R 114341, Jan.
 5, 1943. 147
- Ries (Heinrich) Engineering geology, by H. Ries and
 Thomas L. Watson. 2d ed., enl. © H. Ries,
 Rhaca, N. Y. & Adie S. Watson, Charlottesville,
 Va. R 113979, Dec. 26, 1942. 148
- Riley (James Whitcomb) 149-151
 The apology. R 113631, Dec. 14, 1942.
 Old soldier's story. R 113931, Dec. 14, 1942.
 Riley songs of friendship. R 113630, Dec. 14,
 1942.
 © Edmund H. Eitel, Chicago, Miss Lesley Payne
 & Elizabeth Eitel Miesse, Indianapolis.
- Roosevelt (Theodore) America and the world war.
 © Edith K. Carow Roosevelt, Oyster Bay, L. I.,
 N. Y. R 114821, Jan. 14, 1943. 152
- Saunders (Charles Francis) California padres and
 their missions, by C. F. Saunders and J. Smeaton
 Chase. © Mira C. Saunders, Pasadena & Isabel
 White Chase, Palm Springs, Calif. R 114273,
 Jan. 2, 1943. 153
- Schouler (James) 154, 155
 Law of wills. 5th ed. Students' ed. R 114645,
 Jan. 11, 1943.
 Law of wills, executors and administrators. v.
 1, 2. 5th ed. R 114643, Jan. 11, 1943.
 © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.
- Searson (J. W.) Studies in reading. 4th grade.
 By J. W. Searson and George E. Martin. ©
 Wilma Searson Hart, Lincoln, Neb. & Alice
 Martin, Pine, Or. R 114853, Jan. 14, 1943. 156
- Seltzer (Charles Alden) Boes of Lazy Y. © Ella
 Alberts Seltzer, North Olmsted, O. R 114652,
 Jan. 8, 1943. 157
- Sharp (Dallas Lore) Whole year round. © Waitstill
 H. Sharp, Wellesley Hills, Mass. R 114278, Jan.
 2, 1943. 158
- Singer mfg. co. 159-172
 Instructions for using Singer sewing machine.
 No. 15. R 114307, Jan. 4, 1943.

- No. 66. R 114306, Jan. 4, 1943.
 No. 68-28. R 114298, Jan. 4, 1943.
 No. 95-10. R 114299, Jan. 4, 1943.
 No. 96-10. R 114302, Jan. 4, 1943.
 Instructions for using Singer sewing machines of classes 61W and 62W. R 114303, Jan. 4, 1943.
 Singer machine.
 No. 45K21. R 114300, Jan. 4, 1943.
 No. 45K56. R 114308, Jan. 4, 1943.
 No. 45K58. R 114310, Jan. 4, 1943.
 No. 45K86. R 114297, Jan. 4, 1943.
 No. 58-11. R 114308, Jan. 4, 1943.
 No. 107W6. R 114301, Jan. 4, 1943.
 Singer machines.
 Nos. 35K42 and 45K52. R 114304, Jan. 4, 1943.
 Nos. 45K87, 45K70 and 45K72. R 114305, Jan. 4, 1943.
 © Singer mfg. co., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Singmaster (Elsie) Katy Gaumer. © Elsie Singmaster Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa. R 114265, Jan. 2, 1943. 173
 Sonneck (Oscar George Theodore) Early opera in America. © Marie Elizabeth Sonneck, New York. R 114188, Dec. 26, 1942. 174
 South (Marshall) Progress. © M. South, St. George, Utah. R 114034, Dec. 16, 1942. 175
 South Carolina. Supreme court. Report of cases argued and determined. Annotated ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114784, Jan. 7, 1943. 176
 Southeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 85. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114780, Jan. 7, 1943. 177
 Southwestern reporter. Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter annotated. v. 176, 177. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114785, Jan. 7, 1943. 178
 Southwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 177, 178. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114781, 114782, Jan. 7, 1943. 179, 180
 Storm (Theodor) Immensee. © C. M. Purin, Milwaukee. R 114822, Jan. 14, 1943. 181
 [Stratemeyer (Edward)] Rover boys in business, by Arthur M. Winfield [pseud.], © Edna C. Squier © Harriet S. Adams, East Orange, N. J. R 114852, Jan. 14, 1943. 182
 Street (Julian Leonard) Most interesting American. © J. L. Street, Lakeville, Conn. R 114900, Jan. 15, 1943. 183
 Strong (Josiah) Our world. [v. 2] © Elsie Strong, Tryon, N. C. R 114969, Jan. 21, 1943. 184
 Supreme court reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 35. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114783, Jan. 7, 1943. 185
 Tarkington (Booth) Penrod's little cousin. © B. Tarkington, Indianapolis. R 114055, Dec. 23, 1942. 186
 Tiffany (Francis Buchanan) Legal and business forms other than court forms and forms peculiar to corporations. © Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. R 114791, Jan. 7, 1943. 187
 Townsend (Edgar Jerome) Functions of a complex variable. © E. J. Townsend, Champaign, Ill. R 114026, Dec. 26, 1942. 188
 Turley (Charles) Voyages of Captain Scott. © C. Turley, London. R 113632, Dec. 17, 1942. 189
 Ullman (Sigmund) co. Sullmanco way. © General pfg. ink corp., New York. R 114429, Jan. 9, 1943. 190
 U. S. Circuit courts of appeals. United States circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations. v. 136, 137. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114786, 114787, Jan. 7, 1943. 191, 192
 Van Loon (Hendrik Willem) Rise of the Dutch kingdom, 1795-1813. © H. W. Van Loon, Old Greenwich, Conn. R 114981, Jan. 8, 1943. 193
 Varney (Alice Sumner) Story plays old and new. Bks. 1-3. © A. S. Varney, Cambridge, Mass. R 114018-114020, Dec. 24, 1942. 194-196
 Vizetelly (Frank Horace) Essentials of English speech and literature. © Norma Cochrane, New York. R 114333, Jan. 6, 1943. 197
 Walsh (William F.) Treatise on the law of real property. © W. F. Walsh, New York. R 114345, Jan. 6, 1943. 198
 Warren (Edward Henry) Select cases and other authorities on the law of property. © E. H. Warren, Cambridge, Mass. R 114282, Jan. 2, 1943. 199
 Warren (Maude Lavinia Radford) Barbara's marriages. © Eugenia R. Stanley, Western Springs, Ill. R 113214, Dec. 3, 1942. 200
 Wells (Carolyn) 201, 202
 Patty's romance. R 114088, Jan. 1, 1943.
 Two little women. R 114089, Jan. 1, 1943.
 © Bridget Mary O'Connell, New York.
 Wheeler (Howard Duryée) Are we ready? © H. D. Wheeler, Washington. R 114960, Jan. 14, 1943. 203
 White (Stewart Edward) 204-217
 Charley. R 114602, Jan. 8, 1943.
 Gray dawn. R 114630, Jan. 8, 1943.
 —(In The Saturday evening post, v. 188, nos. 8-18, Aug. 21-Oct. 30, 1915) R 114631-114641, Jan. 8, 1943.
 Tide. R 114361, Jan. 8, 1943.
 © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif.
 Wilson (Harry Leon) 218-229
 Ruggles of Red Gap. R 114054, Dec. 23, 1943.
 © Mrs. Edward Weston, Carmel, Calif. & Harry Leon Wilson, jr., Montague, Tenn.
 Ruggles of Red Gap. R 114646, Jan. 8, 1943.

RENEWALS

no. 1, 1943

230

Ruggles of Red Gap. (In Saturday evening post,
v. 187, nos. 26-36, Dec. 26, 1914-Feb. 27,
1915) R 113679-113688, Dec. 18, 1942.
© Helen Cooke Peabody, Waynesville, Mo.

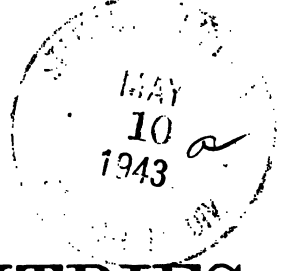
Wright (Willard Huntington) Modern painting, its
tendency and meaning. © Claire R. Wright,
New York. R 113639, Dec. 16, 1942. 230

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1943

753-1242

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF



COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

**PART 1, GROUP 1
BOOKS**

**Including
LIST OF RENEWALS**

**1943
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
No. 2**

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, handbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "C" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "C 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper -----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps -----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures -----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals -----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions -----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise -----	2.00
Single numbers -----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year -----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year -----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott (Jane)* Buffalo. Yours for the asking. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170782. 763
- [Adams (Charles B.)] ed. Moravian youth hymnal. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170673; Inter-provincial board of Christian education, Moravian church in America, Winston-Salem, N. C. 764
- Adelmann (Howard B.) jr. Embryological treatises of Hieronymus Fabricius de Aquapendente. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 171046; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 766
- Alexander (Donald Crichton) Arkansas plantation, 1920-1942. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170828; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 766
- Alexander (Kiffa)* Oklahoma City. Whata break! © Dec. 20, 1942; A 170849. 767
- Alguy (Jeremiah S.) Permanent world peace. © Feb. 4, 1943; A 170906; Standard pub. co., inc., New York. 768
- Anderson (Edwin P.) comp. Sheet metal pattern layouts. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170392; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 769
- Andrews (Albert H.) jr. Manual of oxygen therapy techniques. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170886; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 760
- Angell (Ralph Norman)* New York. Let the people know. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170709. 761
- Armstrong (Edith Mason) Lost teddy bear and other stories. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170692; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 762
- Aswell (Mary Louise) ed. Dickens digest. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170885; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 763
- Austin (Eugene M.) Harvest of the spirit. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170990; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 764
- [Austin (John)]* Royden, nr. Ware, Herts., England. Zero hours, by Gun Buster. © 1 c. Jan. 29, 1943; A ad int. 27489; pubd. Dec. 7, 1942. 765
- Avery (Al) Yankee flier in the South Pacific. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 170947; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 766
- Bachrach (Kalman)* New York. Olami. Sefer rishon. Mahadurah mehudeheth. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171067. 767
- Bacon (Gaspar Griswold)* Dedham, Mass. One by one, by G. G. Bacon and Wendell D. Howie. © Feb. 4, 1943; A 171022. 768
- Baird (A. Craig) Discussion, principles and types. 1st ed. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170965; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 769
- Balgus (Laura Leland) Poems. © Jan. 30, 1943; A 170837; Laura R. Balgus & Mary Balgus Miller, Tribune, Kan. 770
- Banning (Kendall)* Old Lyme, Conn. Annapolis today. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170789. 771
- Barger (Harold) American agriculture, 1899-1939, by H. Barger and Hans H. Landsberg. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170846; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 772
- Barr (Alfred H.) jr., ed. Painting and sculpture in the Museum of modern art. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 171023; Museum of modern art, New York. 773
- Bay (Helmuth) World flags. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170690; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 774
- Beaman (S. G. Hulme) 775-778
Brave deed of Ernest, the policeman. © 1 c. Jan. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27499; pubd. Dec. 1, 1942.
Mr. Noah's holiday. © 1 c. Jan. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27501; pubd. Dec. 1, 1942.
Pistols for two. © 1 c. Jan. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27500; pubd. Dec. 1, 1942.
Tee for two. © 1 c. Jan. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27498; pubd. Dec. 1, 1942.
© Stanley Lapworth, London.
- Benjamin (Theodore D.) Fundamentals of electricity. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171037; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 779
- Benton (Walter) This is my beloved. [1st ed.] © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170666; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 780
- [Beynon (Jane Lewis)] Juliet dies twice, by Lange Lewis [pseud. 1st ed.] © Feb. 15, 1943; A 170986; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 781
- Billings (J. Harland) Applied kinematics. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170716; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 782
- Blackwood (Frances)* Philadelphia. Mrs. England goes on living. © Feb. 4, 1943; A 170922. 783
- Blake (Dorothy)* New York. R's all in the family. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170972. 784

- Blanchard (Harold F.) *ed.* Motor's factory shop manual. [Ed. by] H. F. Blanchard, Ralph A. Ritchen, Edward H. Barry [and others] © Jan. 31, 1943; A 170961; Hearst magazines, inc., New York. 785
- Blank (Clair) Beverly Gray's problem. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171005; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 786
- [Blixen (Tania)] Winter's tales, by Isak Dinesen [*pseud.*] © Dec. 29, 1942; A 170938; Random house, inc., New York. 787
- Boetakes (Ottillie G.) From the Magdalena to Magellan. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171006; Man-thorne & Burack, inc., Boston. 788
- Boles (H. Leo) The Holy Spirit, His personality, nature, works. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 170995; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 789
- Bond (Agnes Davenport)* Santa Ana, Calif. Happy landing. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170851. 790
- Book of knowledge annual. 1943. © Feb. 11, 1943; A 170901; Grollier soc., inc., New York. 791
- Booth (John Nicholls) Quest for preaching power. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171010; Macmillan co., New York. 792
- Borkia (Joseph) & Welsh (Charles A.)* Arlington, Va. Germany's master plan. [1st ed.] © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170706. 793
- Bowman (Mary Jean) Economic analysis and public policy, by M. J. Bowman and George Leland Bach. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 170669; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 794
- Brady (Robert A.) Business as a system of power. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170660; Columbia univ. press, New York. 795
- Branch (Florenz) Love shift. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170639; Phoenix press, New York. 796
- Brennan (Frederick Hazlitt)* Laguna Beach, Calif. Memo to a firing squad. [1st ed.] © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170664. 797
- Brennan (Gerald T.) For heaven's sake. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170604; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 798
- Brinnin (John Malcolm) Lincoln lyrics. © Oct. 15, 1942; A 170654; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 799
- Brooks (Alden) Will Shakspeare and the dyer's hand. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171040; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 800
- Brown (Effa) Designs for living. [1st ed.] © Oct. 1, 1943; A 170896; Chicago times, inc., Chicago. 801
- Browning (R. Getty)* Raleigh, N. C. Forty-four years of the life of a hunter. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170723. 802
- Brueckner (Leo J.) Arithmetic we use, by L. J. Brueckner, Foster E. Grossnickle [and] Elda L. Merton. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170799; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 803
- Bryan (Catherine) Pito's house. [By] C. Bryan and Mabra Madden. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171009; Macmillan co., New York. 804
- Buchanan (Almee)* Chicago. Lady means business. © Jan. 27, 1943; A 170868. 805
- Buckley (Eunice)* Beckley, Sussex, England. Destination unknown. © 1 c. Jan. 28, 1943; A ad int. 27484; pubd. Dec. 3, 1942. 806
- Buranelli (Prosper) *ed.* Cross word puzzle book. Fifty-fourth series. Ed. by P. Buranelli, F. Gregory Hartwick [and] Margaret Petherbridge. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170976; Simon & Schuster, inc. - the Plaza pub. co., New York. 807
- Burbank (Nelson L.) Carpentry and joinery work. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170659; Simmons-Boardman pub. corp., New York. 808
- Burger (Frances Carolyn)* Washington. Children's story of radio and television. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170833. 809
- Burke (W. J.) American authors and books, 1640-1940. [By] W. J. Burke and Will D. Howe. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170636; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 810
- Cady (John F.)* Franklin, Ind. Origin and development of the Missionary Baptist church in Indiana. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170579. 811
- Caldwell (William T.)* Philadelphia. Organic chemistry. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 170751. 812
- California. District courts of appeal. Reports of cases determined. v. 53 2d. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170734; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 813
- Callaghan's Wisconsin digest. 1942 supplement. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170928; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 814
- Camm (F. J.) Television manual. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171049; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 815
- Cammaerts (Emile)* Radlett, Herts., England. Upon this rock. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171059. 816
- Cannon (James J.)* New York. Sergeant says. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170961. 817
- [Caples (Anne)] *tr.* Silent war, the underground movement in Germany. [1st ed.] © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170753; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 818
- Carner (José) *tr.* La última vez que vi París. © Feb. 9, 1943; A for. 48579; Editorial Nuevo mundo, S. de R. L., México, D. F. 819

- Carroll (Phil) jr. *Timestudy for cost control.* © Feb. 5, 1943; A 170884; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 820
- Caspary (Vera)* New York. Laura. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170748. 821
- Chapin (Mary K.)* Chicago. *Why men can fly.* © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170671. 822
- Chapman (Charles F.) *Seamanship.* © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170790; Hearst magazines, inc., New York. 823
- Chapman (James B.) *Christian men in a modern world.* © Apr. 30, 1942; A 170738; Nazarene pub. house, Kansas City, Mo. 824
- Chappell (Clovis G.) *Sermons from Revelation.* © Jan. 1, 1943; A 170991; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 825
- Chappell (Warren) illus. *Temptation of Saint Anthony.* Illustrated by W. Chappell. [Translation of three passages, by Jacques LeClercq] © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171047; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 826
- Clark (John A.) *Fundamentals of machines.* [By] J. A. Clark, Frederick Russell Gorton, Francis W. Sears [and] Francis C. Crotty. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170749; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 827
- Climenhaga (A. W.)* Grantham, Pa. *History of the Brethren in Christ church.* © Dec. 22, 1942; A 170928. 828
- Coates (Harold Wilson) *Stories of Kentucky feuds.* © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170587; Holmes-Darst coal corp., Knoxville, Tenn. 829
- Cobb (Alma French)* Memphis, Tenn. *When I was a gay wee child.* © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170850. 830
- Cobb (William Holmes)* Beverly Hills, Calif. *American challenge.* © Feb. 6, 1943; A 170881. 831
- Cocteau (Jean) *Princess of Clèves.* © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170577; Nonesuch press, New York. 832
- Colt (Clem) *Rustlers' roost.* © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170641; Phoenix press, New York. 833
- Conference on research in income and wealth. *Income size distributions in the United States. Pt. 1.* © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170454; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 834
- Cook (Canfield) *Secret mission.* © Feb. 15, 1943; A 170948; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 835
- Corbett (Elizabeth) *Excuse me, Mrs. Meigs.* © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171002; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 836
- Coryn (Marjorie) *Good-bye, my son.* © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170898; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 837
- Cox (Glen N.) *Engineering mechanics.* © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170713; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 838
- Creel (Herrlee Glessner)* Arlington, Va. & Täng (Sed-yü)* Chicago. *Newspaper Chinese by the inductive method.* © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170780. 839
- Crook (Wilber L.)* Seattle. *Flitted moments.* © Dec. 3, 1942; A 170843. 840
- Cunningham (Albert Benjamin) *Affair at the boat landing.* [1st ed.] © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170663; E. F. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 841
- Current (Richard Nelson) *Old Thad Stevens.* © Dec. 7, 1942; A 170569; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 842
- [Cuthrell (Faith Baldwin)* New Canaan, Conn. Washington, U. S. A., by Faith Baldwin [pseud.] © Feb. 11, 1943; A 170932. 843
- Dasch (Ben) *Leyendas y cuentos panamericanos,* by B. Dasch and Noah Abramowitz, supervised by Clara Lindner Muñoz. © Sept. 1, 1942; A 171075; Globe book co., inc., New York. 844
- [Davidson (Jean)] jr. *Vichy, two years of deception.* [Translated by J. Davidson and Don Schwind] © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170531; Léon Marchal, London. 845
- Davis (Dale S.) *Empirical equations and nomography.* 1st ed. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170963; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 846
- Davis (Ira C.) *Science,* by I. C. Davis and Richard W. Sharpe. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 170879; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 847
- Davis (Norbert)* Santa Monica, Calif. *Mouse in the mountain.* © Jan. 27, 1943; A 170622. 848
- Davis (Raymond M.)* Morgantown, W. Va. *Proposed new international order.* © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170653. 849
- Dean (Eloise Earle)* Central, S. C. *Evergreen leaves.* © Dec. 24, 1942; A 170822. 850
- Deeping (Warwick)* Eastlands, Weybridge, Surrey, England. *I live again.* © 1 c. Sept. 19, 1942; A ad int. 27296; publ. Aug. 27. 851
- De Huff (Elizabeth Willis)* St. Louis. *Say the bells of old missions.* © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170769. 852
- De Madariaga (Salvador)* Old Headington, Oxford, England. Spain. © 1 c. Jan. 29, 1943; A ad int. 27509; publ. Nov. 30, 1942. 853
- Derleth (August)* Sauk City, Wis. *Seven who waited.* © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171034. 854
- De Succar (Oscar Antonio)* New York. *Sangre e ideas.* © Feb. 5, 1943; A 170767. 855
- Dickson (Carter) *She died a lady.* © Jan. 27, 1943; A 170621; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 856

- Dike (Helen) Stories from the great metropolitan operas. © Jan. 27, 1943; A 170756; Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 857
- Divine* (Arthur Durham)* London. Destroyer's war. [1st ed.] © 1 c. Jan. 29, 1943; A ad int. 27488; pubd. Dec. 10, 1942. 858
- Donaldson (Cyril) Tool design. [By] C. Donaldson and George H. LeCain. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170795; Rochester athenaeum & mechanics institute, Rochester, N. Y. 859
- Dooley (William H.) Textiles. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170933; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 860
- Douglas (J. M.) Divry's Spanish-English and English-Spanish dictionary. Ed. by J. M. Douglas and Al. Lomo. © Nov. 13, 1942; A 170887; D. C. Divry, inc., New York. 861
- Dow (Sterling T.) Maine postal history and postmarks. [1st ed.] © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170729; Severn-Wylie-Jewett co., Portland, Me. 862
- [Duffield (Dorothy Duer)]* Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England. Old Glory, by Anne Duffield. © 1 c. Jan. 21, 1943; A/ad int. 27496; pubd. Nov. 26, 1942. 863
- Dull (Charles E.) 864-866
Fundamentals of electricity. [By] C. E. Dull [and] Michael N. Idelson. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170877.
Fundamentals of machines. [By] C. E. Dull [and] Ira G. Newlin. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170878.
Modern physics. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170880.
© Henry Holt & co., inc., New York.
- Eastman (Fred) Drama in the church, by F. Eastman and Louis Wilson. © Dec. 11, 1942; A 170866; Samuel French, New York. 867
- Eby (Herbert O.)* Washington. Labor relations act in the courts. [1st ed.] © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171060. 868
- Eden (Rob) Daughters who dare. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170635; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 869
- Eldridge (Paul)* New York. Horns of glass. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170834. 870
- Electronic engineering. v. 15, no. 179, Jan., 1943. © 1 c. Feb. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27506; pubd. Jan. 2; Hulton press, ltd., London. 871
- Evans (Caradoc)* Pembury, Rickmansworth, Herts., England. Pilgrims in a foreign land. © 1 c. Jan. 28, 1943; A ad int. 27485; pubd. Dec. 3, 1942. 872
- Falk (Edwin A.)* New York. From Perry to Pearl Harbor. [1st ed.] © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170745. 873
- Farago (Ladislav) comp. Axis grand strategy. Compiled and ed. by L. Farago, with the co-operation of William Moseley Brown, George Fielding Elliot, Foster Kennedy [and others] © Mar. 16, 1942; A 170746; Committee for natl. morale, New York. 874
- Fargo (Idaruth Scofield) Brown leaves burning. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170983; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 875
- Farkas (Nicholas)* New York. Stranger from the sky. © Nov. 21, 1942; A 170943. 876
- Farrington (S. Kip) jr. Railroading from the head end. [1st ed.] © Feb. 5, 1943; A 171063; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 877
- Fausset (Hugh [Anson])* Newport, Essex, England. Between the tides. © 1 c. Jan. 29, 1943; A ad int. 27490; pubd. Dec. 3, 1942. 878
- [Faust (Frederick)]* Los Angeles. Dr. Kildare's search [and] Dr. Kildare's hardest case, by Max Brand [pseud.] © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170930. 879
- Fechet (James E.) Radio in airmanship. [By] J. E. Fechet, Myron F. Eddy, William P. Lear [and] Alan Bloch. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170844; Natl. aeronautics council, inc., New York. 880
- Federal digest. 1942 annual. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170808; West pub. co., St. Paul. 881
- Federal supplement. v. 46. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170806; West pub. co., St. Paul. 882
- Feirer* (John L.) Basic electricity. [By] J. L. Feirer [and] Ralph O. Williams. © Feb. 11, 1943; A 170998; Mammal arts press, Peoria, Ill. 883
- Felsen (Gregor) Struggle is our brother. [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1943; A 170951; E. P. Dutton, New York. 884
- Fisher (Charles H.) Stromberg injection carburettor. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170815; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 885
- Fisher (Clyde)* New York. Story of the moon. [1st ed.] © Feb. 6, 1943; A 171055. 886
- Fitts (Dudley) ed. Anthology of contemporary Latin-American poetry. © Dec. 16, 1942; A 170651; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 887
- FitzGerald (F. V.) ed. Officers' manual. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 171004; George Banta pub. co., Menasha, Wis. 888
- Flannagan (John B.) Letters of John B. Flannagan. [1st ed.] © Nov. 15, 1942; A 170576; Curt Valentin, New York. 889
- Fleming (A. M.) Retrospection & other poems. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 171017; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 890
- [Fleur (Anne)] illus. 891, 892
Magic ring. Illustrated by Sari [pseud.] © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170922.
Toyshop. Illustrated by A. F. Lancaster [pseud.] © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170923.
© McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass.
- Ford (Charles Henri) ed. Mirror of Baudelaire. © Jan. 9, 1943; A 170649; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 893

- Forster (Guido F.) Naval reserve guide. [By] G. F. Forster and Edwin Laird Cady. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170890; Cornell maritime press, New York. 894
- Fowler (Ila Earle)* Lexington, Ky. Captain John Fowler of Virginia and Kentucky. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 171070. 895
- [Frame (June Wetherell)]* Minneapolis. But that was yesterday, by June Wetherell. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170816. 896
- Franck (Harry A.) Rediscovering South America. [1st ed.] © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170888; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 897
- Frankau (Gilbert) World without end. [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1943; A 170953; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 898
- Frick (Constance) Dramatic criticism of George Jessa Nathan. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 171043; Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 899
- Funk & Wagnalls new standard encyclopedia of universal knowledge. v. 12, 13. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170820; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 900
- Gabriel (Ralph H.) Main currents in American history. © Dec. 16, 1942; A 170720; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 901
- Gard (Alex) Sailors in boots. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171041; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 902
- Gathmann (Emil)* Catonsville, Md. Ingot phase of steel production. © Oct. 22, 1942; A 170728. 903
- Gemmell (Paul F.)* Philadelphia. Fundamentals of economics. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170792. 904
- Gerling (C. J.) Sight saver. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171008; Harvest house, New York. 905
- Gibbings (Robert)* Reading, Berks., England. Coming down the Wye. © 1 c. Jan. 28, 1943; A ad int. 27487; pubd. Dec. 3, 1942. 906
- Gilbert (Allan T.)* East Haven, Conn. American Angora handbook. 1st ed. © Dec. 19, 1942; A 170776. 907
- Gillin (John Lewis) Social problems, by J. L. Giffin, Clarence G. Dittmer, Roy J. Colbert and Norman M. Kastler. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170704; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 908
- Gilman (Henry)* Ames, Ia. Organic chemistry. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170625. 909
- Glover (Carl A.) Victorious suffering. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170989; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 910
- Goldman (Eric F.) John Bach McMaster, American historian. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 171001; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 911
- Goodman (William)* La Crosse, Wis. Air conditioning analysis, with psychrometric charts and tables. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170677. 912
- Goodrich (Leland M.) ed. Documents on American foreign relations. v. 4. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170848; World peace foundation, Boston. 913
- Goodwin (Philip L.) Brasil builds. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 170841; Museum of modern art, New York. 914
- Graef (Robert A.) ill. Six happy goats. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170925; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 915
- Great Britain. Ministry of home security. Front line, 1940-41. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27479; pubd. Nov. 28, 1942; Controller of His Britannic Majesty's stationery office, London. 916
- Greenble (Marjorie Barstow)* Washington. Art of living in wartime. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170889. 917
- Greene (Harry A.) Measurement and evaluation in the secondary school, by H. A. Greene, Albert N. Jorgensen and J. Raymond Gerberich. [1st ed.] © Feb. 3, 1943; A 171019; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 918
- Greenhill (J. P.) Principles and practice of obstetrics. © Feb. 11, 1943; A 170977; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 919
- Groat (E. T.) Applied electricity. [By] E. T. Groat, William A. Dick, H. E. Stafford [and others] v. 1-10. © June 11, 1942; A 170740; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 920
- Guest (Carmel Haden)* London. Punch's boy. © 1 c. Feb. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27510; pubd. Dec. 17, 1942. 921
- Gullickson (Thor Wilhelm) Feeding dairy cattle. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170736; Webb book pub. co., St. Paul. 922
- Haberly (Lloyd)* St. Louis. Artemis. © Oct. 1, 1942; A 170595. 923
- Hagan (William Arthur) Infectious diseases of domestic animals. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170897; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y. 924
- Halkin (S.)* Chicago. Aral u'eva. © Oct. 10, 1942; A 170922. 925
- Hamilton (Thomas J.)* Arlington, Va. Appeasement's child. [1st ed.] © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171027. 926
- Hanna (Warren L.) Industrial accident commission practice and procedure. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 170902; Workmen's compensation reporter, Berkeley, Calif. 927
- Hanway (J. Edwin)* Casper, Wyo. Memoirs of J. Edwin Hanway. © Nov. 1, 1942; A 170683. 928

- [Harner (Nevin C.)] My confirmation. [Pastor's manual.] © Dec. 30, 1942; A 171066; Board of Christiana education & publication, Evangelical & reformed church, Philadelphia. 929
- Hart (M. R.) How to navigate today. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170689; Cornell maritime press, New York. 930
- Hart (Walter W.) 931, 932
Progressive high school algebra. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170957.
Progressive solid geometry. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170960.
© D. C. Heath & co., Boston.
- Hart (William L.) Plane trigonometry, with applications. © Aug. 11, 1942; A 170935; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 933
- Harvey (Ray F.) Politics of this war. [By] R. F. Harvey, Russell Barnes, Blair Moody [and others. 1st ed.] © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171058; Harper & bros., New York. 934
- Hasty (Jack) Done with mirrors. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170693; John Eugene Hasty, Larchmont, N. Y. 935
- Hatfield (Henry Rand) Surplus and dividends. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 171061; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 936
- Hausmann (Erich) Elements of electricity. © Feb. 4, 1943; A 170717; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 937
- Hawkins (J. Harold)* New York. Your house, its upkeep and rejuvenation. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 171003. 938
- Hobert (Rachel Bluntzer)* Corpus Christi, Tex. Shadows on the Nueces. © Nov. 6, 1942; A 170601. 939
- Heilbut (Iran) 940, 941
Francisco and Elizabeth. © Oct. 10, 1942; A 170942.
Meine wanderungen. © Oct. 1, 1942; A 170941.
© Pantheon editions, New York.
- Heitner (Joseph) Elements of automotive mechanics, by J. Heitner, Norman G. Shidle and Thomas A. Bissell. © Jan. 30, 1943; A 170715; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 942
- Heldt (Peter Martin)* Nyack, N. Y. High-speed Diesel engines. © Jan. 23, 1943; A 170575. 943
- Helms (Jean) Desert moon. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170634; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 944
- Henderson (Yandell) Noxious gases and the principles of respiration influencing their action, by Y. Henderson and Howard W. Haggard. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 170632; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 945
- Hendrickson (Gwen)* Enid, Okl. I seek the dawn. © Dec. 25, 1942; A 170852. 946
- Hendrix (William Samuel) Beginning Spanish. [1st ed.] © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170791; Harper & bros., New York. 947
- Hersey (John)* New York. Into the valley. [1st ed.] © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171063. 948
- Hersberg (Max J.)* South Orange, N. J., Paine (Merrill P.)* Elizabeth, N. J. & Works (Austin M.)* Hudson, Mass. Happy landings. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170750. 949
- Hessel (Frederick A.)* Montclair, N. J. Chemistry in warfare, by F. A. Hessel, M. S. Hessel and J. W. Martin. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170656. 950
- Hewes (J. V.) High courts of heaven. [1st ed.] © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170744; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 951
- Heyel (Carl) ed. Foreman's handbook. 1st ed. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170862; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 952
- Hill (Grace Livingston)* Swarthmore, Pa. Spice box. © Feb. 4, 1943; A 171030. 953
- Hipkiss (Edwin James) Philip Leffingwell Spalding collection of early American silver. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171064; Museum of fine arts, Boston. 954
- Hobbs (Glenn M.) Fundamentals of machines. [By] G. M. Hobbs, L. H. Morrison, Ray F. Kuns and a staff of technical experts. © Jan. 27, 1943; A 170581; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 955
- Hollinshead (Hope) The oak and other poems. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170874; Kenneth J. Hollinshead, Albion, Mich. 956
- Holmes (Mabel Dodge) 957, 958
Ivanhoe, adapted by M. D. Holmes. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171071.
Silas Marner, adapted by M. D. Holmes [and] The little minister, adapted by Thomas L. Doyle. © Sept. 1, 1942; A 171074.
© Globe book co., inc., New York.
- Hone (Joseph) W. B. Yeats, 1865-1939. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170676; Macmillan co., New York. 959
- Hooker (Rufus W.)* New York. Ship's doctor. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170863. 960
- Hough (Donald)* Phoenix, Ariz. Snow above town. [1st ed.] © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170909. 961
- Howe (Betty) illus. Peter Pig and his airplane trip. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170920; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 962
- Howe (Eleanor) Household hints for homemakers. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170702; Harvey & Howe, inc., Chicago. 963
- Howe (Helen)* Boston. Whole heart. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170887. 964
- Hughes (Ernest Richard)* Letchworth, Herts., England. Great learning & the mean-in-action. [1st ed.] © Feb. 4, 1943; A 170788. 965

- Hagley (J. Neal) Rethinking our Christianity. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170783; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 966
- Hall (Scudder) What becomes of us? © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170786; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 967
- Hunter (Dard) Papermaking, the history and technique of an ancient craft. [1st ed.] © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171028; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 968
- Hyland (P. H.) Machine design, by P. H. Hyland and J. B. Kommers. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 170754; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 969
- Hyma (Albert) World history, by A. Hyma, with exercises for student activities, by J. F. Stach. © Oct. 1, 1942; A 170721; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 970
- Jack (Robert L.) History of the National association for the advancement of colored people. © Feb. 6, 1943; A 171018; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 971
- Jandy (Edward C.)* Detroit. Charles Horton Cooley, his life and his social theory. © Aug. 10, 1942; A 170722. 972
- Jarnberg (Marian)* London. France still lives, by Michael. © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1942; A ad int. 27492; publ. Aug. 7. 973
- Javicas (Gabriel) Shortage of victory. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170703; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 974
- Jefferson (Floyd W.)* New York. Arcadian sunset and other poems. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170827. 975
- Jeffries (Christie)* Paterson. Until this moment. © Oct. 24, 1942; A 170603. 976
- Johnson (Charles S.) Patterns of negro segregation. [1st ed.] © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170784; Harper & bros., New York. 977
- Johnson (William H.) 978, 979
Fundamentals of electricity. [By] W. H. Johnson and Louis V. Newkirk. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170678.
Fundamentals of shopwork. [By] W. H. Johnson and Louis V. Newkirk. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170679.
© Macmillan co., New York.
- Joseph (Alexander) Fundamentals of machines. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 171038; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 980
- Kafka (M. Martyn) Flying health. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170671; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 981
- Kahn (Joan)* New York. To meet Miss Long. [1st ed.] © Feb. 5, 1943; A 171029. 982
- Kandel (J. L.) Cult of uncertainty. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171015; Kappa delta pi, Tiffin, O. 983
- Kantor (MacKinlay)* Sarasota, Fla. Happy land. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170782. 984
- Kanser (Edward M.) Essentials of business arithmetic, by E. M. Kanser and William L. Schaaf. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 170698; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 985
- Karo (George) Attic cemetery. © Jan. 30, 1943; A 170997; Oberlander trust, Philadelphia. 986
- [Kaysner (Ronald)] Focus on murder, by Dale Clark [pseud.]. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 171031; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 987
- Keating (L. Clark) ed. El gaucho y la pampa. Ed. by L. C. Keating and Joseph S. Flores. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170760; Amer. book co., New York. 988
- Kehl (George L.) Principles of metallographic laboratory practice. © Jan. 27, 1943; A 170619; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 989
- Kelser (Raymond A.) Manual of veterinary bacteriology, by R. A. Kelser and Harry W. Schoening. © Jan. 23, 1943; A 170683; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 990
- Kelsey (Vera)* New York. Satan has six fingers. [1st ed.] © Feb. 5, 1943; A 171054. 991
- Kendrew (W. G.) Weather. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 171021; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 992
- Kent (Rockwell) On earth peace. © Oct. 26, 1942; A 170874; Amer. artists group, inc., New York. 993
- Kenyon (Josephine Hemenway)* New York. Healthy babies are happy babies. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170691. 994
- Knopf (Blanche W.) Last train from Berlin. © Sept. 22, 1942; A 170609; Howard K. Smith, New York. 995
- Koopman (G. Robert) Democracy in school administration, by G. R. Koopman, Alice Miel and Paul J. Misner. © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170608; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 996
- Kredel (Fritz) Illus. Rose and the ring. © Dec. 19, 1942; A 170781; George Macy, New York. 997
- Ladd (Ileta Kerr) Seeing Texas. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170984; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 998
- Lamar (William Henry)* Dallas. I feel like wishing. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 170985. 999
- Lane (Carl D.) What you should know about the merchant marine. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 170973; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 1000
- Larier (Lawrence) Death paints the picture. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170637; Phoenix press, New York. 1001
- Lattimore (Richmond) Some odes of Pindar. © Sept. 15, 1942; A 170655; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 1002

- Lauterbach (Albert T.) *Economics in uniform.* © Jan. 18, 1943; A 171000; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 1003
- Lawrence (Robert) 1004, 1005
Bartered bride, adapted by R. Lawrence. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170710.
Gounod's Faust, adapted by R. Lawrence. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170711.
 © Metropolitan opera guild, inc., New York.
- Lear (John) *Forgotten front.* [1st ed.] © Jan. 27, 1943; A 170587; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1006
- Lee (Leonard C.)* *Des Moines. Tumbleweed lyrics.* [By L. C. Lee and Audra A. Lee] © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170859. 1007
- Lee (Ranger) *Bar D boss.* © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170640; Phoenix press, New York. 1008
- Leeson (Spencer) *Holy communion.* © 1 c. Feb. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27512; pubd. Feb. 15; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 1009
- Lelen (J. M.) ed. *L'imitation de Jésus-Christ.* © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170652; Catholic book pub. co., New York. 1010
- Lerner (Max)* *New York. It is later than you think.* © Feb. 12, 1943; A 170978. 1011
- Levitt (Charles Howard)* *New York. Law of the construction industry in New York state.* © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170838. 1012
- [Lewi (Charlotte Armstrong)]* *New Rochelle, N. Y. Case of the weird sisters*, by Charlotte Armstrong. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 170741. 1013
- Leyson (Burr W.) *Army engineers in review.* [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1943; A 170954; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1014
- Lilliput. v. 12, no. 2, Feb., 1943. © 1 c. Feb. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27504; pubd. Jan. 19; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 1015
- [Lipton (Mrs. Craig Rice)] *Murder through the looking glass*, by Michael Venning [pseud.] © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170661; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 1016
- Lisa (James R.) *Bronchiectasis.* [By] J. R. Lisa and Milton B. Rosenblatt. © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170725; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1017
- Livingston (Marjorie)* *Pembury, Rickmansworth, Herts., England. Moloch.* © 1 c. Jan. 28, 1943; A ad int. 27486; pubd. Dec. 3, 1942. 1018
- Lloyd-Jones (D. Martyn) *Plight of man and the power of God.* © Jan. 6, 1943; A 170993; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 1019
- Lothar (Ernst)* *Colorado Springs, Col. Beneath another sun.* [1st ed.] © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170612. 1020
- Loucks (William N.) *Comparative economic systems*, by W. N. Loucks and J. Weldon Hoot. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170793; Harper & bros., New York. 1021
- Lougee (E. F.) *Plastics from farm and forest.* © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170757; Plastics industries technical institute, Los Angeles. 1022
- Lowe (Belle)* *Ames, Ia. Experimental cookery.* © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170872. 1023
- Mabee (Carleton) *American Leonardo.* [1st ed.] © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170665; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1024
- MacCormac (John)* *Washington. This time for keeps.* © Feb. 12, 1943; A 170979. 1025
- McCurry (Betsy) *Healing hills.* © Dec. 12, 1941; A 170763; Fundamental truth publishers, Findlay, O. 1026
- McDougal (Wynne L.) *Fundamentals of electricity.* [By] W. L. McDougal, Richard R. Ranson, Carl H. Dunlap and a staff of electrical experts. © Jan. 27, 1943; A 170580; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 1027
- McGhee (Addison F.) jr. *He's in the armored force now.* [1st ed.] © Dec. 14, 1942; A 170766; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 1028
- MacKay (Dorothy Epplen) *Double invitation in the legend of Don Juan.* © Feb. 9, 1943; A 170940; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 1029
- McMahon (John) *American government.* © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170607; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1030
- McMullin (Jennie W.)* *Silt, Col. Sumburned sands.* © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170853. 1031
- Magill (Roswell) *Impact of federal taxes.* © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170781; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1032
- Maisel (Albert Q.)* *Ossining, N. Y. Miracles of military medicine.* [1st ed.] © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170707. 1033
- Major (Glenn) *Fractures of the jaws and other facial bones.* © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170927; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1034
- Mann (Klaus)* *New York. André Gide and the crisis of modern thought.* © Feb. 4, 1943; A 170764. 1035
- Mann (Thomas) 1036, 1037
Deutsche Hörer. © Dec. 3, 1942; A 170201; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. b. Stockholm, Stockholm.
Listen, Germany. [1st ed.] © Jan. 4, 1943; A 170708; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York.
- Marcus (Abraham) *Elements of radio*, by A. Marcus and William Marcus. Prepared under the editorship of Ralph E. Horton. © Jan. 30, 1943; A 170974; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1038
- Marlett (Melba)* *Franklin, Mich. Another day toward dying.* [1st ed.] © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170743. 1039
- Maryland blue & white book. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170500; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1040

- Masfield (John) *Generation risen*. © 1 c. Feb. 3, 1943; A ad int. 27495; pubd. Dec. 7, 1942; Macmillan co., New York. 1041
- Matlock (Guy A.) *comp.* *Who's who in Alabama*. v. 1. 1939-1940. © Dec. 20, 1940; A 171951; DuBose pub. co., inc., Birmingham, Ala. 1042
- Mendenhausen (Horst) *Economics of war*. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170863; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1043
- Merriam (John C.) *Garment of God*. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171033; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1044
- Mertens (Jacob) *tr.* *Law of federal income taxation*. v. 10. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170584; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 1045
- Middleton (Arthur R.) *Semimicro qualitative analysis*, by A. R. Middleton and John W. Willard. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170667; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1046
- Miles (Dudley) *Literature and life in America*, by D. Miles and Robert C. Pooley. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170594; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 1047
- Miller (Basil) *Searching the world's greatest book*. © July 30, 1942; A 170737; Beacon Hill press, Kansas City, Mo. 1048
- Miller (Fred R.) *Fundamentals of electricity*. © Jan. 13, 1943; A 170956; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 1049
- Miller (Helen Topping) *Wild lilac*. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170701; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1050
- [Miller (Isabella Taven)] *Successful women*, by Isabella Taven. [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1943; A 170952; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1051
- Miller (J. Corson)* *Buffalo. Finger at the crossroads*. © Dec. 20, 1942; A 170854. 1052
- Missouri. *Missouri revised statutes annotated*. v. 17, 19. © Jan. 24, 1943; A 170800, 170801; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 1053, 1054
- Molloy (E.) 1055-1057
Automatics in engineering production. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170816.
Press tools. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170812.
Windows and window glazing. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170813.
 © Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn.
- Moore (Thomas Verner) *Principles of ethics*. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170797; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1058
- Mossner (Ernest Campbell) *Forgotten Hume*. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170585; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1059
- Mottar (T. H. Vail) *ed.* *Writings of Arthur Hallam*. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170907; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 1060
- Mursell (James L.) *Music in American schools*. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170868; Silver Burdett co., New York. 1061
- Mykleboost (Tor)* *Washington. They came as friends*. [By] T. Mykleboost, Translated by Trygve M. Ager. [1st ed.] © Jan. 22, 1943; A 171052. 1062
- Nabokov (Vladimir) *Real life of Sebastian Knight*. © Dec. 6, 1941; A 171032; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 1063
- Nathan (Robert)* *New York. Journal for Josephine*. [1st ed.] © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171026. 1064
- National research council. *Division of medical sciences. Committee on surgery*. Burns, shock, wound healing and vascular injuries. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170593; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 1065
- Neumann (Robert)* *London. Mr. Tibbs passes through*. [1st ed.] © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171057. 1066
- New Jersey. *Revised statutes cumulative supplement of New Jersey*, R. S. cum. supp. supplementing the official set of the Revised statutes of New Jersey, 1937, and also supplementing the cumulative supplement containing the laws of 1938, 1939 and 1940. Laws of 1941, Laws of 1942. Official allocations. Jerome Sarnoff, editor. © Nov. 9, 1942; A 170939; Gann pub. co., Newark, N. J. 1067
- *Legislature. Manual of the Legislature of New Jersey*. 167th session. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 170758; Dorothy A. Fitzgerald, trustee under the will of Josephine A. Fitzgerald, Belmar, N. J. 1068
- New standard encyclopedia. v. 1-10. © Feb. 12, 1943; A 171077; Standard education soc., Chicago. 1069
- New York legal diary and manual. 1943. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170908; Legal diary pub. co., New York. 1070
- Newbolt (Sir Henry) *Later life and letters of Sir Henry Newbolt*. © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1943; A ad int. 27497; pubd. Dec. 4, 1942; Francis Newbolt, Ockham, Surrey, England. 1071
- Nichols (Perry) *Value of escharotics*. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170826; Dr. Nichols sanatorium, inc., Savannah, Mo. 1072
- Niebuhr (Reinhold) *Nature and destiny of man*. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171038; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1073
- Nourse (Mary A.) *Short history of the Chinese*. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 171025; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1074
- Nute (Grace Lee) *Documents relating to northwest missions, 1815-1827*. © Nov. 19, 1942; A 171065; Clarence Walworth Alvord memorial commission of the Mississippi Valley historical assn., Lincoln, Neb. 1075

- Oakes (Vanya)* New York. White man's folly. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170747. 1076
- O'Brien (James J.) Sagart singing. © July 1, 1942; A 170600; Loyola univ., New Orleans. 1077
- O'Donnell (Charles L.) Collected poems of Charles L. O'Donnell. Compiled and ed. by Charles M. Carey. [1st ed.] © Nov. 21, 1942; A 170894; University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. 1078
- Oglesby (Stuart R.) What is your need? © Jan. 30, 1943; A 170699; John Knox press, Richmond. 1079
- Ohio. Courts. Ohio opinions. Reports of cases argued and determined. v. 24: Lifetime ed. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170777; W. H. Anderson co. & Ohio law reporter co., Cincinnati. 1080
- Olchin (Samuel) Democracy in action, by S. Olchin and Charles G. Eichel. © Sept. 1, 1942; A 171072; Globe book co., inc., New York. 1081
- Ormsby (Oliver S.) Diseases of the skin, by O. S. Ormsby and Hamilton Montgomery. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170633; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 1082
- Osmond (Alfred) Lyrics of life and love and the beautiful and the good. © Dec. 4, 1942; A 170890; Annie L. Osmond, Salt Lake City. 1083
- Otto (Max C.) William James, the man and the thinker, by M. C. Otto, Dickinson S. Miller, Norman Cameron [and others] © Dec. 14, 1942; A 170568; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 1084
- Pacific reporter. 2d series. v. 139 P. 2d. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170807; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1085
- Parris (Percy Elizabeth) Children at worship. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 170870; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 1086
- Patchen (Kenneth) Teeth of the lion. © Dec. 4, 1942; A 170650; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 1087
- Patri (Angelo)* New York. Your children in wartime. [1st ed.] © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170662. 1088
- Pattison (H. A.) Rehabilitation of the tuberculous. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170606; Livingston press, Livingston, N. Y. 1089
- Pennsylvania. Superior court. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 147. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170836; Bureau of publications, Department of property & supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 1090
- Perkins (Henry A.) College physics. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170668; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1091
- Phibbs (Harry C.)* Chicago. Hodge podge. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170903. 1092
- Phifer (William E.) jr. The Cross and great living. © Feb. 4, 1943; A 170888; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 1093
- Phillips (Gertie Stewart)* Weston, W. Va. Lonely apples. © Dec. 20, 1942; A 170855. 1094
- Picture post. 1095-1097
v. 17, no. 13, Dec. 26, 1942. © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1943; A ad int. 27494; pubd. Dec. 23, 1942.
v. 18.
No. 2, Jan. 9, 1943. © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1943; A ad int. 27511; pubd. Jan. 5.
No. 3, Jan. 16, 1943. © 1 c. Feb. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27505; pubd. Jan. 13.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Pine (Hester) Waltz is over. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 170955; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 1098
- Plum (Svend)* Birmingham, Mich. Plumbing practice and design. v. 1. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 170873. 1099
- Plunguan (Mark) Cellulose chemistry. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170824; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 1100
- Polack (W. G.) Rainbow over Calvary. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170779; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 1101
- Poole (Ernest) Giants gone, men who made Chicago. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 170866; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1102
- [Pothier (George Edward, brother)] Practical psychology and Catholic education, by Brother George. © Aug. 21, 1942; A 170732; Brothers of Christian instruction, Alfred, Me. 1103
- Potts (J. E.) Fire pumps and hydraulics, by J. E. Potts and T. H. Harriss. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170814; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 1104
- Powell (Richard R.) Cases and materials on the law of possessory estates. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170802; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1105
- Punch. 1106-1109
v. 203.
No. 5311, Dec. 2, 1942. © 1 c. Jan. 29, 1943; A ad int. 27491; pubd. Dec. 2, 1942.
No. 5313, Dec. 16, 1942. © 1 c. Feb. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27507; pubd. Dec. 16, 1942.
v. 204.
No. 5316, Jan. 6, 1943. © 1 c. Jan. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27502; pubd. Jan. 6.
No. 5318, Jan. 20, 1943. © 1 c. Feb. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27503; pubd. Jan. 20.
© Bradbury, Agnew & co., ltd., London.
- Quain (Buell H.) Flight of the chiefs. © Dec. 20, 1942; A 170893; Fannie Dunn Quain, Bismarck, N. D. 1110
- Quigley (Daniel Thomas)* Omaha. National malnutrition. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 170832. 1111

- Rach-Wolske (Oszelia)* Pasadena. Tune in on your own station. © Nov. 21, 1942; A 170681. 1112
- Rae (Walter)* Providence. Editing small newspapers. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 170987. 1113
- Ragsdale (B. D.) Memoir of Pinckney Daniel Pollock. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170884; Foote & Davies, inc., Atlanta. 1114
- Raizisun (May Martínez) Niños alegres. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170946; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas. 1115
- Rame (David) Tunnel from Calais. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 170680; Arthur D. Divine, London. 1116
- Rathbone (Alfred D.) 4th. He's in the paratroops now. [1st ed.] © Jan. 25, 1943; A 171012; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 1117
- Raymond (Howard Monroe) Modern shop practice. [By] H. M. Raymond, assisted by a corps of mechanical engineers, designers and specialists in shop methods and management. v. 1-8. © June 11, 1942; A 170739; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 1118
- Reddick (Harry W.)* Brooklyn. Differential equations. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 170871. 1119
- Reich (Max I.) Jubilee. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171016; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 1120
- Reid (Hugh B.) Simplified methods in sheet metal layout. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170599; Goodheart-Wilcox co., Inc., Chicago. 1121
- Reid (J. Calvin) Reserves of the soul and other sermons. © Jan. 23, 1943; A 170698; John Knox press, Richmond. 1122
- Rhyn (Charles S.) ed. 1123, 1124
Municipalities and the law in action. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170695.
Municipalities and the law in action in 1941. © Apr. 15, 1942; A 170694.
© Natl. institute of municipal law officers, Washington. 1123
- Rice (Alma) illus. 1125, 1126
Hansel and Græthel, adapted from the story by Brothers Grimm. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170921.
My baby's birthday. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 170924.
© McLaughlin bro., inc., Springfield, Mass. 1126
- Richardson (Rupert Norval) Texas, the Lone star state. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 170670; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1127
- [Rickey (Mary J.)]* Washington. Retrocession and other poems. [By] Mary Jane Fuller [pseud.] © Oct. 28, 1942; A 170602. 1128
- Ringler (William) Stephen Gooson. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170699; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 1129
- Ritter (Irving) Makers of America. © Sept. 1, 1941; A 171073; Globe book co., inc., New York. 1130
- Rivera (José Eustasio) La vorágina. © Nov. 13, 1928; A 170762; Virginia Riveria Salas, executrix of the estate of José Eustasio Rivera, Bogotá, Colombia. 1131
- Rivers (Thomas M.) Virus diseases, by T. M. Rivers, Wendell M. Stanley, Louis O. Kunkel [and others] © Jan. 4, 1943; A 171044; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 1132
- Robb (Stewart) Nostradamus on Napoleon, Hitler and the present crisis. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 171039; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1133
- Robinson (Pearle Thurber) Before you fly. [By] P. T. Robinson, Frederic A. Middleton, George M. Rawlins, jr. [and] Joseph W. Phillips. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 170678; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 1134
- Robison (Sophia M.) ed. Jewish population studies. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 171014; Conference on Jewish relations, inc., New York. 1135
- [Rodd (Kylie Tennant)]* Laurieton, New South Wales. Time enough later, by Kylie Tennant [pseud.] © Feb. 9, 1943; A 170818. 1136
- Romulo (Carlos P.)* Washington. I saw the fall of the Philippines. [1st ed.] © Dec. 21, 1942; A 170615. 1137
- Rose (Mae)* Washington. Yesterdays and tomorrows. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 170628. 1138
- Rosenblatt (Samuel)* Baltimore. People of the Book. © Feb. 9, 1943; A 170888. 1139
- Rosenkrans (Joseph A.)* Los Angeles. Sixty stray thoughts. © Jan. 7, 1943; A 170775. 1140
- Rue (Eloise) comp. Subject index to books for primary grades. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170611; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 1141
- Russell (Ethel Green)* Monroe, La. Lantern in the wind. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 170856. 1142
- St. John (Ancel) & Isenburger (Herbert R.)* Long Island City, N. Y. Industrial radiology; X-rays and gamma rays. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170911. 1143
- Salle (A. J.) Fundamental principles of bacteriology. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170620; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1144
- Saxon (John) Wolf in uniform. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170639; Phoenix press, New York. 1145
- Saxton (Mark)* New York. Year of August. © Feb. 11, 1943; A 170931. 1146
- Schilling (Robert Wilson)* Toronto, O. Tales of Yellow Creek. © Dec. 2, 1942; A 170945. 1147
- Schimberg (Albert Paul) Larks of Umbria. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170570; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 1148

- Schuchert (Charles) *Stratigraphy of the eastern and central United States.* © Jan. 23, 1943; A 170824; Yale univ., New Haven. 1149
- Schweitzer (Sydney C.) *ed. Federal redbook and practice annual.* 1943. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170886; Baker, Voorhis & co., inc., New York. 1150
- Scott (Ida Josephine) *Come sing my songs.* © Feb. 4, 1943; A 170784; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 1151
- Seymour (Beatrice Kean)* *Pinner Hill, Middlesex, England. Return journey.* © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170675. 1152
- Shea (William C.)* *New York. Pre-service course in electricity.* © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170798. 1153
- Shealey (R. Preston)* *Washington. War supplement to the law of government contracts. Federal contracts.* © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170900. 1154
- Sheed (Frank J.) *comp. Poetry and life.* © Nov. 11, 1942; A 170825; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 1155
- Shelley (Gerard) *jr. Fall of Paris.* © 1 c. Feb. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27508; pubd. Dec. 21, 1942; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1156
- Shields (Bert A.) *Air pilot training.* © Jan. 13, 1943; A 170618; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1157
- Shirras (G. Findlay) *Burden of British taxation, by G. F. Shirras and L. Rostas.* © Feb. 9, 1943; A 170619; Macmillan co., New York. 1158
- Showalter (Hazel F.)* *Davenport, Neb. Small creations for your tools.* © Jan. 27, 1943; A 170657. 1159
- Smull (Eunice Haynes)* *Tyler, Tex. Bittersweet and balsam.* © Dec. 20, 1942; A 170857. 1160
- Shuman (John T.) *Fundamental shop training. [By] J. T. Shuman, Bailey Wright, James Ritchey and a staff of technical experts.* © Jan. 27, 1943; A 170582; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 1161
- Silberling (Norman J.) *Dynamics of business.* 1st ed. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 170967; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1162
- Siller (Van) *Echo of a bomb. [1st ed.]* © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170742; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1163
- Sioussat (Helen) *Mikes don't bite.* © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171069; L. B. Fischer pub. corp., New York. 1164
- Sirich (John Black) *Revolutionary committees in the departments of France, 1793-1794.* © Jan. 18, 1943; A 171062; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1165
- Sloane (Eric) *Gremlin Americams.* © Dec. 27, 1942; A 170730; B. F. Jay & co., New York. 1166
- Smith (Chard Powers)* *Falls Village, Conn. Turn of the dial.* © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171035. 1167
- Smith (Edward S.), Salkover (Meyer) & Justice (Howard K.)* *Cincinnati. Analytic geometry.* © Feb. 11, 1943; A 170981. 1168
- Smith (Howard K.)* *New York. Last train from Berlin. [1st Amer. ed.]* © Sept. 8, 1942; A 170617. 1169
- Smith (Robert W.)* *Salt Lake City. Scriptural and secular prophecies pertaining to the Last days.* © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170759. 1170
- Smith (T. W.) *Philosophic way of life in America.* © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170848; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 1171
- Smock (Nell Stolp) *Have you ever seen?* © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170591; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 1172
- Sone (Violet West)* *Corpus Christi, Tex. Finger of earth.* © Dec. 20, 1942; A 170858. 1173
- Soper (Edmund Davison) *Philosophy of the Christian world mission.* © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170994; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 1174
- Southwestern reporter (2d series) 1175-1177
Missouri decisions reported in Southwestern reporter. Second series. 163 S. W. 2d-164 S. W. 2d. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170809.
Tennessee decisions reported in Southwestern reporter. Second series. 157 S. W. 2d-164 S. W. 2d. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170810.
Texas decisions reported in Southwestern reporter. Second series. 163 S. W. 2d-164 S. W. 2d. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170806.
 © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Stitts (T. W.) *Beaver Island.* © Dec. 20, 1942; A 170787; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 1178
- Stoddart (Laurence A.) *Range management, by L. A. Stoddart and Arthur D. Smith. 1st ed.* © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170964; McGraw-Hill book co., New York. 1179
- [Stratfield (Marion Catherine)]* *London. We'll meet in England, by Kitty Barne [pseud.]* © 1 c. Feb. 3, 1943; A ad int. 27493; pubd. Dec. 7, 1942. 1180
- Striker (Fran) *Lone Ranger rides again.* © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170910; Lone Ranger, inc., Detroit. 1181
- Strodach (Paul Keller) *ed. God — the eternal paradox and other sermons.* © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170895; Muhlenberg press, Philadelphia. 1182
- Strosier (Harry S.) *Code of the city of Atlanta of 1942.* © Apr. 9, 1942; A 170906; City of Atlanta, Atlanta. 1183
- Stunkard (W. R.)* *Oakland, Calif. Instructor of steel arc welding. 1st ed.* © Jan. 23, 1943; A 170811. 1184

- Sutherland (Hale)* Bethlehem, Pa. & Reese (Raymond C.)* Toledo. Introduction to reinforced concrete design. © Feb. 9, 1943; A 170937. 1185
- Sverdrup (H. U.) Oceans, their physics, chemistry, and general biology, by H. U. Sverdrup, Martin W. Johnson and Richard H. Fleming. © Dec. 9, 1942; A 170821; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1186
- Tannerhill (Ivan Ray) Hurricanes, their nature and history. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170998; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 1187
- Tenenbaum (Edward) National socialism vs. international capitalism. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 170829; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 1188
- Thorndyke (Helen Louise) Honey Bunch: her first costume party. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 170949; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 1189
- Tolley (Howard R.) Farmer citizen at war. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170674; Macmillan co., New York. 1190
- Troeger (Walter F.) When Christ went to Calvary, by W. F. Troeger and Harry E. Olsen. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 170712; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 1191
- Tsiang (I.-Mien) Question of expatriation in America prior to 1907. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 170724; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 1192
- United States navy. Bureau of aeronautics. Ground school training division. 1193-1195
Air navigation. Pts. 1, 2. © Feb. 5, 8, 1943; A 170968, 170969.
Mathematics for pilots. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170942.
© McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.
- United States patents quarterly. v. 53. © Oct. 21, 1942; A 171013; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 1196
- United States Supreme court digest, 1754 to date. v. 2. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 170804; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1197
- [Urell (William Francis)] Bury me not, by William Francis [pseud.] © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170971; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 1198
- Van Loon (Hendrik Willem) & Castagnetta (Grace)* New York. Christmas songs. © Oct. 26, 1942; A 170875. 1199
- Verwiebe (Frank L.) Elements of machines, by F. L. Verwiebe, Elmer E. Burns and Herbert C. Hazel. © Jan. 30, 1943; A 170714; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 1200
- Vest pocket Webster dictionary. © Sept. 22, 1942; A 170696; World pub. co., Cleveland. 1201
- Viall (Edward Jones)* Flint, Mich. Yankee spirit — and other poems. 1st ed. © Nov. 28, 1942; A 170573. 1202
- Virginia and West Virginia digest, 1681 to date. v. 2. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 170693; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1203
- [Voelker (John D.)]* Ishpeming, Mich. Troubles-shooter. [By] Robert Traver [pseud.] © Feb. 15, 1943; A 170860. 1204
- Vogel (Sol) Assistant fur fitter. [1st ed.] © Jan. 27, 1943; A 171076; Sol Vogel co., New York. 1205
- Voyages (Harry)* New York. Furrier's alteration guide. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170572. 1206
- Walker (Jasper F.) Breeds of sheep. © Sept. 15, 1942; A 170627; Breeder publications, Chicago. 1207
- Wallace (Francis)* Beverly Hills, Calif. Explosion. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170970. 1208
- Walters (James F.)* New York. Court of missing heirs. © Sept. 5, 1941; A 170629. 1209
- Warren (Charles Marquis)* Baltimore. Only the valiant. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171011. 1210
- Waterman (Leroy)* Ann Arbor. Religion faces the world crisis. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170630. 1211
- Watt (Homer Andrew) New highways in college composition, by H. A. Watt, Oscar Cargill and William Charvat. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 170976; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1212
- Waugh (Evelyn)* London. Work suspended. © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1943; A ad int. 27513; pubd. Dec. 21, 1942. 1213
- Weatherhead (Leslie D.) Personalities of the Passion. © Jan. 1, 1943; A 170992; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 1214
- Webber (Frank Martin) Peter Painter and the holidays. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 170950; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 1215
- Webster's new concise illustrated dictionary. © July 30, 1942; A 170697; World pub. co., Cleveland. 1216
- Weems (P. V. H.) Learning to navigate. [By] P. V. H. Weems and William C. Eberle. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 170733; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 1217
- Wells (Webster) 1218, 1219
Progressive plane geometry, by W. Wells and Walter W. Hart. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 170859.
Progressive second algebra, by W. Wells and Walter W. Hart. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 170958.
© D. C. Heath & co., Boston.
- Wendt (Lloyd) Lords of the levee, by L. Wendt and Herman Kogan. [1st ed.] © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170705; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1220
- West (Clarence J.) comp. Proofing of paper. © Jan. 31, 1943; A 170631; Institute of paper chemistry, Appleton, Wis. 1221

Whall (A. L.) <i>comp.</i> Greek reader. [1st ed.] © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170613; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1222	Wolfert (Ira) Battle for the Solomons. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170796; North Amer. newspaper alliance, inc., New York. 1233
White (Alma) Woman's chains. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171007; Pillar of fire, Zarephath, N. J. 1223	Woolcott (Alexander) Moonstone, with a foreword by A. Woolcott. [Decorations by Warren Chappell] © Jan. 25, 1943; A 171048; Readers club, New York. 1234
White (Robert H.)* Nashville. Tennessee, its growth and progress. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 170944. 1224	Year book of general surgery. [1943] © Jan. 26, 1943; A 170688; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 1235
Whiting (Herbert)* New York. The listeners. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170700. 1225	Year book of pediatrics. [1942] © Jan. 28, 1943; A 170687; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 1236
Whitney (David D.) Family treasures. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 170735; Jaques Cattell press, Lancaster, Pa. 1226	Year book of urology. 1942. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 170892; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 1237
Who was who in America. v. 1. 1897-1942. [1st ed.] © Feb. 10, 1943; A 170885; A. N. Marquis co., Chicago. 1227	Yerkow (Charles) Modern judo. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170768; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 1238
Wightman (Robert J.) Fisherman and the mermaid. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 170785; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 1228	Young (Gordon Ray)* Los Angeles. Tall in the saddle. [1st ed.] © Feb. 5, 1943; A 171056. 1239
[Winchell (Prentice)]* Easton, Md. Down among the dead men, by Stewart Sterling [pseud.] © Jan. 31, 1943; A 170755. 1229	Zahorsky (John) Synopsis of pediatrics. © Jan. 14, 1943; A 170672; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1240
Windas (Cedric Wilford)* Hollywood, Calif. Traditions of the navy. © Jan. 1, 1943; A 170761. 1230	Zweng (Charles A.)* North Hollywood, Calif. 1241, 1242
[Winston (Richard)] jr. Men in black. [Translated] by Owen Elford [pseud.] © Nov. 14, 1942; A 170823; Albert Unger pub. co., New York. 1231	Flight instructor. © Sept. 1, 1942; A 170844.
[Winters (Janet Lewis)]* Los Altos, Calif. Against a darkening sky. [By] Janet Lewis. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 170614. 1232	Radio instrument flying. © Oct. 15, 1942; A 170578.

Number of entries of books included in the Catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications -----	1158
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages -----	2
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1908 -----	82

Total ----- 1242

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909

[1242]

- Addams (Jane) *Women at the Hague*, by J. Addams, Emily G. Balch and Alice Hamilton. © Stanley Ross Linn, Arlington, Calif. & Esther Linn Hulbert, Fort Lauderdale, Fla. R 115370, Feb. 11, 1943. 1
- Alvord (Charles P.) *Practical spelling lessons*, by C. P. Alvord and Eugene G. Hughey. Bk. 1. © C. P. Alvord & Julia O. Hughey, Buffalo. R 115768, Feb. 24, 1943. 2
- Andrews (Charles McLean) ed. *Narratives of the insurrections, 1675-1690*. © Charles Scribner's sons, New York. R 115541, Feb. 18, 1943. 3
- Bailey (Liberty Hyde) 4, 5
Plant breeding. New ed., rev. © Vincent C. Gilbert, Belmont, Mass. R 115177, Jan. 29, 1943.
Principles of fruit growing. 20th ed., completely rev. © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y. R 115033, Jan. 23, 1943.
- Baker (Emilie Kip) 6-8
Children's first book of poetry. R 115008, Jan. 22, 1943.
Children's second book of poetry. R 115009, Jan. 22, 1943.
Children's third book of poetry. R 115010, Jan. 22, 1943.
© E. K. Baker, Yonkers, N. Y.
- Bangs (John Kendrick) *Quest for song*. © Mrs. John Kendrick Bangs, Atlantic City. R 115290, Feb. 8, 1943. 9
- Belt (Francis A.) [Belt's duplex calculator] Chart nos. 1, 3. © F. A. Belt, Cincinnati. R 115245, 115246, Feb. 2, 1943. 10, 11
- Bocher (Maxime) *Plane analytic geometry*. © Frederick Bocher, New York. R 115210, Feb. 2, 1943. 12
- Boy scouts' year book. [1915] © Franklin K. Mathews, New York. R 115254, Feb. 5, 1943. 13
- Bradford (Gamaliel) *Union portraits*. Samuel Bowles. © Helen F. Bradford, Wellesley, Mass. R 114292, Jan. 2, 1943. 14
- Burgess (Thornton Waldo) 15, 16
Adventures of Danny Meadow Mouse. R 115293, Feb. 8, 1943.
Adventures of Grandfather Frog. R 115294, Feb. 8, 1943.
© T. W. Burgess, Springfield, Mass.
- Burnett (Frances Hodgson) *Lost prince*. © Verity Burnett Chisholm, Brookline, Mass. R 115253, Feb. 5, 1943. 17
- Callaghan's Iowa digest. v. 1, 2. © Callaghan & co., Chicago. R 115487, 115488, Feb. 17, 1943, 18, 19
- Chase (Mary Ellen) *Girl from the Big Horn country*. © M. E. Chase, Northampton, Mass. R 115184, Jan. 30, 1942. 20
- Chester (George Randolph) 21-23
Fundamental justice. R 115216, Feb. 3, 1943.
Indignation runs high. R 115219, Feb. 3, 1943.
Smash in the car. R 115217, Feb. 3, 1943.
© Lillian Chester, St. Petersburg, Fla.
- Clark (Amy Ashmore) *My son*. © A. A. Clark, New York. R 115197, Jan. 29, 1943. 24
- Conklin (Edwin Grant) *Heredity and environment in the development of men*. © E. G. Conklin, Princeton, N. J. R 115251, Feb. 3, 1943. 25
- Coulter (John Gaylord) *Notebook and laboratory manual*, by J. G. Coulter. Especially adapted for use with *Plant life and plant uses*. © J. G. Coulter, Indianapolis. R 115014, Jan. 22, 1943. 26
- Cowles (Henry Chandler) *Spring flora for high schools*, by H. C. Cowles and John G. Coulter. © J. G. Coulter, Indianapolis. R 115005, Jan. 22, 1943. 27
- Cowles (Julia Darrow) *Our little Macedonian cousin of long ago*. © J. D. Cowles, Minneapolis. R 115181, Jan. 30, 1943. 28
- Crawford (John Jay) 29, 30
Negotiable instruments law. 4th ed. R 115042, Jan. 27, 1943.
—New York rev. ed. R 115041, Jan. 27, 1943.
© Grace Crawford, New York.
- Davis (Edward Douglas) *Coal value table*, no. 2. © Frank L. Bush, Minneapolis. R 115035, Jan. 21, 1943. 31
- Delano (Edith Barnard) 32, 33
Heart of Jennifer. R 115548, Feb. 17, 1943.
Still waters. R 115547, Feb. 17, 1943.
© E. B. Delano, Greenfield, Mass.
- Driggs (Howard R.) *Five language lessons. Elementary book*. © H. R. Driggs, Bayside, L. I., N. Y. R 115486, Feb. 15, 1943. 34
- Durand (Ruth Sawyer) *Primrose ring. (In The country gentleman, v. 80, nos. 14-19, Apr. 3-May 8, 1915)* © R. S. Durand, Ithaca, N. Y. R 115376-115381, Feb. 11, 1943. 35-40
- Espinosa (Aurelio Macedonio) *Elementary Spanish grammar*, by A. M. Espinosa and Clifford G. Allen. © A. M. Espinosa & C. G. Allen, Stanford University, Calif. R 115025, Jan. 22, 1943. 41

- Fitch (George) *Homeburg memories*. © Clara Lynn Fitch, Eugene, Or. R 115292, Feb. 8, 1943. 42
- Foster (David Skata) *Our Uncle William*, also Nate Sawyer. © Zena R. Foster, Syracuse. R 115175, Jan. 28, 1943. 43
- Harry (Philip Warner) *ed.* *French anecdotes*. © P. W. Harry, Lancaster, Pa. R 115006, Jan. 22, 1943. 44
- Hodges (George) 45, 46
Early church from Ignatius to Augustine. R 115028, Jan. 25, 1943.
Episcopal church; it's faith and order. R 115030, Jan. 22, 1943.
© Julia S. Hodges, Cambridge, Mass.
- Holland (William Jacob) *Butterfly guide*. © Carrie T. Holland, Pittsburgh. R 115029, Jan. 26, 1943. 47
- [Hough (Emerson)] 48, 49
Getting a wrong start. © Charlotte Cheesebro Hough, Chicago. R 114958, Jan. 22, 1943.
Out of doors. © Lottie C. Hough, Chicago. R 114886, Jan. 15, 1943.
- Hunter (George Leland) *Tapestries, Gothic*. © Esther Hunter Burtenshaw, New York. R 114660, Jan. 8, 1943. 50
- Kabir, 18th cent. *Songs of Kabir*, tr. by Rabindranath Tagore, with the assistance of Evelyn Underhill. © Rabindranath Tagore, Bengal, India. R 113992, Dec. 21, 1942. 51
- Kreisler (Fritz) *Four weeks in the trenches*. © F. Kreisler, Boston. R 115327, Jan. 2, 1943. 52
- Kyne (Peter Bernard) 53-57
Humanizing Mr. Winsby. (In *The red book magazine*, v. 24, no. 6, v. 25, no. 1, Apr., May, 1915) R 115374, 115375, Feb. 11, 1943.
Light to leeward. R 115372, Feb. 11, 1943.
Parson of Panamint. R 115371, Feb. 11, 1943.
Real Santa Claus. R 115373, Feb. 11, 1943.
© P. B. Kyne, San Francisco.
- Lee (Joseph) *Play in education*. © Susan Mary Lee, New York. R 115176, Jan. 27, 1943. 58
- Lippmann (Julie Mathilde) *Burkesses Amy*. © J. M. Lippmann, New York. R 115213, Feb. 2, 1943. 59
- Little (Burtis M.) *Francisco the Filipino*. © B. M. Little, Lexington, Mo. R 115019, Jan. 22, 1943. 60
- [Loew (Clara Wander)] *Barefoot boy*, by Clara Wander. © C. W. Loew, Chicago. R 115186, Jan. 27, 1943. 61
- Lucia (Rose) *Peter and Polly in spring*. © Robert Cushman, Boston. R 115011, Jan. 22, 1943. 62
- MacKaye (James) *Happiness of nations*. © Mary M. MacKaye, Boston. R 115495, Feb. 17, 1943. 63
- Mackenzie (Compton) *Plashers Mead*. © Edward Montagu Compton, Suidheachan, Island of Barra, Outer Hebrides, Scotland. R 113645, Dec. 17, 1942. 64
- Mackie-Beyer. *Daily embroidery studies and lip drills*. 65, 66
Bass chief ed. R 114961, Jan. 21, 1943.
Treble chief ed. R 114960, Jan. 21, 1943.
© J. W. Pepper & son, inc., Philadelphia.
- Masterlinck (Maurice) *Poems*, by M. Masterlinck; done into English verse, by Bernard Miall. © B. Miall, London. R 113634, Dec. 16, 1942. 67
- March (Thomas Stone) *History of Pennsylvania*. © Francis A. March, Bethesda, Md. R 115020, Jan. 22, 1943. 68
- [Marshall (John William)] *Standard improved rate tables for manufacturers, engineers, bankers, brokers, contractors and shippers*. No. 1658. © Helen Marshall Fergusson, Washington. R 115132, Jan. 28, 1943. 69
- Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial court. Massachusetts reports*. 70, 71
[v.] 218. R 115463, Feb. 12, 1943.
v. 219, pt. 2, no. 91. R 115464, Feb. 12, 1943.
© Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Méras (Albert Amédée) *Le premier livre*, by A. A. Méras and Baptiste Méras. © Baptiste Méras, New York. R 115012, Jan. 22, 1943. 72
- Montgomery (Lucy Maud) *Anne of the island*. © Ewan Macdonald, Toronto. R 115182, Jan. 30, 1943. 73
- New York digest, including all New York cases reported from May 31, 1888, to January 25, 1915. v. 2-4. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 114788-114790, Jan. 7, 1943. 74-76
- Nicholson (James William) *Stories of Dixie*. © Lilburne Nicholson Dasptt, New Orleans. R 115024, Jan. 22, 1943. 77
- Nietzsche (Friedrich Wilhelm) *What Nietzsche taught*, by Willard Huntington Wright. © Claire R. Wright, New York. R 114758, Jan. 13, 1943. 78
- Orcsy (Emmuaka, baroness) *Bride of the plains*, by Baroness Orcsy. © E. Orcsy, Monte Carlo, Monaco. R 115574, Dec. 1, 1942. 79
- Page (William Herbert) *ed.* *Digest of decisions of courts of Ohio from earliest period to Jan. 1, 1914, with annotations*. v. 11. © W. H. Page, Madison, Wis. R 115479, Feb. 13, 1943. 80
- [Parker (Sir Gilbert, bart.)] *World for sale*, by Horatio Gilbert. (In *The pictorial review*, v. 17, nos. 2-4, Nov., 1915-Jan., 1916) © Henry William Parker, Los Angeles. R 114012-114014, Dec. 28, 1942. 81-83
- Pearson (Henry Carr) 84, 85
Essentials of English. 2d book. By H. C. Pearson and Mary Frederika Kirchwey. R 115015, Jan. 22, 1943.

- 2d book, with terminology recommended by the joint committee on grammatical nomenclature, by H. C. Pearson and Mary Frederika Kirchwey. R 115021, Jan. 22, 1943.
 C E. C. Pearson, Campello, Mass.
- Pence (William Moses) Resolution for universal permanent and everlasting peace. C Amanda Ellen Pence, Roanoke, Va. R 115360, Dec. 30, 1942. 86
- Perfield (Effa Ellis) 87-93
 Effa Ellis Perfield's constructive drill book, 11-20. R 115361, Feb. 9, 1943.
 Effa Ellis Perfield's exercises for developing rhythm, time, pulse, tempo. R 115365, Feb. 9, 1943.
 —Exercise 1. R 115362, Feb. 9, 1943.
 Effa Ellis Perfield's keyboard and written harmony course. No. 1. For teachers. R 115364, Feb. 9, 1943.
 Effa Ellis Perfield's keyboard harmony course. [No.] 1. Lessons 6, 7, 9, 17. R 115363, Feb. 9, 1943.
 —No. 2. Lessons 8, 21-28, 30-33, 40-42. R 115367, Feb. 9, 1943.
 Effa Ellis Perfield's teaching system. R 115366, Feb. 9, 1943.
 C E. E. Perfield, New York.
- Pirsson (Louis Valentine) Text-book of geology. Pt. 1. C Eliza B. Pirsson, New York. R 115003, Jan. 18, 1943. 94
- Poole (Ernest) The harbor. C E. Poole, Franconia, N. H. R 115031, Jan. 22, 1943. 96
- Rice (Cale Young) Earth and new earth. C C. Y. Rice, Louisville. R 115215, Jan. 18, 1943. 96
- Richmond (Grace S.) 97, 98
 Any port in a storm. R 115235, Feb. 3, 1943.
 Robin Hood and his barn. R 115236, Feb. 3, 1943.
 C G. S. Richmond, Fredonia, N. Y.
- Riley (James Whitcomb) James Whitcomb Riley reader, selected, graded and with suggestions for the observance of Riley day by Charity Dye. C Edmund H. Eitel, Chicago, Miss Leasley Payne & Elizabeth Miesse, Indianapolis. R 115221, Feb. 3, 1943. 99
- Robinson (Edwin Arlington) Captain Craig. Rev. ed., with additional poems. C Ruth Nivison, Spring Hill, Ala. R 115032, Jan. 22, 1943. 100
- Schins (Albert) Seventeenth century French readings, ed. with notes, by A. Schins and Helen Maxwell King. C A. Schins & Helen Maxwell King Gethman, New York. R 115212, Dec. 28, 1942. 101
- Schuchert (Charles) Text-book of geology. Pt. 2. C Eliza B. Pirsson, New York. R 115004, Jan. 18, 1943. 102
- Sears (Clara Endicott) comp. Bronson Alcott's Fruitlands, compiled by C. E. Sears; with Transcendental wild oats, by Louisa M. Alcott. C C. E. Sears, Boston. R 114335, Jan. 2, 1943. 103
- Shedlock (Marie L.) Art of the story-teller. C Cecil F. I. Jennings, Beckenham, Kent, England. R 115028, Jan. 23, 1943. 104
- Skinner (Eleanor Louise) 105, 108
 Merry tales, by E. L. Skinner and Ada M. Skinner. C E. L. Skinner & Ada M. Skinner, Columbus, O. R 115023, Jan. 22, 1943.
 Tales and plays of Robin Hood. C E. L. Skinner, Columbus, O. R 115022, Jan. 22, 1943.
- Southwestern reporter. Arkansas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. 107-118
 v. 50-65, 66-84, 85-93, 94-101, 102-109. R 114759-114763, Jan. 7, 1943.
 v. 110-117, 118-125, 126-133, 134-141, 142-149, 150-156, 159-168. R 114764-114770, Jan. 7, 1943.
 C West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Stein (Eva) Our little Norman cousin of long ago. C Adah McMahon, Lafayette, Ind. R 115183, Jan. 30, 1943. 119
- Stevenson (Burton Egbert) comp. Home book of verse for young folks. C B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O. R 115209, Feb. 2, 1943. 120
- [Stratemeyer (Edward C.)] Pioneer boys of the Yellowstone, by Harrison Adams [pseud.] C Harriet S. Adams & Edna C. Stratemeyer, East Orange, N. J. R 115179, Jan. 30, 1943. 121
- Taylor (Henry Osborn) Deliverance, the freeing of the spirit in the ancient world. C Murray Taylor, New York. R 115075, Jan. 27, 1943. 122
- Vaughn (Emma Upton) Cressap pension. C E. U. Vaughn, Leavenworth, Kan. R 115516, Feb. 16, 1943. 123
- Victor book of the opera. [3d rev. ed.] C Radio corporation of America, RCA Victor division, Camden, N. J. R 115368, Feb. 10, 1943. 124
- Wagner (Richard) Opera stories from Wagner, a reader for primary grades, by Florence Alkin. C Florence Alkin Banks, Roseburg, Or. R 114268, Jan. 2, 1943. 125
- Wald (Lillian D.) House on Henry street. C Julia Ward Cordley, Lambertville, N. J. R 115211, Feb. 2, 1943. 126
- Weed (Henry Townsend) Chemistry in the home. C Ethel Weed Talbot, Gardena, Calif. R 115018, Jan. 22, 1943. 127
- Whitehead (Albert Carlton) Standard bearer. C A. C. Whitehead, Atlanta. R 115016, Jan. 22, 1943. 128
- Wigmore (John Henry) Pocket code of the rules of evidence in trials at law, by J. H. Wigmore. Massachusetts ed., by Charles N. Harris, with federal citations by John Simpson. C J. H. Wigmore, Evanston, Ill. R 115465, Feb. 12, 1943. 129
- Wilbur (William Allen) English rhetoric. C W. A. Wilbur, Washington. R 115034, Jan. 26, 1943. 130
- Williams (Roland H.) Laboratory exercises in general chemistry, by R. H. Williams & Walter G. Whitman. C W. G. Whitman, Salem, Mass. R 115013, Jan. 22, 1943. 131
- Williams (Sidney Clark) Reluctant Adam. C S. C. Williams, Alfred, Me. R 115359, Feb. 10, 1943. 132

Wilson (Harry Leon) Man from home. © Helen Cooke Peabody, Waynesville, Mo. R 115313, Feb. 8, 1943. 133

Winlow (Clara Vostrovsky) Our little Carthaginian cousin of long ago. © C. V. Winlow, Alhambra, Calif. R 115180, Jan. 30, 1943. 134

Winslow (John Bradley) Winalow's forms of pleading and practice under the code. 2d ed. v. 1-3. © Agnes C. Winslow, Madison, Wis. R 115204-115206, Feb. 1, 1943. 135-137

Wise (Minerva Fries) Signs and symbols of palmistry. © M. F. Wise, Los Angeles. R 115188, Nov. 23, 1942. 138

1243-1819

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE



CATALOG

OF

COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1908, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, GROUP 1
BOOKS

Including
LIST OF RENEWALS

1943
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
No. 3

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, handbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper-----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures, and Maps-----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures-----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals-----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions-----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise-----	2.00
Single numbers-----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year-----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year-----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- A. L. R. blue book of supplemental decisions for annotations in the American law reports. 1943 revision. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171328; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 1243
- [Acker (Lawrence)] Empty tomb. [By L. Acker, John William Behnken and others] © Jan. 5, 1943; A 171683; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 1244
- Adams (Hampton) Christian answers to war questions. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171759; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1245
- [Adams (Jean Prescott)] Meatless meals, by Leona A. Malek [pseud.] © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171165; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 1246
- Addis (Hugh) Night over the wood. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171391; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1247
- Ageton (Arthur A.) Naval officer's guide. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171517; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1248
- Agnew (Hugh E.) Advertising principles, by H. E. Agnew and George Burton Hotchkiss. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171489; Alexander Hamilton institute, inc., New York. 1249
- Alkens (Charlotte A.) Studies in ethics for nurses. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171265; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 1250
- Alabama and Southern digest, 1809 to date. v. 6. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171465; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1251
- Albee (Fred H.) Surgeon's fight to rebuild man. 1st ed. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171259; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1252
- Alexander (Edythe Louise) Operating room technique. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171706; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1253
- Alexis (Joseph E. A.)* Lincoln, Neb. In der deutschen republik, by J. E. A. Alexis and William K. Pfeiler. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 171384. 1254
- Allen (Hugh) Window in Provence. [1st ed.] © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171568; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1255
- Allen (W. C.)* Waynesville, N. C. Story of our state, North Carolina. © Oct. 5, 1942; A 171248. 1256
- American bankruptcy reports. New series. v. 51. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171573; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 1257
- American digest. General digest, American digest system. v. 17. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 171471; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1258
- American law and procedure. v. 11. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 171204; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 1259
- American law reports, annotated. v. 142. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171329; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 1260
- Anderson (Camilla M.) Emotional hygiene, the art of understanding. © Feb. 4, 1943; A 171596; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1261
- Andrews (Phillip)* New York. Air news yearbook. [1st ed.] © Dec. 23, 1942; A 171575. 1262
- Anspacher (Louis K.)* New York. Slow harvest. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171558. 1263
- Apel (Willi) Notation of polyphonic music, 900-1600. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 171087; Mediaeval academy of America, Cambridge, Mass. 1264
- Arnow (L. Earle) Introduction to organic and biological chemistry, by E. L. Arnow and Henry C. Reitz. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171476; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1265
- Askew (William C.) Europe and Italy's acquisition of Libya, 1911-1912. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 171246; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 1266
- Atlantic reporter. Second series. v. 28 A. 2d. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171215; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1267
- Aubin (Robert Arnold) ed. London in flames, London in glory. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 171633; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 1268
- Auger (A. E.) Sagamore of Old Orchard. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171689; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1269
- Austin (A. B.)* London. We landed at dawn. [1st ed.] © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171136. 1270
- Bacon (Harry E.) Essentials of proctology. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171306; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1271

- Baker (Frank)* New York. Sweet chariot. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171580. 1272
- [Ballenger (John J.)] ed. Diseases of the nose, throat and ear. [Revised by J. J. Ballenger, J. D. Kelly and others] © Feb. 9, 1943; A 171177; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 1273
- Banning (Margaret Culkin)* Duluth. Letters from England, summer, 1942. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171402. 1274
- Barbeau (Marius) Indian speaks, by M. Barbeau and Grace Melvin. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171577; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 1275
- Barbour (Ralph Henry) Mystery of the rubber boat. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171271; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1276
- Bard (Andreas)* Kansas City, Mo. Tale that is told. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171187. 1277
- Barrows (R. M.) comp. Kitbook for soldiers, sailors, and marines. Compiled by R. M. Barrows, associate editor, E. X. Pastor. © Dec. 15, 1943; A 171443; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. 1278
- Bauerle (Albert Theodore)* Philadelphia. Guaranty of lasting peace. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171220. 1279
- Bean (Arthur N.)* Maplewood, N. J. Bridges we cross. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171354. 1280
- Beim (Lorraine) Spotlight for Danny, by L. Beim and Jerrold Beim. © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171135; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1281
- Belden (Jack)* New York. Retreat with Stilwell. [1st ed.] © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171303. 1282
- Bell (Bernard Iddings) Church in disrepute. [1st ed.] © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171261; Harper & bros., New York. 1283
- Bellamy (Ernestine Hale)* Boston. Poems along my pathway. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171156. 1284
- Belsky (Frederick)* Holyoke, Mass. In cadence count. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27520; pubd. Dec. 28, 1942. 1285
- Bernhard (R. K.) Mechanical vibrations, theory and applications. © Mar. 13, 1943; A 171628; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 1286
- Bettsworth (John K.) Confederate Mississippi. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171423; Louisiana state univ. press, Baton Rouge, La. 1287
- Bible. Alphabetical indexed Bible. Red letter ed. © Dec. 29, 1942; A 171445; John A. Hertel co., Chicago. 1288
- Billig (Friedrich Fritz)* Jamaica, N. Y. Billig's philatelic handbook. v. 2. [1st ed.] © Feb. 3, 1943; A 171638. 1289
- Book of knowledge. v. 1-20. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171231; Grollier soc., inc., New York. 1290
- Book of life. v. 1-8. © Feb. 4, 1943; A 171125; John Rudin & co., inc., Chicago. 1291
- Bougie (Albert)* East Montreal, Canada & Ducharme (Edouard)* Montreal. Je compte déjà. © Jan. 8, 1943; A for. 48581. 1292
- Bowen (R. Sidney) Dave Dawson on the Russian front. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171502; Crown publishers, New York. 1293
- Bowie (Walter Russell) Which way ahead. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171366; Harper & bros., New York. 1294
- Bowman (David W.) Pathway of progress. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171166; Amer. book co., New York. 1295
- Boyd (William) Text-book of pathology. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171544; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 1296
- Branch (Joseph G.)* Chicago. Applied aeronautics. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171190. 1297
- Brandon (William) Dangerous dead. © Feb. 9, 1943; A 171130; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1298
- Britannica book of the year omnibus. 1942. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171153; Encyclopaedia britannica, inc., Chicago. 1299
- Brodrick (Alan Houghton) North Africa. © Jan. 21, 1943; A 171184; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1300
- Brooks (Arthur J. H.)* Phoenix, Ariz. This thing called money. [1st ed.] © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171360. 1301
- Broussard (James F.) Louisiana Creole dialect. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171421; Louisiana state univ. press, Baton Rouge, La. 1302
- Brown (Margaret Wise)* New York. Noisy bird book. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171316. 1303
- Brown (Paul) ABC's of the I. D. R. © Mar. 9, 1943; A 171447; Macmillan co., New York. 1304
- [Brown (Zenith Jones)]* Annapolis, Md. Siren in the night, by Leslie Ford [pseud.] © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171374. 1305
- Buckley (Horace Mann) Road to safety, who travels there, by H. M. Mann, Margaret L. White, Alice B. Adams [and] Leslie R. Silvernale. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171168; Amer. book co., New York. 1306
- Burby (William E.) Handbook of the law of real property. © Feb. 12, 1943; A 171101; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1307
- Bureau of national affairs, inc. National war labor board. War labor reports. v. 1, 4. © Jan. 11, Feb. 20, 1943; A 171345, 171346; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 1308, 1309

- Burk (Cassie) America's musical heritage. [By] C. Burk, Virginia Meierhoff [and] Claude Anderson Phillips. © Sept. 9, 1942; A 171122; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago. 1310
- Burt (Struthers) War songs. © Nov. 16, 1942; A 171099; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1311
- Butterfield (Marguerite) 1312, 1313
Little wind, by M. Butterfield [and] Dorothy Lathrop [?] Brown. © Oct. 29, 1942; A 171387.
Morning Star, by M. Butterfield and Dorothy Lathrop Brown. © Jan. 12, 1943; A 171080.
© Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago.
- Buttrick (Philip L.)* Washington. Forest economics and finance. © Mar. 9, 1943; A 171538. 1314
- [Byrnes (W. J.)] comp. War cartoons. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 171431; Tribune co., Chicago. 1315
- Byrnside (M. A.)* Madison, W. Va. Evening musings. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 171314. 1316
- Calhoun (Anne H.)* Seattle. Seattle heritage. © Sept. 23, 1942; A 171121. 1317
- California reporter; covering cases reported in Pacific reporter, Second series. 129 P. 2d-130 P. 2d. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171467; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1318
- [Canaday (John)]* Charlottesville, Va. Smell of money, by Matthew Head [pseud.] © Feb. 12, 1943; A 171408. 1319
- Caperton (Helena Lefroy) Like a falcon flying. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171569; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 1320
- Cass (L. V.) Lt. French officer's diary. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171650; Macmillan co., New York. 1321
- Chapman (David F.)* Mercersburg, Pa. Challenge to youth, biography of Robert Henry Michelet. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171499. 1322
- Chapman (Maristan) Trail beyond the Rockies. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171273; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1323
- Chisholm (Hugh) ed. Hellas, a tribute to classical Greece. Ed. by H. Chisholm, G. Hoyningen-Huene and Alexander Koiransky. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171245; George Hoyningen-Huene, New York. 1324
- Clark (John R.) Modern-school geometry. [By] J. R. Clark, Roland R. Smith, with the cooperation of Raleigh Schorling. Revised with aeronautics supplement. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171276; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 1325
- Cloete (Stuart)* New York. Congo song. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171584. 1326
- Cloonan (John J.)* Emmitsburg, Md. Principles of the spiritual life applied to the Daughters of charity. © Jan. 27, 1943; A 171179. 1327
- Cohen (Caryl E.) New York today and tomorrow, by C. E. Cohen and Albert Alexander. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171353; College entrance book co., inc., New York. 1328
- Cohn (Edwin J.) Proteins, amino acids and peptides as ions and bipolar ions. [By] E. J. Cohn and John T. Edsall. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171313; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 1329
- Collis (Maurice Stewart)* Maidenhead, England. Land of the great image. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1943; A ad int. 27538; pubd. Feb. 5. 1330
- Colorado. Supreme court. Cases argued and determined. v. 109. © Dec. 10, 1942; A 171557; State of Colorado, Denver. 1331
- Compton's pictured encyclopedia. War volume. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171195; F. E. Compton & co., Chicago. 1332
- Condé (Celia) Six-pointed star. © Nov. 2, 1942; A 171564; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1333
- Connolly (James B.) Master mariner. [1st ed.] © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171234; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1334
- Cook (Arthur Norton) British enterprise in Nigeria. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171702; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 1335
- Cooney (Carroll Trowbridge) Jr.* New York. David. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171663. 1336
- [Courteney (Hugh A.)]* Hempstead, N. Y. Benny the Bee, by Barnard Strong [pseud.] © 1 c. Feb. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27540; pubd. Jan. 15. 1337
- Cowdin (Evelyn)* Denver. All we have built. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171157. 1338
- Culbertson (Ely) 1339, 1340
Culbertson's summary of contract bridge. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171143.
Official book of contract bridge. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171145.
© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Culbertson (Josephine) Contract bridge for beginners. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171146; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 1341
- Cuppy (Will) ed. World's great mystery stories. [Tower books ed.] © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171639; World pub. co., Cleveland. 1342
- [Cuthrell (Faith Baldwin)]* New Canaan, Conn. Five women in three novels, by Faith Baldwin. © Aug. 27, 1942; A 171092. 1343
- Dack (G. M.) Food poisoning. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171170; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1344
- Dahl (Joseph O.) Restaurant profits and management methods. © June 10, 1942; A 171254; Crete M. Dahl, executrix estate of Joseph O. Dahl, Stamford, Conn. 1345
- Danforth (William H.)* St. Louis. I dare you! © Dec. 9, 1942; A 171114. 1346

- Danks (A. G.)* Ithaca, N. Y. Williams' surgical operations, by A. G. Danks, with the collaboration of James N. Frost. 1st ed. © Feb. 11, 1943; A 171249. 1347
- Das (Ranendra Kumar)* Los Angeles. Reincarnation. [1st ed.] © Feb. 20, 1943; A 171320. 1348
- Davidson (Donald) American composition and rhetoric. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 171098; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1349
- Davis (Catherine W.)* Peoria, Ill. Lanterns in the dark. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 171617. 1350
- Dawson (Peter)* New York. Trail boss. © Feb. 9, 1943; A 171133. 1351
- Day (Walter C.)* Phoenix, Ariz. Today's lines for tomorrow. [1st ed.] © Jan. 10, 1943; A 171181. 1352
- DeBoth (Jessie Marie) Jessie DeBoth's Cut dollars from your food bill cook book. © Mar. 1, 1943; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. 1353
- DeJong (David Cornel)* Grand Rapids, Mich. Across the board. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171362. 1354
- De Laubenfels (M. W.)* Pasadena, Calif. Life science. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171694. 1355
- DeLlesseline (Ethel McDonald)* Atlanta. My dear mother. © Jan. 30, 1943; A 171615. 1356
- Demuth (Dora H.) tr. Spell of Egypt. © Feb. 6, 1943; A 171341; L. B. Fischer pub. corp., New York. 1357
- Derby (Richard)* Oyster Bay, N. Y. Valor on the Pacific. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171251. 1358
- Dickie (Edgar Primrose) Second year's talks to children. © 1 c. Feb. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27521; pubd. Feb. 1; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1359
- Donnelly (Mary Golden) tr. King's advocate. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171117; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 1360
- Doran (Janet) Mixed marriage. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171286; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 1361
- Dos Passos (John)* Provincetown, Mass. Number one. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171560. 1362
- Doubleday's encyclopedia. v. 1-11. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171527; Grollier soc., inc., New York. 1363
- Dudley-Gordon (Tom) Coastal command at war. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27530; pubd. Jan. 14; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1364
- Duncan (John) Education of the ordinary child © 1 c. Mar. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27522; pubd. Jan. 19; Thomas Nelson & sons, ltd., Edinburgh. 1365
- Duncan (John Brown) Heather heritage. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171161; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 1366
- Duryee (William B.) Farming for security. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 171330; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1367
- Duss (John S.)* New Smyrna Beach, Fla. The harmonists. [1st ed.] © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171622. 1368
- Earle (Ralph) jr. Know your New Testament. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171540; Nazarene pub. house, Kansas City, Mo. 1369
- Easton (Robert)* Los Angeles. Happy man. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171140. 1370
- Eaton (Evelyn Sybil Mary)* Fundy Tide, Victoria Beach, Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. Sea is so wide. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171365. 1371
- Eby (Frank B.)* Springfield, Pa. Chiropodial materia medica and therapeutics, including prescription writing. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171378. 1372
- Eckstein (Gustav)* Cincinnati. In peace Japan breeds war. [1st ed.] © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171673. 1373
- Edmunds (Palmer D.) Cyclopaedia of federal procedure, by P. D. Edmunds, Clark A. Nichols, James M. Henderson [and others] v. 2, 3. © Mar. 4, 5, 1943; A 171389, 171414; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 1374, 1375
- Edwards (Douglas Allen)* Mirfield, Yorkshire, England. Virgin birth in history and faith. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1943; A ad int. 27539; pubd. Feb. 5. 1376
- Edwards (Isabel Eirllys)* South Gate, near Swansea, England. Towards emancipation. © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1943; A ad int. 27519; pubd. Jan. 4. 1377
- Electronic engineering. v. 15, no. 180, Feb., 1943. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27531; pubd. Jan. 30; Hulton press, ltd., London. 1378
- Elish (Dewey)* New York. Pertinent paper facts. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171317. 1379
- Encyclopedia of American biography. New series. [v. 15] © Dec. 20, 1942; A 171255; Amer. historical co., inc., New York. 1380
- [Erickson (Sabra Holbrook)]* New York. Children object, by Sabra Holbrook. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171141. 1381
- Estes (Eleanor) Sun and the wind and Mr. Todd, by E. Estes and Louis Slobodkin. © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171137; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1382
- Evers (Helen) Chatterduck, by Helen & Alf Evers. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171539; stand McNally & co., Chicago. 1383

- Everson (William) Masculine dead, poems, 1938-1940. © Oct. 15, 1942; A 171550; Press of James A. Decker, Prairie City, Ill. 1384
- Falk (Karl Hansson) Aircraft propeller handbook. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171309; Ronald press co., New York. 1385
- Farjeon (J. Jefferson) Murder at a police station. [1st ed.] © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171576; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1386
- Farmer (Herbert H.) Towards belief in God. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171649; Macmillan co., New York. 1387
- [Faust (Frederick)]* Los Angeles. Silvertip's roundup, by Max Brand [pseud.] © Feb. 9, 1943; A 171398. 1388
- Federal code annotated. v. 6. 1943 replacement volume. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171228; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1389
- Federal reporter. Second series. v. 130 F. 2d. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 171107; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1390
- Fenton (Carroll Lane)* West Liberty, Ia. Along nature's highway. © Feb. 11, 1943; A 171208. 1391
- Fergusson (Erna) Chile. [1st ed.] © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171325; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1392
- Fernald (Grace M.) Remedial techniques in basic school subjects. 1st ed. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171370; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1393
- Ferrars (S. X.) Neck in a noose. [1st ed.] © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171300; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1394
- Field (Laurence N.) Johann Sebastian Bach. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171574; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 1395
- Field (Peter) Powder Valley vengeance. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171331; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 1396
- Fielder (Arkady) Squadron 303. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171206; Koy publishers, New York. 1397
- Filipetti (George)* Minneapolis. Industrial production in time of war. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171217. 1398
- Firsoff (V. A.) Ski track on the battlefield. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171256; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 1399
- Fisher (Vardis)* Hagerman, Id. Darkness and the deep. © Mar. 9, 1943; A 171522. 1400
- Fleming (Berry)* Augusta, Ga. Colonel Effingham's raid. [1st ed.] © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171508. 1401
- Florida and Southern digest, 1809 to date. v. 6. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171463; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1402
- Floyd (William) Humanizing Biblical religion. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171277; Arbitrator press, New York. 1403
- Folsom (Joseph Kirk)* Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Family and democratic society, by J. K. Folsom, with chapters in collaboration with Marion Bassett. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171457. 1404
- Footner (Hulbert)* Baltimore. Death of a saboteur. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171361. 1405
- Ford (Louis R.) 1406, 1407
Marine Diesel handbook. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171413; Diesel publications, inc., New York.
Practical marine Diesel engineering. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171618; Simmons-Boardman pub. corp., New York.
- Fosdick (Harry Emerson) On being a real person. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171456; Harper & bros., New York. 1408
- Fowler (George W.) Our surroundings, by G. W. Fowler, Morton C. Collister and Ernest L. Thurston. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171634; Iroquois pub. co., inc., Syracuse. 1409
- Frisbie (Mamie Dell)* San Diego, Calif. He sent His word and healed them. © Apr. 20, 1942; A 171115. 1410
- Frost (James V.)* Brooklyn. Pre-service course in automotive mechanics. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171310. 1411
- Fryklund (Verne C.) Materials of construction, by V. C. Fryklund and Charles H. Sechrest. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171219; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 1412
- Fuller (Leah Ramsdell)* Rockland, Me. Florimel Fluff. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 171343. 1413
- Fuller (Raymond Tift)* New York. Now that we have to walk. [1st ed.] © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171453. 1414
- Fuller (Timothy)* Scituate, Mass. This is murder, Mr. Jones. [1st ed.] © Mar. 11, 1943; A 171541. 1415
- Gaer (Joseph) What Uncle Sam owes you, by J. Gaer, in collaboration with J. L. Kaukonen and Elliott H. Moyer. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171549; Wilfred Funk, inc., New York. 1416
- Gallagher (Lee) No olive, please. [1st ed.] © May 15, 1942; A 171385; Stuart L. Klingelsmith, Alhambra, Calif. 1417
- Garbedian (H. Gordon) George Westinghouse, fabulous inventor. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171396; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1418
- [Gasparotti (Elizabeth Selfert)]* Moberly, Mo. Certain Doctor French, by Elizabeth Selfert. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171393. 1419
- Gaucière (Yassu)* Chicago. La France et sa culture. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171293. 1420

- Geist (Roland C.) Hiking, camping and mountaineering. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171367; Harper & bros., New York. 1421
- Gentles (Ruth G.) ed. Zane Grey omnibus. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171582; Harper & bros., New York. 1422
- Georgia digest, 1792 to date. v. 23. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171464; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1423
- Gibson (Marywebb)* Nicholasville, Ky. Shakerism in Kentucky. © June 15, 1942; A 171355. 1424
- Gilbert (Anthony) Death in the blackout. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171350; Smith & Durrell, inc., New York. 1425
- Gilbert (Stuart) tr. Havoc by accident. © 1 c. Mar. 17, 1943; A ad int. 27543; publ. Jan. 22; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1426
- Gilbert (William Stephen)* Belfast, Ireland. The landslide. © 1 c. Mar. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27525; publ. Feb. 5. 1427
- Gill (Eugene G.) Social security facts you should know, by E. G. Gill, collaborator, Adrian D. Nichols. © Feb. 20, 1943; A 171207; Socio-economic pub. co., St. Louis. 1428
- Gill (Everett) A. T. Robertson. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171295; Macmillan co., New York. 1429
- Gilman (Margaret) Baudelaire the critic. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 171091; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1430
- Glascock (Eustace Straughn) Patent law, substantive aspects, by E. S. Glascock and Emerson Stringham. © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171623; Emerson Stringham, Austin, Tex. 1431
- Godoy (George) tr. Fiesta en Tasco. © 1 c. Jan. 2, 1943; A ad int. 27516; publ. Dec. 23, 1942; Raquel Bevilacqua Wuthenau, Taxco, Guerrero, Mexico. 1432
- Goetz (Delia)* Washington. Half a hemisphere. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171417. 1433
- Goodnow (Minnie) Nursing history in brief. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171610; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 1434
- Goodyear (A. Conger)* New York. Museum of modern art, the first ten years. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171664. 1435
- [Great Britain. Air ministry] Coastal command, 1939-1942. © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27533; publ. Jan. 14; Controller of His Britannic Majesty's stationery office, London. 1436
- Ministry of information. Battle of Egypt. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27517; publ. Jan. 28; Controller of His Britannic Majesty's stationery office, London. 1437
- Green (Anne) Just before dawn. [1st ed.] © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171675; Harper & bros., New York. 1438
- Greenan (John T.) Everyday problems of American democracy. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171592; J. T. Greenan, East Orange, N. J. & Albert T. Meredith, Wakefield, N. H. 1439
- Greenhood (Henrietta)* New York. It's a bargain at any price. © Oct. 21, 1942; A 171703. 1440
- Greet (W. Cabell) War words, recommended pronunciations. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171323; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1441
- Gregory (Jackson)* Auburn, Calif. Lonely trail. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171395. 1442
- Grismer (Raymond L.) Buenos amigos, buenos vecinos, by R. L. Grismer and Cesar I. Arroyo. © Mar. 9, 1943; A 171661; Amer. book co., New York. 1443
- Gronowicz (Antoni)* New York. Paderewski — pianist and patriot, by A. Gronowicz, rendered in English by Jessie McEwen. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171612. 1444
- Gurvitch (Georges) Sociology of law. © Feb. 15, 1942; A 171699; Philosophical library, inc., New York. 1445
- Guterman (Norbert) tr. White mammoths. [1st ed.] © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171258; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1446
- Hale (Christopher) Murder in tow. [1st ed.] © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171532; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1447
- Halecki (Oscar) History of Poland, by O. Halecki. Translated by Monica M. Gardner and Mary Corbridge-Patkanowska. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171528; Roy, publishers, New York. 1448
- Hall (George W.)* Albany, Mo. Paul's son in the Gospel. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171149. 1449
- Hall (J. F.) Real colliers we have known. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171150; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1450
- Halliday (Brett)* New York. Murder wears a mummer's mask. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171394. 1451
- Halliday (Evelyn G.) Food chemistry and cookery, by E. G. Halliday and Isabel T. Noble. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171415; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1452
- Hamilton (E. R.) Air navigation. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171647; Ronald press co., New York. 1453
- Hankins (R. M.) Lonesome River justice. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171514; Macrae-Smith-co., Philadelphia. 1454
- Hanson (Earl Parker) ed. New world guides to the Latin American republics. v. 1. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171505; Duell, Sloan & Pearce, inc., New York. 1455
- Hardeman (N. B.) Hardeman's tabernacle sermons. v. 5. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171543; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 1456

- Harper (Frank) Military ski manual. © Jan. 23, 1943; A 171429; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 1457
- Harris (Bernice Kelly)* Seaboard, N. C. Sweet Beulah land. [1st ed.] © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171301. 1458
- Harris (Florence LaGanke)* Cleveland. Victory vitamin cook book for wartime meals. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171352. 1459
- Harris (Louis)* Milford, Conn. None but the lonely heart. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171348. 1460
- Harris (Seymour E.) ed. Postwar economic problems. 1st ed. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171516; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1461
- Harrison (Margaret H.)* San Francisco. Captain of the Andes. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171554. 1462
- Hart (Walter W.) Progressive first algebra. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171512; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 1463
- Harvard law review assn.* Cambridge, Mass. Cumulative index of the Harvard law review. v. 51-55. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171572. 1464
- Hauck (Louise Platt)* St. Joseph, Mo. Evergreen house. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171392. 1465
- [Hays (W. P.)] Dog etiquette. © May 12, 1942; A 171086; Ralston purina co., St. Louis. 1466
- Hayward (Mildred) Miracle at sea and other poems. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171446; Fine editions press, New York. 1467
- Hazelton (Roger) Root and flower of prayer. © Mar. 9, 1943; A 171495; Macmillan co., New York. 1468
- Hearn (C. Aubrey) Alcohol the destroyer. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171189; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 1469
- Heffernan (Helen) On to adventure, by H. Heffernan, Wilhelmina Harper [and] Gretchen Wulfig. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171525; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Chicago. 1470
- Heller (Calvin B.)* Philadelphia. Poems. v. 3. © Feb. 20, 1943; A 171434. 1471
- [Helliwell (L. M.)] Red army, by David M. Cole [pseud.] © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27526; pubd. Jan. 28; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 1472
- Henriques (Robert)* Bibury, Gloucestershire, England. Voice of the trumpet. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171235. 1473
- Herman (Stewart W.) jr. It's your souls we want. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171364; Harper & bros., New York. 1474
- Hermens (Ferdinand Aloys)* South Bend, Ind. P. R., democracy and good government. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171691. 1475
- Herrold (Russell D.) Chemotherapy of gonococcal infections. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171484; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1476
- Hewitt (Helen) ed. Harmonice musices obdication; A. Ed. by H. Hewitt, edition of the literary texts by Isabel Pope. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 171089; Mediaeval academy of America, Cambridge, Mass. 1477
- Hexner (Ervin) International steel cartel. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 171529; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1478
- Hinds (Norman E. A.) Geomorphology, the evolution of landscape. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171609; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1479
- Hirsch (Julius) Price control in the war economy. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171359; Harper & bros., New York. 1480
- Hitchcock (Alfred) Intrigue. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171304; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1481
- Hoffman (William G.) Speaker's notebook. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171681; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1482
- Hollister (Minnie D.)* Corpus Christi, Tex. Birth of the rose and other poems. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171619. 1483
- Honce (Charles)* New York. Public papers of a bibliomaniac. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171524. 1484
- Hoover (Herbert) Problems of lasting peace, by H. Hoover and Hugh Gibson. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 171302; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1485
- Howe (Herbert Crombie) What other beauty. © Apr. 20, 1942; A 171660; John Henry Nash, Berkeley, Calif. 1486
- Howell (E. V.) ed. Mechanics of materials. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171371; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1487
- Huddleston (Mittie J.)* Jackson, Miss. Fancies. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 170860. 1488
- Humphreys (Leonidas Walter) Linda Lee and other verses. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171344; William Jackson Humphreys, Washington. 1489
- Husted (Mary Irving) Royal pearl. © Jan. 19, 1943; A 171563; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1490
- Huston (Alfred D.) Everyday business speech, by A. D. Huston and Robert A. Sandberg. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171553; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1491
- Hutchins (Robert Maynard) Education for freedom. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171422; Louisiana state univ. press, Baton Rouge, La. 1492
- Hutchinson (Dorothy) In quest of foster parents. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171642; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1493

- Hutton (Samuel Ward) *Worship highways*, by S. W. Hutton and Noel Leonard Keith. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 171287; C. D. Pantle, St. Louis. 1494
- Huxley (Julian S.)* *London. Evolution, the modern synthesis*. [1st ed.] © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171645. 1495
- Iams (Jack)* *New York. Prophet by experience*. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171322. 1496
- Illinois. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 380. © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171578; Edwin Hill Cooke, Bloomington, Ill. 1497
- Jackson (H. C. L.)* *Detroit. Longs and shorts*. © Nov. 30, 1942; A 171700. 1498
- Jacobs (Robert H.) *Marine engine and fire room guide*, by R. H. Jacobs and E. L. Cady. © Feb. 20, 1943; A 171239; Cornell maritime press, New York. 1499
- James (Glenn) & James (Robert C.)* *Van Nuys, Calif. Mathematics dictionary*. © Jan. 30, 1943; A 171116. 1500
- James (Griffith) *Kept man*. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171284; Phoenix press, New York. 1501
- Jeans (James) *Physics & philosophy*. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171653; Macmillan co., New York. 1502
- Jennett (John Clark)* *New Haw, Addlestone, Surrey, England. Always Adam*. [By] Seán Jennett [pseud.]. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1943; A ad int. 27537; pubd. Feb. 5. 1503
- Johnson (Cecil) *British West Florida, 1763-1783*. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171410; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 1504
- Johnson (Henry) *Other side of Main street*. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171531; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1505
- Johnson (Martha Sherwood)* *Siloam Springs, Ark. Sauce for the goose*. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171126. 1506
- Johnson (Olive M.) *American family visits the Americas*. © Sept. 1, 1942; A 171636; Economy co., Oklahoma City. 1507
- Johnson (S.) *Young Americans' dictionary*. © July 15, 1942; A 171311; Philosophical library, Inc., New York. 1508
- Johnston (Bert)* *Cincinnati. One nation for sale*. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171492. 1509
- Jones (E. W.) *Fundamentals of applied electricity*. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171221; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 1510
- Jones (Rufus M.) *New eyes for invisibles*. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171109; Macmillan co., New York. 1511
- Joscelyn (Archie) *Trail to Bang-Up*. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171282; Phoenix press, New York. 1512
- Kalichevsky (V. A.) *Amazing petroleum industry*. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171626; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 1513
- Kaufmann (Helen L.)* *New York. Story of one hundred great composers*. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171696. 1514
- Keith (David)* *New York. Matter of accent*. © Feb. 9, 1943; A 171131. 1515
- Kennedy (William J.)* *Elmhurst, N. Y. Pre-service course in shop practice*. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171142. 1516
- [King (Hortense Flexner)] *North window*. [By] Hortense Flexner. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171298; Coward-McCann, Inc., New York. 1517
- Knight (John Alden)* *Williamsport, Pa. Ol' Bill, and other stories*. © Nov. 16, 1942; A 171100. 1518
- Kraus (Rudolph) tr. *Life of St. Charles Borromeo*. © Feb. 27, 1943; A 171222; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 1519
- Kreml (Franklin M.) *Evidence handbook for police*. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171128; Northwestern univ. traffic institute, Evanston, Ill. 1520
- Kroner (Richard) *How do we know God*. [1st ed.] © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171672; Harper & bros., New York. 1521
- Kugelmass (I. Newton) *Clinical pediatrics*. © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171226; Oxford univ. press, New York, Inc., New York. 1522
- Langer (Walter C.) *Psychology and human living*. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171704; D. Appleton-Century co., Inc., New York. 1523
- Lardner (John)* *New York. Southwest passage*. [1st ed.] © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171599. 1524
- Lawrence (J. B.) *Peril of bread*. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171186; Broadman press, Nashville. 1525
- Lawrence (Ruth) ed. *Spirit of America*. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171571; Haven press, New York. 1526
- Lebedeff (Vera)* *Dearborn, Mich. Heart returneth*. [1st ed.] © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171307. 1527
- Leeson (Spencer) *Holy communion*. [1st ed.] © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171438; Longmans, Green & co., Inc., New York. 1528
- Lemon (Harvey Brace) *Analytical experimental physics*, by H. B. Lemon [and] Michael Ference, jr. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171504; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1529
- Lemont (Jessie) tr. *Rainer Maria Rilke poems*. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171579; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1530
- Lengyel (Emil)* *Long Island City, N. Y. Dakar, outpost of two hemispheres*. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171427. 1531

- Lennes (N. J.) Second course in algebra. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171292; Macmillan co., New York. 1532
- Levine (Isaac Don)* Norwalk, Conn. Mitchell, pioneer of air power. [1st ed.] © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171507. 1533
- Lilliput. v. 12, no. 3, Mar., 1943. © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27546; pubd. Feb. 19; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 1534
- Lindsay (Perry) Babe in arms. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171281; Phoenix press, New York. 1535
- Lindsay (Lorna)* New York. War is people. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171590. 1536
- Litvinoff (Ivy) Moscow mystery. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171561; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 1537
- Lockridge (Frances) & Lockridge (Richard)* New York. Death takes a bow. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171595. 1538
- Lockspeiser (Edward) jr. New history of music. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171124; Macmillan co., New York. 1539
- Lockwood (Myna) Indian chief. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171698; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1540
- Louisiana and Southern digest, 1809 to date. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171466; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1541
- Lovell (Eleanor Cook) comp. Index to handicrafts, modelmaking, and workshop projects. Supplement. Compiled by E. C. Lovell and Ruth Mason Hall. © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171692; F. W. Faxon co., Boston. 1542
- Lowell (Frederick Paul)* New York. Anders als die andern. © Feb. 11, 1943; A 171315. 1543
- Luckett (Margie Hersh)* Baltimore. Maryland women, Baltimore, Maryland. 1942. [v. 3] © Jan. 22, 1943; A 171250. 1544
- Lush (Jay L.) Animal breeding plans. © Jan. 9, 1943; A 171193; Iowa state college press, Ames, Ia. 1545
- McComb (Malcolm S.) Management control accounting and production standard procedures for the printing industry. Pt. 1. By M. S. McComb and H. Brooks Ely. © Mar. 13, 1942; A 171321; United typothetae of America, Washington. 1546
- McCormick (Jay)* Detroit. November storm. [1st ed.] © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171233. 1547
- [McEwen (Jessie)] Fairies of the glen, by Agnes Fisher [pseud.] © Mar. 11, 1943; A 171521; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 1548
- McFerran (Doris) Careers in retailing for young women. [1st ed.] © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171171; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1549
- Mack (Nilla) Animal allies. © Oct. 15, 1942; A 171440; Ann Edison, New York. 1550
- Mackay (John A.) Heritage and destiny. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171648; Macmillan co., New York. 1551
- Mackay (Margaret Mackprang)* Honolulu. For all men born. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171209. 1552
- McKenney (Ruth)* Washington. Jake Home. [1st ed.] © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171172. 1553
- Mackey (Henry Benedict) jr. Treatise on the love of God. [By] St. Francis de Sales, translated into English by H. B. Mackey. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 171342; Newman book shop, Westminster, Md. 1554
- [McKinney (Howard D.)] Discovering music. © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171479; Amer. book co., New York. 1555
- McNickle (Floyd M.)* Chicago. Apocalypse. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 171183. 1556
- Madden (John Thomas) Budgetary control. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171490; Alexander Hamilton institute, inc., New York. 1557
- [Mahler (Gerhardt)] On wings of faith. © Feb. 11, 1943; A 171154; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 1558
- Maier (William)* Quantico, Va. Spring flight. [1st ed.] © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171506. 1559
- Malaquais (Jean) Men from nowhere. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171241; L. B. Fischer pub. corp., New York. 1560
- Mallory (Virgil S.) Second course in algebra. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 171127; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Chicago. 1561
- Mangan (James T.) Knack of selling yourself. © Jan. 6, 1942; A 171630; Dartnell corp., Chicago. 1562
- Marks (Stanley J.)* Chicago. Bear that walks like a man. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 171356. 1563
- Martin (Charles F.) Conservation and the school, by C. F. Martin and Lou A. Shepherd. © July 1, 1941; A 171349; Kipto loose leaf co., Mason City, Ia. 1564
- Massengill (Samuel Evans) Sketch of medicine and pharmacy. © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171501; S. E. Massengill co., Bristol, Tenn. 1565
- Matthews (William)* Santa Monica, Calif. & Welter (Dixon)* West Los Angeles, Calif. Our soldiers speak, 1775-1918. [1st ed.] © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171494. 1566
- Maugham (W. Somerset)* Yemassee, S. C. W. Somerset Maugham sampler. [Compiled by W. S. Maugham and Jerome Weidman] © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171551. 1567

- Maule (Frances) Careers for the home economist. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171511; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1568
- Mayer (Fritz) Chemistry of natural coloring matters, by F. Mayer, translated and revised by A. H. Cook. © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171111; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 1569
- Merchant (Ival Arthur) Veterinary bacteriology. © Dec. 26, 1942; A 171192; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 1570
- Merwin (Blanche Cline) Illinois, the crossroads of a nation, by B. C. Merwin, Vernon L. Nickell [and] Bruce W. Merwin. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 171079; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 1571
- Michigan. Supreme court, Michigan reports. v. 302. 1st ed. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171322; Herman H. Dignan, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich 1572
- Michigan academy of science, arts and letters. Papers. v. 28. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171163; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 1573
- Milburn (Cynthia) Pilot Judy. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171285; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 1574
- Miles (Dudley) Literature and life in England, by D. Miles and Robert C. Pooley. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171519; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 1575
- Miller (Dorothy C.) ed. American realists and magic realists. Ed. by D. C. Miller and Alfred H. Barr, jr. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171624; Museum of modern art, New York. 1576
- Miller (Max)* 'La Jolla, Calif. Land where time stands still. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171670. 1577
- Mississippi and Southern digest, 1809 to date. v. 6. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171461; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1578
- Missouri. Missouri revised statutes annotated. v. 19, 20. © Feb. 12, 1943; A 171103, 171104; West pub. co., St. Paul, & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 1579, 1580
- Moody (Ernest Addison) ed. Johannis Buridani. Quaestiones super libris quattuor de caelo et mundo. © Nov. 15, 1942; A 171088; Mediaeval academy of America, Cambridge, Mass. 1581
- Moore (Ruth)* Pleasantville, N. Y. The Weir. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171333. 1582
- Morgan (Frank M.) Plane geometry. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171586; F. M. Morgan, Hanover, N. H., John A. Foberg, Camp Hill, Pa. & W. E. Breckenridge, Mount Vernon, N. Y. 1583
- [Morgan (Hilda Vaughan)]* New York. Pardon and peace. [By] Hilda Vaughan. [1st ed.] © Jan. 29, 1943; A 171357. 1584
- Morgan.(Joan)* London. Ding dong dell. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1943; A ad int. 27542; publ. Jan. 18. 1585
- [Morley (Blythe)] Murder by inches. [By] Stanley Hopkins, jr. [pseud., 1st ed.] © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171134; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1586
- Morton (H. V.) I saw two Englands. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171397; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1587
- Motherwell(Hiram) Peace we fight for. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171360; Harper & bros., New York. 1588
- Mowat (R. B.) History of the English-speaking peoples, by R. B. Mowat and Preston Slosson. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171475; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1589
- Murdoch (Angus) Boom copper. © Mar. 9, 1943; A 171450; William A. Murdoch, Chicago. 1590
- Murphy (Roland) ir. Marie, sister of St. Thérèse. Translated from the French by Rev. R. Murphy and Rev. Joachim Smet, ed. by Rev. Albert H. Dolan. © Feb. 27, 1943; A 171611; Carmelite press, Englewood, N. J. 1591
- Nathan (Peter Wilfred)* Watford, Hertfordshire, England. Psychology of fascism. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1943; A ad int. 27536; publ. Feb. 5. 1592
- National aeronautics council, inc.* New York. Elements of technical aeronautics. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 171182. 1593
- National research council. Division of medical sciences. Committee on surgery. Neurosurgery [and] Thoracic surgery. © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171407; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 1594
- Neuhof (Harold)* New York. Acute infections of the mediastinum, by H. Neuhof and Edward E. Jemerin. © Mar. 11, 1943; A 171620. 1595
- Neuman (Abraham A.) ed. Saadia studies. Ed. by A. A. Neuman and Solomon Zeitlin. © Mar. 11, 1943; A 171548; Dropsie college for Hebrew & cognate learning, Philadelphia. 1596
- New York (City) Charters. New York city charter, adopted by referendum November 3, 1936, and The administrative code of the city of New York, chapter 929 of the Laws of 1937, as amended to November 1, 1942. Annotated. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171526; Williams press, inc., Albany. 1597
- Department of hospitals. Division of nursing. Committee on nursing standards. Standard nursing procedures of the Department of hospitals, city of New York. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171294; Macmillan co., New York. 1598
- New York (State) Court of appeals. Reports of cases decided. v. 288. © Feb. 13, 1943; A 171523; Michael F. Walsh, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 1599
- [New York academy of medicine] March of medicine. Ed. by the Committee on lectures to the laity of the New York academy of medicine. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171667; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1600

- New York supplement. Second series. v. 37. N. Y. S. 2d. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171462; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1601
- Newman (Ernest) More stories of famous operas. [1st American ed.] © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171326; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1602
- Newman (Q. B.) Marine electric power. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171625; Simmons-Boardman pub. corp., New York. 1603
- Nichols (Margaret Gorman)* Baltimore. To live with love. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171513. 1604
- Nolan (Jeannette Covert)* Bloomington, Ind. Final appearance. [1st ed.] © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171510. 1605
- North eastern reporter. [Ohio supplement, v. 9] © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171106; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1606
- North eastern reporter. Second series. v. 44 N. E. 2d. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171108; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1607
- Nottingham (Lea Kilgore)* Detroit. Bittersweet. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 171451. 1608
- Nussbaum (Arthur) Principles of private international law. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171474; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1609
- Nute (Grace Lee) Caesars of the wilderness; Mé-dard Chouart, Sieur des Grosseilliers and Pierre Esprit Radisson, 1618-1710. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171705; Amer. historical assn., Washington. 1610
- Oberg (Erik) Machinery's handbook for machine shop and drafting-room, by E. Oberg and Franklin D. Jones. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171621; Industrial press, New York. 1611
- O'Brien (John A.) More streets and roads. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171518; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 1612
- O'Brien (Joseph D.)* Alma, Calif. Exemption of religious in church law. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171118. 1613
- Ohio law abstract. v. 36. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171189; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O. & Lawyers cooperative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 1614
- Opdycke (John B.) Don't say it. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 171093; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1615
- Osborn (R.) Aye, aye, sir! © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171299; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 1616
- Osgood (Harlett) Pam Pam. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171480; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1617
- [Overall (Helen Mary Elizabeth)* Chislehurst, Kent, England. Knight-errant, by H. M. E. Clamp [pseud.] © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27534; pubd. Jan. 14. 1618
- Pach (Alfred) Portraits of our presidents. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171159; Walter Frese, New York. 1619
- Pacific reporter. Second series. v. 130 P. 2d. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171460; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1620
- [Palamountain (J. C.)] Identification. [1st ed.] © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171110; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 1621
- Palenske (Bess Torian) Charm string. © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171477; Amer. book co., New York. 1622
- Palmer (Mary B.) We fight with merchant ships. [1st ed.] © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171665; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1623
- Parkes (Dow) God's barn. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 171275; Ward Ritchie press, Los Angeles. 1624
- Parrott (Ursula)* New York. Storm at dusk. © Feb. 9, 1943; A 171132. 1625
- Patterson (S. Howard) Social aspects of industry. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171372; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1626
- Paulmier (Ellah)* Yonkers & Schauflier (Robert Haven)* New York. Pan-American day. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171390. 1627
- Peattie (Louise Redfield)* Santa Barbara, Calif. Ring finger. [1st ed.] © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171454. 1628
- [Pemberton (Rollie)] Mortgage lifter. [Revised by R. Pemberton and Claude Tipton] © Jan. 21, 1943; A 171386; Hog breeder, inc., Chicago. 1629
- Perdix (Elizabeth) Shield lies over. [1st ed.] © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171503; Creative age press, inc., New York. 1630
- Periman (Louis)* New York. Jew in retrospect. © Dec. 20, 1942; A 171151. 1631
- Pernikoff (Alexandre) Bushido, the anatomy of terror. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171160; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 1632
- Picture post. v. 18. 1633-1638
No. 1, Jan. 2, 1943. © 1 c. Feb. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27518; pubd. Dec. 29, 1942.
No. 4, Jan. 23, 1943. © 1 c. Feb. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27515; pubd. Jan. 20.
No. 5, Jan. 30, 1943. © 1 c. Feb. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27532; pubd. Jan. 27.
No. 6, Feb. 6, 1943. © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27545; pubd. Feb. 6.
No. 7, Feb. 13, 1943. © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27544; pubd. Feb. 10.
No. 8, Feb. 20, 1943. © 1 c. Mar. 17, 1943; A ad int. 27547; pubd. Feb. 17.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Pogany (Willy) illus. Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. © Dec. 7, 1942; A 171562; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 1639

- Pollock (Channing)* New York. Harvest of my years. [1st ed.] © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171230. 1640
- Popenoe (Paul) Marriage—before and after. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171225; Wilfred Funk, Inc., New York. 1641
- Popular science monthly. Second giant home workshop manual. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171656; Popular science pub. co., inc., New York. 1642
- Post (Albert) Popular freethought in America, 1825-1850. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171570; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1643
- Post (Harold Lorenzo)* Waupaca, Wis. Co-operation goes to work. © Dec. 27, 1942; A 171178. 1644
- Pragman (Irving Henry) Mechanism. 1st ed. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171677; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 1645
- Prakken (Donald Wilson)* Seattle. Studies in Greek genealogical chronology. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171327. 1646
- Pratt (Fletcher)* New York. Navy has wings. © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171455. 1647
- Pratt (Gladys Lynwall) American garden flowers. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 171424; Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 1648
- Pratt (Theodore)* Lake Worth, Fla. Mr. Winkle goes to war. [1st ed.] © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171509. 1649
- Prose (Beatrice Gilman) Brookgreen gardens. Sculpture. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171631; Brookgreen gardens, Georgetown, S. C. 1650
- Punch. 1651-1654
v. 203, no. 5315, Dec. 30, 1942. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27514; pubd. Dec. 30, 1942.
v. 204.
No. 5317, Jan. 13, 1943. © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27535; pubd. Jan. 13.
No. 5320, Feb. 3, 1943. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27523; pubd. Feb. 3.
No. 5322, Feb. 17, 1943. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27528; pubd. Feb. 17.
© Bradbury, Agnew & co., ltd., London.
- Putnam (William C.) Map interpretation with military applications. 1st ed. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171404; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1655
- Railway engineering and maintenance cyclopedia. © Dec. 26, 1942; A 171430; Simmons-Boardman pub. corp., Chicago. 1656
- Rand (Edward Kennard) Building of eternal Rome. © Mar. 9, 1943; A 171583; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1657
- Rascovsky (Arnaldo) tr. Factores psicogenicos en el asma bronquial. Pte. 1. © Jan. 4, 1943; A for. 48580; Natl. research council, Washington. 1658
- Redmond (Juanita)* Lakeland, Fla. I served on Bataan. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171305. 1659
- Reed (Frederick W.) What price freedom, and other essays. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 171565; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1660
- Reed (Stephen Winsor) Making of modern New Guinea. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171646; Amer. philosophical soc., Philadelphia. 1661
- Reeve (James J.) World of energy. © Jan. 6, 1943; A 171567; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1662
- Reid (Margaret G.)* Ames, Ia. Food for people. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171268. 1663
- Reimann (Robert A.) ed. Treatment in general medicine. Progress volume, 1943. © Mar. 11, 1943; A 171640; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 1664
- Remer (Edwin) Elementary foundry technology. Revised by E. Bremer and Pat Dwyer. © Dec. 10, 1941; A 171278; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 1665
- Retinger (J. H.) Conrad and his contemporaries. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171205; Roy publishers, New York. 1666
- Richardson (Sullivan C.)* Detroit. Adventure south. © Dec. 5, 1942; A 171701. 1667
- Ricketts (William Pendleton)* Sheridan, Wy. 50 years in the saddle. [1st ed.] © Aug. 25, 1942; A 171441. 1668
- Riggle (Herbert M.) Jesus is coming again. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171439; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 1669
- Ross (Earle D.) History of the Iowa state college of agriculture and mechanic arts. © Nov. 18, 1942; A 171194; Iowa state college press, Ames, Ia. 1670
- Ross (William Donald)* Montreal. 1671, 1672
Understanding ourselves. © 1 c. Jan. 28, 1943; A ad int. 27524; pubd. Dec. 1, 1942.
— Pt. 2. © 1 c. Jan. 28, 1943; A ad int. 27527; pubd. Jan. 26.
- Rothman (Michael)* New York. Build it yourself! © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171382. 1673
- [Rubinstein (Simha)] Yisrael. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171227; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 1674
- Rudhyar (Dane) Pulse of life. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171318; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 1675
- Sallen (Benjamin) Happy children. [By] B. Sallen, John J. Loftus, Myron R. Goldin [and] Helen Hay Heyl. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 171078; Lyons & Car-nahan, Chicago. 1676
- Samuel (Maurice)* New York. World of Sholom Aleichem. [1st ed.] © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171324. 1677

- Sanders (Alvin H.) Story of the International live stock exposition from its inception in 1900 to the show of 1941. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171428; Internatl. live stock exposition, Chicago. 1878
- [Sanford (Arthur Hawley)] Clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 171097; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 1679
- Saroyan (William) Human comedy. [1st ed.] © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171418; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1680
- Schaefer (Vernon G.) Job instruction. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171369; Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa. 1681
- Schultz (Theodore W.) Redirecting farm policy. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171296; Macmillan co., New York. 1682
- Seeley (Mabel)* Minneapolis. Eleven came back. [1st ed.] © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171533. 1683
- Seymour (E. L. D.) ed. New garden encyclopedia. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171498; William H. Wise & co., New York. 1684
- Seymour (F. Eugene) Solid geometry. [By] F. E. Seymour [and] Paul James Smith. © Mar. 9, 1943; A 171448; Macmillan co., New York. 1685
- Sharpe (Carolyn Ballard)* Memphis, Tenn. Joy comes in the morning. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 171412. 1686
- Sherrill (Henry Knox) William Lawrence, later years of a happy life. © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171403; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1687
- Shurman (Ida) Death beats the band. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171280; Phoenix press, New York. 1688
- Sides (Joseph C.) Fort Brown historical. © Dec. 8, 1942; A 171289; Naylor co., San Antonio. 1689
- Silsby (Wilson) Etching methods and materials. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171671; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1690
- Silvers (Earl Reed) Editor accepts. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171632; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 1691
- Simonds (William Adams) Henry Ford, his life, his genius. [1st ed.] © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171129; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1692
- Sinak (Mary K.)* Detroit. Jej Americka svokra. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171383. 1693
- Sington (Derrick) & Weidenfeld (Arthur)* London. The Goebbels experiment. [1st ed.] © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1943; A ad int. 27529; pubd. Dec. 10, 1942. 1694
- Slack (Edgar P.) Elementary electricity. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171534; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1695
- Smith (Clement Lawrence) Boy to educate. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171687; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1696
- Smith (J. Russell) Foreign lands and peoples. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 171147; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 1697
- Smith (Marjorie E.) Fair game. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171351; Smith & Durrell, inc., New York. 1698
- Smith (Worth)* Dallas. Isles of splendor. © Oct. 25, 1942; A 171500. 1699
- Sonnichsen (C. L.)* El Paso. Roy Bean, law west of the Pecos. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171297. 1700
- Sorokin (Pitirim A.) Sociocultural causality, space, time. © Feb. 12, 1943; A 171247; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 1701
- South eastern reporter. Second series. v. 22 S. E. 2d. © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171469; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1702
- Southern digest, 1809 to date. v. 6. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171468; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1703
- South western reporter. Second series. v. 165 S. W. 2d. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171212; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1704
- Southworth (Gertrude Van Duyn) America's old world background, by G. V. Southworth and John Van Duyn Southworth. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171635; Iroquois pub. co., inc., Syracuse. 1705
- Sparrow (Frederick K.) jr. Aquatic phycomycetes. © Feb. 20, 1943; A 171162; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 1706
- Spencer (Paul R.) Exploring new trails, by P. R. Spencer and Lois Duffin Fritschler. © Dec. 29, 1942; A 171081; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 1707
- Sponder (Richard) Laughing blood. © 1 c. Feb. 12, 1943; A ad int. 27541; pubd. Dec. 16, 1942; Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., London. 1708
- Sprague (Jesse Rainsford) Romance of credit. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171270; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1709
- Stafford (George Mason Graham)* Baton Rouge, La. General Leroy Augustus Stafford, his forebears and descendants. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171347. 1710
- Stamm (Frederick Keller) Seeing the multitudes. [1st ed.] © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171676; Harper & bros., New York. 1711
- Standard American encyclopedia. [New matter by Franklin J. Meine and associates] v. 9. © Mar. 15, 1942; A 171438; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. 1712
- Standen (Anthony)* Exeter, N. H. Insect invaders. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 171593. 1713

- Starbuck (Robert M.)* Hartford. Modern heating illustrated. [By] R. M. Starbuck and W. F. Colby. 1st ed. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 171252. 1714
- Steele (Evelyn M.) How to be a forest ranger. [1st ed.] © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171435; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 1715
- Stefansson (Vilhjalmur) Friendly Arctic. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171655; Macmillan co., New York. 1716
- Stein (Aaron Marc)* New York. Case of the absent-minded professor. [1st ed.] © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171232. 1717
- Stein (Ralph) It's a cinch, Private Finch, by R. Stein and Harry Brown. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171535; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1718
- Steinberg (Max J.) & Smith (Theodore H.)* New York. Economy loading of power plants and electric systems. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171287. 1719
- Stephenson (Geneva) Melody in darkness. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171652; Macmillan co., New York. 1720
- Stevens (Pearle Moore)* Lubbock, Tex. Silver wings against the sky. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 171288. 1721
- Stevens (William Oliver) Washington, the Cinderella city. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171669; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1722
- Stevenson (D. E.) Celia's house. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171237; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 1723
- Stewart (Cora Paxton)* Atlanta. Village church. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 171616. 1724
- Stone (Marion Edward)* Boston. American liquor control. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171688. 1725
- Stovall (Floyd) American idealism. [1st ed.] © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171377; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 1726
- Stuhlman (Otto) jr.,* Chapel Hill, N. C. Introduction to biophysics. © Feb. 20, 1943; A 171175. 1727
- Stull (De Forest) 1728, 1729
Journeys through the Americas, by D. Stull and Roy W. Hatch. © Jan. 16, 1943; A 171197.
Our world today — journeys through the continents overseas, by D. Stull and Roy W. Hatch. © Jan. 16, 1943; A 171196.
© Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
- Sublette (Clifford M.) Perilous journey, by C. M. Sublette and Harry Harrison Kroll. [1st ed.] © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171666; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1730
- Talbot (Constance) Complete book of sewing. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171520; Book presentations, New York. 1731
- Tamagna (Frank M.) Banking and finance in China. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 171262; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 1732
- [Taylor (Phoebe Atwood)] File for record. [By] Alice Tilton [pseud. 1st ed.] © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171263; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 1733
- Thayer (Lee) Accessory after the fact. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171668; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1734
- Therrien (Pierre C.) tr. J'offre la messe. Misse dominical. © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171042; Catholic book pub. co., New York. 1735
- Thompson (Newton) ed. Divine armory of Holy Scripture. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171496; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 1736
- Thompson (Oscar) ed. International cyclopedia of music and musicians. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171399; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1737
- Titus (Harold H.) What is a mature morality? © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171651; Macmillan co., New York. 1738
- Tolischus (Otto D.)* New York. Tokyo record. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171096. 1739
- Torriani (Aimée) Jester's prayer. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 171433; The Grail, St. Meinrad, Ind. 1740
- [Travers (Michael A.)] ed. Business law and procedure. [Revised by M. A. Travers and Ralph E. Rogers] © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171167; Amer. book co., New York. 1741
- Travis (John Livingston)* Savannah. In defense of God. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171148. 1742
- Tressler (Donald K.) Freezing preservation of foods, by D. K. Tressler and Clifford F. Evers. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 171432; Avi pub. co., inc., New York. 1743
- Troy (Hugh) Five golden wrens. © Mar. 4 1943; A 171481; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1744
- Trueta (J.) Principles and practice of war surgery. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171485; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1745
- Truett (Randle Bond)* Arlington, Va. Lee mansion, Arlington, Va. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171158. 1746
- Tschan (Francis J.) Saint Bernward of Hildesheim. 1. His life and times. © Jan. 11, 1943; A 171050; University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. 1747
- [Turnbull (Patricia Wentworth)]* Camberley, Surrey, England. Chinese shawl, by Patricia Wentworth. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171597. 1748
- Turpin (Edward A.) Merchant marine officers' handbook, by E. A. Turpin and William A. MacEwen. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171411; Cornell maritime press, New York. 1749

- Ullstein (Herman) Rise and fall of the house of Ullstein. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171409; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 1750
- United States. United States Code congressional service. Acts of 77th congress, 2d session, Jan. 5 to Dec. 16, 1942. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171470; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 1751
- United States Code annotated. 1943. 1752, 1753 Pt. 3. Amendment 14 to end. © Feb. 24; A 171459.
Title 45. © Feb. 24; A 171458.
© West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- [United States navy. Bureau of aeronautics. Ground school training division] 1754-1756
Operation of aircraft engines. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171515.
Physics manual for pilots. © Feb. 8, 1943; A 171173.
Principles of flying. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171680.
© McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.
- United States Supreme court digest, 1754 to date. v. 3. © Feb. 11, 1943; A 171105; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1757
- Valhope (Carol North) tr. Stefan George: poems. Rendered into English by C. N. Valhope and Ernst Morwitz. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 170682; Pantheon books, inc., New York. 1758
- Vandenberg (Frank) Westhaven. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171312; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 1759
- Vanderbilt (Harold S.) Laws of contract bridge. [By] H. S. Vanderbilt, Walter Beinecke, Thomas F. McCarthy [and others] © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171144; Whist club & Natl. laws comm., New York. 1760
- Van Dusen (C. Raymond) Training the voice for speech. 1st ed. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171682; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1761
- Van Dusen (Henry P.) What is the church doing? © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171338; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1762
- Van Vleck (George W.) Panic of 1857. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171090; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1763
- Veenschoten (F. H.) Daily devotional study of the Bible. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171690; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1764
- Vernam (Roger Gilbert) Drawing people for fun. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171368; Harper & bros., New York. 1765
- Vickery (William E.) Intercultural education in American schools. [By] W. E. Vickery and Stewart G. Cole. [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171363; Harper & bros., New York. 1766
- Virginia and West Virginia digest. v. 3, 4. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171213, 171214; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1767, 1768
- Von Hagen (Christine)* Santa Monica, Calif. Chico of the Andes. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171319. 1769
- Vorse (Mary Ellen) Grubby gets clean. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171120; William R. Scott, inc., New York. 1770
- Wadsworth (L. A.) Masquerade mystery. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171401; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 1771
- Wallace (Kathleen)* Strand, England. Rice in the wind. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171337. 1772
- Warren (Oscar LeRoy) Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of New York. v. 3A, 3B, recompiled 1942. © Feb. 12, 1943; A 171185; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany & Baker, Voorhis & co., inc., New York. 1773
- Watson (John O.) Air force. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171274; Warner bros. pictures, inc., New York. 1774
- Waugh (Dorothy)* New York. Warm earth. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171697. 1775
- Wayland (John W.) History of Virginia for boys and girls. [By] J. W. Wayland and Rose M. E. MacDonald. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 171291; Macmillan co., New York. 1776
- Webber (Irma E.) Up above and down below. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171119; William R. Scott, inc., New York. 1777
- Webster's Columbia concise dictionary of the English language. © Oct. 15, 1942; A 171444; Columbia educational books, inc., Chicago. 1778
- Weems (P. V. H.) Air navigation. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 171210; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1779
- Wellborn (Fred W.) Growth of American nationality, 1492-1865. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171654; Macmillan co., New York. 1780
- Weller (George)* Chicago. Singapore is silent. [1st ed.] © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171736. 1781
- Welshimer (Helen)* Canton, O. Shining rain. [1st ed.] © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171644. 1782
- Werfel (Franz)* Beverly Hills, Calif. Die wahre geschichte vom wiederhergestellten kreuz. © Feb. 6, 1943; A 171279. 1783
- Western verse, by many poets. © Jan. 24, 1943; A 171556; Neva D. Baker, Spokane. 1784
- Wharton (Lawrence R.) Gynecology, with a section on female urology. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171174; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 1785
- Whitaker (John T.)* Washington. We cannot escape history. © Mar. 9, 1943; A 171449. 1786
- White (Samuel Alexander) Called northwest. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171283; Phoenix press, New York. 1787

Who's who in colored America, 1941 to 1944. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 171253; Thomas Yenser, Brooklyn. 1788	Wintringham (Thomas Henry)* London. Story of weapons and tactics from Troy to Stalingrad. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171591. 1802
Wieman (Regina Westcott) Does your child obey? [1st ed.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171358; Harper & bros., New York. 1789	Wittmer (Sylvia) Pagophila. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171218; Alan Swallow, Gunnison, Col. 1803
Wight (Mark H.) Washington state workmen's compensation, by M. H. Wight and Judson T. Klingberg. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 171123; Stevens-Ness law pub. co., Portland, Or. 1790	Wolff (Charlotte) Human hand. [1st American ed.] © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171678; Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., New York. 1804
Wigmore (John H.)* Chicago. Guide to American international law and practice. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171381. 1791	Woods (Katherine) jr. Barrack 3, room 12. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171308; Reynal & Hitchcock, Inc., New York. 1805
Wilder (Laura Ingalls)* Mansfield, Mo. These happy golden years. [1st ed.] © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171674. 1792	[Woods (Lora Lou)] Blaze of gold, by Dee Woods. © Nov. 15, 1942; A 171290; Naylor co., San Antonio. 1806
Wildes (Harry Emerson)* Valley Forge, Pa. Twin rivers, the Haritan and the Passaic. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171236. 1793	Woolrich (Cornell) 1807, 1808 Black angel. [1st ed.] © Feb. 5, 1943; A 171400. I wouldn't be in your shoes, by William Irish [pseud.] © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171598.
Wiley (Bell Irvin) Life of Johnny Reb. [1st ed.] © Feb. 27, 1943; A 171257; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1794	Worden (Merritt) This Armageddon, and other poems. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171566; Bruce Humphries, Inc., Boston. 1809
Wilkie (Leighton) Doall contour saws. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171180; Doall service co., Des Plaines, Ill. 1795	Wormley (Stanton L.) Heine in England. © Feb. 13, 1943; A 171186; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1810
Williams (Jerome Oscar) Sermons in outline. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 171375; Broadman press, Nashville. 1796	Wylie (I. A. R.)* Bellemead, N. J. Flight to England. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171657. 1811
Williams (John Lincoln) Today's American democracy. [By] J. L. Williams [and] Palmer Peckham Howard. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171594; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1797	Yates (Raymond F.) Fun with your microscope. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171272; D. Appleton-Century co., Inc., New York. 1812
[Winser (David)]* London. Night duty, by John Stuart Arey [pseud. 1st ed.] © Sept. 4, 1942; A 171643. 1798	Year book of obstetrics and gynecology. [1942] © Feb. 5, 1943; A 171388; Year book publishers, Inc., Chicago. 1813
Winter (Leo) Operative oral surgery. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171486; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1799	[Yoseloff (Thomas)] ed. Testament of faith. 2d series. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 171200; Harbinger house, New York. 1814
Winterich (John) Essays of Elia, together with The last essays of Elia. [How this book came to be, by J. Winterich] Illustrated by Gordon Ross. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171176; Heritage press, New York. 1800	Young (C. C.) ed. Legislature of California. Under the supervision of C. C. Young, Arthur Harris [and] Winifred Cobbledick. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 171437; Commonwealth club of California, San Francisco. 1815
Winther (Oscar Osburn) ed. With Sherman to the sea. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171420; Louisiana state univ. press, Baton Rouge, La. 1801	Zahn (Oswald F.)* San Diego, Calif. Let's triumphate. [1st American ed.] © Mar. 6, 1943; A 171559. 1816
	Zeoli (Anthony)* Wyncote, Pa. 1817, 1818 Christ the Sparrow. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171488. Sufferings of Christ. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 171487.
	Zim (Herbert S.)* Arlington, Va. Air navigation. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171419. 1819

Number of entries of books included in the Catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications	1699
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages	4
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	116
Total	1819

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909
[1819]

- Allen (Lucy Grace) Table service. © L. G. Allen, Jamaica Plain, Mass. R 116179, Mar. 12, 1943. 1
- Bailey (Liberty Hyde) 2, 3
Holy earth. R 116050, Feb. 18, 1943.
Standard cyclopedia of horticulture. v. 3. R 115797, Feb. 24, 1943.
© L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Barczyńska (Hélén, countess) Little mother who sits at home. © Agnes Greenwood, London. R 115995, Mar. 9, 1943. 4
- Bassett (Sara Ware) Story of leather. © S. W. Bassett, Boston. R 116214, Mar. 13, 1943. 5
- Beard (Charles Austin) Economic origins of Jeffersonian democracy. © C. A. Beard, New Milford, Conn. R 115738, Feb. 24, 1943. 6
- Blackmar (Frank Wilson) Outlines of sociology, by F. W. Blackmar and John Lewis Gillin. © Kate N. Blackmar, Austin, Tex. & John Lewis Gillin, Madison, Wis. R 115738, Feb. 24, 1943. 7
- Braasch (William F.) Pyelography (pyelo-ureterography) © W. F. Braasch, Rochester, Minn. R 116139, Mar. 11, 1943. 8
- Bruce (Henry Addington) Sleep and sleeplessness. © H. A. Bruce, Cambridge, Mass. R 115663, Feb. 22, 1943. 9
- Burchill (Georgine) Progressive road to reading, by G. Burchill, William L. Ettinger and Edgar Dubs Shimer. Book 5. © G. Burchill, El Cajon, Calif., W. L. Ettinger, New York & Oscar E. Wasgatt, Boston. R 116249, Mar. 16, 1943. 10
- Burns (James) How to play tennis. © J. Burns, Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y. R 115735, Feb. 24, 1943. 11
- Chafer (Lewis Sperry) Kingdom in history and prophecy. © L. S. Chafer, Dallas. R 115838, Feb. 27, 1943. 12
- Churchill (Winston) Far country. © W. Churchill, Cornish, N. H. R 115737, Feb. 24, 1943. 13
- Coit (John Eliot) Citrus fruits. © J. E. Coit, Fallbrook, Calif. R 115725, Feb. 24, 1943. 14
- Coley (May) Wild flower preservation, by M. Coley and Charles Alfred Weatherby. © M. Coley & Charles Alfred Weatherby, London. R 115644, Feb. 17, 1943. 15
- Conant (Albert Francis) comp. Complete concordance to Miscellaneous writings. © Trustees under the will of Mary Baker Eddy, Boston. R 115996, Mar. 1, 1943. 16
- Curtis (Alice Turner) Little maid of Narragansett Bay. © A. T. Curtis, Needham, Mass. R 116163, Mar. 11, 1943. 17
- Curwood (James Oliver) Hunted woman. © Ethel M. Curwood, Hollywood, Calif. R 115882, Mar. 4, 1943. 18
- Driggs (Howard R.) Live language lessons. Advance bk. New ed. © H. R. Driggs, Bayside, L. I., N. Y. R 115892, Mar. 4, 1943. 19
- Dudley (Edward Lawrence) Benjamin Franklin. © E. L. Dudley, Philadelphia. R 115762, Feb. 24, 1943. 20
- Ellis (Edward Sylvester) ed. History of the German people. Ed. by E. S. Ellis and Augustus R. Keller. v. 1, 2. © Lillian D. Taylor & Miriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y. R 115809, 115810, Feb. 23, 1943. 21, 22
- Ellwood (Charles Abram) Social problem. © C. A. Ellwood, Durham, N. C. R 115732, Feb. 24, 1943. 23
- Elson (Louis Charles) History of American music. Rev. ed. © Bertha L. Elson, Boston. R 115767, Feb. 24, 1943. 24
- Epler (Percy Harold) Life of Clara Barton. © P. H. Epler, Nyack, N. Y. R 115772, Feb. 24, 1943. 25
- Finley (William L.) Little blue bird, by W. L. Finley and Irene Finley. © W. L. Finley & I. Finley, Portland, O. R 116236, Mar. 15, 1943. 26
- Fisher (Arne) Mathematical theory of probabilities and its application to frequency curves and statistical methods. © A. Fisher, New York. R 115778, Feb. 24, 1943. 27
- Foster (David Skaats) Kidnapped damozel, The oval diamond, Alraschid in petticoates. © Zena R. Foster, Syracuse. R 115888, Mar. 4, 1943. 28
- Foster (William Horton) Debating for boys. © W. H. Foster, Ridgewood, N. J. R 115758, Feb. 24, 1943. 29
- Gale (Zona) Heart's kindred. © William L. Breese, Portage, Wis. R 115756, Feb. 24, 1943. 30

- Gardner (Arthur H.) Wrecks around Nantucket since the settlement of the island, and the incidents connected therewith, embracing over seven hundred vessels. © Grace Brown Gardner, Nantucket, Mass. R 116161, Mar. 11, 1943. 31
- Gartner (Karl Knox) Gartner's notes to the Interstate commerce commission reports, covering volumes 31 to 34, inclusive, and unreported cases complete. Supplement 1916 A. © Banks-Baldwin law pub. co., Cleveland. R 115793, Feb. 25, 1943. 32
- Gilman (Bradley) Robert E. Lee. © B. Gilman, Boston. R 115724, Feb. 24, 1943. 33
- Gjerset (Knut) History of the Norwegian people. v. 1, 2. © K. Gjerset, Decorah, Ia. R 115743, Feb. 24, 1943. 34
- Goodsell (Willystine) History of the family as a social and educational institution. © W. Goodsell, New York. R 115777, Feb. 24, 1943. 35
- Gowin (Enoch Burton) Executive and his control of men. © E. B. Gowin, Brooklyn. R 115770, Feb. 24, 1943. 36
- [Graves (Clotilde Inez Mary)] Man of iron, by Richard Dehan [pseud.]. © C. I. M. Graves, London. R 115837, Feb. 17, 1943. 37
- Graves (Frank Pierrepont) Student's history of education. © F. P. Graves, Albany. R 115740, Feb. 24, 1943. 38
- Grey (Zane) 39-45
Desert crucible. (In Argosy magazine, v. 79, nos. 1-4, v. 80, nos. 1, 2, Apr.-Sept., 1915) R 116208-116213, Mar. 15, 1943.
Rainbow trail. R 116207, Mar. 15, 1943.
© Lina Elise Grey, Altadena, Calif.
- Griggs (Edward Howard) Friendship, love and marriage. © E. H. Griggs, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. R 115912, Mar. 5, 1943. 46
- Hampton (Elizabeth Margaret) Songs in the night. © E. M. Hampton, Xenia, O. R 115717, Feb. 23, 1943. 47
- Harris (Frank) Contemporary portraits. © Nellie Harris, New York. R 115842, Feb. 27, 1943. 48
- Harris (Franklin Stewart) Principles of agronomy, by F. S. Harris and George Stewart. © F. S. Harris, Provo, Utah & George Stewart, Ogden, Utah. R 115766, Feb. 24, 1943. 49
- Haynes (William) Practical dog breeding. © W. Haynes, Stonington, Conn. R 115726, Feb. 24, 1943. 50
- Hegner (Robert Wilhelm) 51, 52
Directions for laboratory and field work in zoology. R 115773, Feb. 24, 1943.
Practical zoology. R 115746, Feb. 24, 1943.
© Jane Z. Hegner, Winter Park, Fla.
- Hermes (William Brodbeck) Medical and veterinary entomology. © W. B. Hermes, Berkeley, Calif. R 115775, Feb. 24, 1943. 53
- Hewlett (Maurice Henry) Lover's tale. © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Auckland, New Zealand. R 116141, Mar. 11, 1943. 54
- Holland (Rupert Sargent) William Penn. © R. S. Holland, Wayne, Pa. R 115761, Feb. 24, 1943. 55
- Hubbard (Elbert) Little journey to the Yellowstone, by E. Hubbard and Alice Hubbard. © Elbert Hubbard, 2d, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Katherine Hubbard, Washington & Ralph Hubbard, Elbert, Col. R 115662, Jan. 11, 1943. 56
- Hugo (Victor Maria, comte) Les misérables, by Victor Hugo, abridged and ed. Douglas Gordon Crawford. © Macmillan co., New York. R 115736, Feb. 24, 1943. 57
- Juneker (James Gibbons) New cosmopolis. © Josephine Juneker, New York. R 116142, Mar. 11, 1943. 58
- Japanese lyrics, tr. by Lafcadio Hearn. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 116237, Mar. 15, 1943. 59
- Johnson (Henry) Teaching of history in elementary and secondary schools. © H. Johnson, Larchmont, N. Y. R 115739, Feb. 24, 1943. 60
- Johnson (Rossiter) Captain John Smith (1579-1631) © R. Johnson, New York. R 115734, Feb. 24, 1943. 61
- Kane (Elisha Kent) Adrift in the Arctic ice pack, from the history of the first U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, by E. K. Kane. Ed by Horace Kephart. © Laura M. Kephart, Ithaca, N. Y. R 115749, Feb. 24, 1943. 62
- Kelland (Clarence Budington) Hidden spring. (In The delineator, v. 87, nos. 2-6, Aug.-Dec., 1915) © C. B. Kelland, New York. R 116143-116147, Mar. 11, 1943. 63-67
- Keller (Albert Galloway) Societal evolution. © A. G. Keller, New Haven. R 115731, Feb. 24, 1943. 68
- Kephart (Horace) ed. Castaways and Crusoes. © Laura M. Kephart, Ithaca, N. Y. R 115730, Feb. 24, 1943. 69
- Kilbourne (Charles Evans) 70, 71
Baby Ostrich and Mr. Wise Owl. R 116162, Mar. 11, 1943.
Baby zebra and friendly rhinoceros. R 116215, Mar. 13, 1943.
© C. E. Kilbourne, Lexington, Va.
- Knipe (Emilie Benson) Maid of '76, by E. B. Knipe and Alden Arthur Knipe. © E. B. Knipe & Alden Arthur Knipe, Hartford. R 115752, Feb. 24, 1943. 72

- Kocourek (Albert) Sources of ancient and primitive law. Compiled by A. Kocourek and John H. Wigmore. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 115718, Feb. 19, 1943. 73
- Lewis (Lillian B.) Oriental and Greek peoples. Study outline. © L. B. Lewis, Jackson Heights, N. Y. R 115908, Mar. 6, 1943. 74
- Lippmann (Walter) Stakes of diplomacy. © W. Lippmann, Washington. R 115765, Feb. 24, 1943. 75
- Lister (Clyde Carlton) Muscular movement writing. Elementary book. © Alberta K. Lister, Millersburg, O. R 115722, Feb. 24, 1943. 76
- London (Charmian Kittredge) Log of the Snark. © C. K. London, Glen Ellen, Calif. R 115763, Feb. 24, 1943. 77
- London (Jack) Scarlet plague. © Charmian K. London, Glen Ellen, Calif. R 115727, Feb. 24, 1943. 78
- Lynde (Francis) 79-81
Dead man's chance. R 115811, Feb. 8, 1943.
Inert atom. R 115812, Feb. 24, 1943.
Millionaire anarchist. R 115813, Feb. 24, 1943.
© Mary Stickle Lynde, Chattanooga.
- Lyon (Thomas Lytleton) Soils, their properties and management, by T. L. Lyon, Harry O. Buckman and Elmer O. Fippin. © Bertha C. Lyon, Los Angeles, Elmer O. Fippin, Cherrydale, Va. & Harry O. Buckman, Ithaca, N. Y. R 115759, Feb. 24, 1943. 82
- McConnell (Guthrie) Pathology and bacteriology for dental students. © Genevieve Knapp McConnell, St. Louis. R 116138, Feb. 25, 1943. 83
- McIntyre (John Thomas) On the borders with Andrew Jackson. © J. T. McIntyre, Philadelphia. R 116164, Mar. 11, 1943. 84
- Masefield (John) John M. Synge: a few personal recollections, with biographical notes. © J. Masefield, Abingdon, Berks., England. R 115741, Feb. 24, 1943. 85
- Massachusetts. Supreme judicial court. Massachusetts reports. 86-88
v. 219, pts. 3, 4, nos. 92, 93. Mar., Apr., 1915.
R 115719, 115720, Feb. 19, 1943.
Massachusetts reports. v. 220, pt. 1, no. 94.
May, 1915. R 115721, Feb. 19, 1943.
© Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Meek (Wilmer R.) Teacher's table of averaged grades. © Lottie A. Meek, York, Neb. R 116051, Mar. 8, 1943. 89
- Morey (William Carey) Ancient peoples. © Amelia G. Hull, New York. R 115907, Mar. 6, 1943. 90
- Morgan (James) In the footsteps of Napoleon. © J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass. R 115753, Feb. 24, 1943. 91
- Morris (Gouverneur) Seven darlings. © G. Morris, Coolidge, N. M. R 116160, Mar. 12, 1943. 92
- Murray (Matthew Peter) Murray's calendar for all time beginning with Christian era. © Julia Mary Murray, St. Louis. R 115953, Mar. 6, 1943. 93
- Neihardt (John Gneisenau) Song of Hugh Glass. © J. G. Neihardt, Overland, Mo. R 115771, Feb. 24, 1943. 94
- New universal self-pronouncing dictionary of the English language. Parvo pocket ed. © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. R 115994, Mar. 4, 1943. 95
- Nicholson (Meredith) The Hoosiers. Centennial ed. © M. Nicholson, Indianapolis. R 115745, Feb. 24, 1943. 96
- Noyes (Alfred) Belgian Christmas eve, being Rada rewritten and enlarged as an episode of the great war. © A. Noyes, New York. R 115645, Feb. 17, 1943. 97
- Parker (Sir Horatio Gilbert, bart.) World for sale, by Horatio Gilbert. 4th instalment. (In The pictorial review, v. 17, no. 5, Feb., 1916) © Henry William Parker, Los Angeles. R 115945, Mar. 6, 1943. 98
- Pearl (Raymond) Diseases of poultry, by R. Pearl, Frank M. Surface and Maynie R. Curtis. © Maud De Witt Pearl, Baltimore, Frank M. Surface, New York & Maynie R. Curtis, Mason, Mich. R 115776, Feb. 24, 1943. 99
- Pepperman (Walter Leon) Who built the Panama canal? © W. L. Pepperman, Kansas City, Mo. R 116220, Mar. 16, 1943. 100
- Phillips (Everett Franklin) Beekeeping. © E. F. Phillips, Ithaca, N. Y. R 115742, Feb. 24, 1943. 101
- Powell (John Wesley) First through the Grand Canyon, by Major J. W. Powell, ed. Horace Kephart. © Laura M. Kephart, Ithaca, N. Y. R 115748, Feb. 24, 1943. 102
- Rand McNally bankers' directory, comp. Key to numerical system of the American bankers association. Sept., 1915. 3d ed. R 116240, Mar. 15, 1943. Suppl. no. 3 to Sept., 1913, 2d ed. Mar. 1, 1915. R 116137, Mar. 5, 1943.
© Amer. bankers assn., New York.
- Rand McNally bankers' directory and list of attorneys. Jan., 1915. 78th ed. 43rd year. © Rand McNally & co., Chicago. R 116136, Mar. 5, 1943. 105
- Riley (James Whitcomb) Old times. New ed. © Miss Lesley Payne, Elizabeth E. Miesse, Indianapolis & Edmund H. Eitel, Chicago. R 115858, Mar. 2, 1943. 106
- Robbins (Edward Rutledge) Robbins's new Plane geometry. © Helen C. Robbins, Philadelphia. R 115906, Mar. 6, 1943. 107

- Rolt-Wheeler (Francis William) Thomas Alva Edison. © F. W. Rolt-Wheeler, New York. R 115774, Feb. 24, 1943. 108
- Koot (Jean Christie) Nathan Hale. © J. C. Root, Glen Ridge, N. J. R 115728, Feb. 24, 1943. 109
- Scott (Emma Look) How the Flag became Old Glory. © E. L. Scott, Tacoma. R 115755, Feb. 24, 1943. 110
- [Sinclair (Bertha Muzzy)] Flying U's last stand, by B. M. Bower [pseud.]. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 116178, Mar. 12, 1943. 111
- Smith (Francis Hopkinson) Outdoor sketching. © Charles S. Moore, New York. R 116140, Mar. 11, 1943. 112
- Spears (John Randolph) Story of the American merchant marine. New ed., with an introduction. © Eldridge A. Spears, Utica, N. Y. R 115754, Feb. 24, 1943. 113
- Sprague (William Cyrus) Davy Crockett. © W. C. Sprague, Chicago. R 115751, Feb. 24, 1943. 114
- Stapley (Mildred) Christopher Columbus. © Mildred Stapley Byne, New York. R 115750, Feb. 24, 1943. 115
- Stephens (James) 116, 117
Rocky road to Dublin; the adventures of Beumas Beg. R 115764, Feb. 24, 1943.
Songs from the clay. R 115723, Feb. 24, 1943.
© J. Stephens, London.
- Stevenson (Robert Louis) Treasure Island, by R. L. Stevenson, illustrated by Milo Winter. © Rand McNally & co., Chicago. R 116238, Mar. 15, 1943. 118
- Butcliffe (Alice Crary) Robert Fulton. © A. C. Butcliffe, New York. R 115733, Feb. 24, 1943. 119
- Tarbell (Ida Minerva) Ways of woman. © I. M. Tarbell, Bethel, Conn. R 115769, Feb. 24, 1943. 120
- Tarkington (Booth) 121-123
Bride to be. R 116000, Mar. 8, 1943.
Clothes make the man. R 115998, Mar. 8, 1943.
Farewell party. R 115999, Mar. 8, 1943.
© B. Tarkington, Indianapolis.
- Teasdale (Sara) Rivers to the sea. © Mamie T. Wheless, New York. R 115757, Feb. 24, 1943. 124
- Tracy (Marguerite) Painless childbirth, by M. Tracy and Mary Boyd. © M. Tracy & Mary Boyd, Hudson, O. R 115646, Feb. 17, 1943. 125
- Voorhees (Harvey Cortlandt) Law of arrest in civil and criminal action. 2d ed. © Frank W. Campbell, trustee of estate of H. C. Voorhees, Boston. R 116229, Mar. 15, 1943. 126
- Wagner (Frances E.) Garden of prayer. © F. E. Wagner, Los Angeles. R 115667, Feb. 22, 1943. 127
- Wells (Herbert George) 128, 129
Boon, The mind of the race, The wild asses of the devil, and The last trump; being a first selection from the literary remains of George Boon, prepared for publication by Reginald Bliss, with an ambiguous introduction by H. G. Wells. R 115794, Feb. 25, 1943.
Research magnificent. R 115747, Feb. 24, 1943.
© H. G. Wells, London.
- White (Edward Albert) Principles of floriculture. © E. A. White, Ithaca, N. Y. R 115798, Feb. 24, 1943. 130
- White (Ellen G. Harmon) 131, 132
Gospel workers; instruction for all who are laborers together with God. Rev. and enl. ed. R 115926, Mar. 4, 1943.
Life sketches of Ellen G. White. R 115927, Mar. 4, 1943.
© Arthur Lacey White, Washington.
- Wigmore (John Henry) Treatise on the system of evidence in trials at common law, containing the statutes and judicial decisions, 1904-1914. v. 5. 2d ed. © J. H. Wigmore, Evanston, Ill. R 115634, Feb. 19, 1943. 133
- Winthrop (Packard) Winter birds, to accompany Audubon bird chart no. 3. © Massachusetts Audubon soc., inc., Boston. R 116180, Mar. 13, 1943. 134
- Wister (Owen) Pentecost of calamity. © Owen J. Wister, St. Davids, Pa. R 115744, Feb. 24, 1943. 135
- Wright (John Dutton) What the mother of a deaf child ought to know. © J. D. Wright, New York. R 115647, Feb. 17, 1943. 136
- Young (James Thomas) New American government and its work. © J. T. Young, Philadelphia. R 115729, Feb. 24, 1943. 137

1820-2516

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE



CATALOG

OF

COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, GROUP 1

BOOKS

Including
LIST OF RENEWALS

1943
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
No. 4

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, handbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper-----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures, and Maps-----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures-----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals-----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions-----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, Including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise-----	2.00
Single numbers-----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year-----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year-----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abernethy (Thomas Perkins) More news from Virginia. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171836; University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. 1820
- Adolph (Edward F.) Physiological regulations. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 172163; Jacques Cattell press, Lancaster, Pa. 1821
- Adshead (Gladys L.)* Brookline, Mass. Casco. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172424. 1822
- Aiken (Riley) Mexico voy, by R. Aiken and Minnie M. Miller. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171873; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1823
- Ainge (Mrs. Gilbert) Burnt toast. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 171889; Women's auxiliary of the California babies' & children's hospital, Los Angeles. 1824
- Aldanov (Mark) Fifth seal, by M. Aldanov. Translated by Nicholas Wreden. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172398; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1825
- [Aldrich (Rhoda Truax)]* Cambridge, Mass. Green is the golden tree, by Rhoda Truax. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 171936. 1826
- Allen (Adam) pseud. Dollar a share. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172368; Samuel Epstein and Beryl Epstein, New York. 1827
- [Allen (Mrs. Philip T.)]* St. Joseph, Mich. Penthouse in Bogota, by Virginia Paxton. © Mar. 19, 1943; A 172089. 1828
- American jurisprudence. v. 45. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 171902; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 1829
- American law institute,* Philadelphia. Restatement of the law of judgments as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, at Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1942. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 171747. 1830
- Americana annual, 1943. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172000; Americana corp., Chicago. 1831
- Anderson (William Franklin)* Winter Park, Fla. Hammer and sparks. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171764. 1832
- Anderson (William K.) ed. Pastor and church. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171883; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 1833
- Arberry (Arthur John)* Oxford, Oxfordshire & Landau (Rom)* Chichester, Sussex, England. Islam to-day. © 1 c. Apr. 22, 1943; A ad int. 27587; pubd. Mar. 19. 1834
- Arellano (Luis)* Philadelphia. Musical mathematics. © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172387. 1835
- Arizona. Supreme court. Report of cases argued and determined. v. 58. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 172179; Loretta C. Savage (for the benefit of the state of Arizona), Phoenix, Ariz. 1836
- Arjona (Jaime Homero) Cuentos de las Españas. Selected and ed. by J. H. Arjona and Carlos Vázquez Arjona. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172395; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1837
- Ashburn (Robert R.) Selected Spanish short stories of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171831; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 1838
- Aucutt (John W.)* Oxnard, Calif. Rancho San Jacinto. © Feb. 20, 1943; A 171965. 1839
- Austen (John) illus. Lorna Doone. Illustrated by J. Austen. [How this book came to be, by John T. Winterich] © Mar. 22, 1942; A 172371; Heritage press, New York. 1840
- Austin (Margot) Manuel's kite string. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 172406; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1841
- Avery (Reba Maxwell) Autumn odyssey. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 171839; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 1842
- Ayres (Frank) jr.,* Carlisle, Pa. Basic mathematics for aviation. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 172147. 1843
- Babson (Roger W.) Babson foresees decline in Canada's business. © 1 c. Feb. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27557; pubd. Dec. 31, 1942; Publishers financial bureau, inc., Babson Park, Mass. 1844
- Baëza (Walter J.) Course in powder metallurgy. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172263; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 1845
- Bailey (Henry Christopher)* London. Mr. Fortune finds a pig. © 1 c. Apr. 24, 1943; A ad int. 27590; pubd. Mar. 8. 1846
- Baker (E. T.) Home veterinarian's handbook. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 171878; Macmillan co., New York. 1847
- Baldwin (Thomas Whitfield) William Shakspeare's petty school. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 172172; University of Illinois press, Urbana, Ill. 1848

- Ballenger (Howard Charles)** Manual of otology, rhinology and laryngology. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172376; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 1849
- Barker (Roger G.)** Child behavior and development. Ed. by R. G. Barker, Jacob S. Kounin [and] Herbert F. Wright. 1st ed. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172193; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1850
- Barnes (Harry Elmer)** New horizons in criminology, by H. E. Barnes and Negley K. Teeters. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 172159; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1851
- Barr (E. Osmun)** Flying men and medicine. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171854; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1852
- Bassett (E. D.)** Business filing, by E. D. Bassett and Peter L. Agnew. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 172257; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 1853
- Beard (Howard H.)** Creatine and creatinine metabolism. © Feb. 12, 1943; A 171798; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 1854
- Beauchamp (Wilbur L.)** Basic electricity, by W. L. Beauchamp and John C. Mayfield. © Mar. 16, 1943; B 171745; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 1855
- Becholdt (Jack)** Dulcie, by J. Becholdt and Decie Merwin. [1st ed.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171733; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1856
- Beck (Richard) ed.** Icelandic poems and stories. © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171993; American-Scandinavian foundation, New York. 1857
- Becker (Charlotte)** 1858, 1859
Judy goes sailing. © Dec. 14, 1942; A 172405.
Judy's farm visit. © Dec. 14, 1942; A 172404.
© Charles Scribner's sons, New York.
- Bedier (Julie)** Little Miss Moses. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172195; Catholic foreign mission soc. of America, Maryknoll, N. Y. 1860
- Bell (Bernard Iddings)** Beyond agnosticism. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172480; Harper & bros., New York. 1861
- Bell (Louise Price)** Parties in wartime. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171763; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1862
- Bengtsson (Frans)** Red Orm, by F. Bengtsson. Translated by Barrows Mussey. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172399; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1863
- Bentel (Dwight)** Stories of Santa Clara Valley, by D. Bentel and Dolores Freitas. © Dec. 21, 1942; A 172203; Rosicrucian press, ltd., San Jose, Calif. 1864
- Berkson (I. B.)** Education faces the future. [1st ed.] © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172476; Harper & bros., New York. 1865
- Berolzheimer (Ruth) ed.** American woman's cook book. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171715; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. 1866
- Best (Charles Herbert)** Physiological basis of medical practice, by C. H. Best and Norman Burke Taylor. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 171816; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 1867
- Biehler (Raymond M.)** Applied mechanics. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172142; Rochester athnasium & mechanics institute, Rochester, N. Y. 1868
- Black (Archibald)** Story of flying. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172394; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1869
- Blake (Israel George)** Holmans of Veraestau. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 171968; Mississippi Valley press, Oxford, O. 1870
- Blankfort (Michael)*** Beverly Hills, Calif. Time to live. [1st ed.] © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172129. 1871
- [Boardman (Elizabeth Cole)]*** Redwood City, Calif. Sincerely yours. Compiled by Bess Boardman. © Oct. 15, 1942; A 171973. 1872
- Borodin (George)** This Russian land. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1943; A ad. int. 27553; pubd. Feb. 4; George Bankoff, London. 1873
- [Bowers (Inez Hogan)]*** Provincetown, Mass. Listen, Hitler! The Gremlins are coming, by Inez Hogan. [1st ed.] © Mar. 22, 1943; B 171734. 1874
- Bowles (Jane Auer)*** New York. Two serious ladies. [1st ed.] © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172392. 1875
- Bowman (Jeanne)** First Officer Sue. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 171924; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 1876
- Bowman (John Wick)** Intention of Jesus. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172048; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 1877
- Boyd (Catherine Evangeline)** Cistercian munnery in mediaeval Italy. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172187; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1878
- Boyer (Glenn C.)** Diesel and gas engine power plants. 1st ed. © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172153; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1879
- Bradbury (John W.) comp.** Sure word of prophecy. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172456; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1880
- Brauer (Theodore)** Thomistic principles in a Catholic school. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 171912; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 1881
- Breasted (Charles)*** Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y. Pioneer to the past. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172402. 1882
- Brennan (Robert E.) ed.** Essays in Thomism. © Mar. 7, 1943; A 171934; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 1883

- Brewer (Waldo Lyle)* Berkeley, Calif. Factors affecting student achievement and change in a physical science survey course. © Apr. 4, 1943; A 172469. 1884
- Brickner (Richard M.)* New York. Is Germany incurable? © Apr. 2, 1943; B 172226. 1885
- Brier (Royce)* San Francisco. Last boat from Beyrouth. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172458. 1886
- Briggs (Lawrence P.) Pilgrimage to the home of Joseph de Galvez, the father of California, by Larry Briggs. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 171714; Holmes book co., Oakland, Calif. 1887
- Britannica junior. v. 1-12. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 171855; Encyclopaedia britannica, inc., Chicago. 1888
- Brittain (Vera)* London. Humiliation with honor. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172202. 1889
- Broady (Lois Pedersen) Health and physical education in small schools. [By] L. P. Broady [and] Esther French. © Mar. 20, 1942; A 171893; University of Nebraska press, Lincoln, Neb. 1890
- Brogan (Dennis W.)* London. English people. [1st ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172083. 1891
- Brosnan (William J.) God infinite the world, and reason. [1st ed.] © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172417; Fordham univ. press, New York. 1892
- Broughton (Averell)* New York. Careers in public relations. [1st ed.] © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172185. 1893
- Brown (Arthur Charles Lewis) Origin of the Grail legend. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172186; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1894
- Brown (Margaret Wise)* New York. SHHhhhh.... bang. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172143. 1895
- Brown (Sherman W.) Say it in Spanish. [1st ed.] © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172482; Harper & bros., New York. 1896
- Browne (Howard) Warrior of the dawn. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172176; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 1897
- Brownville (C. Gordon) Hitler's short day. © Jan. 14, 1943; A 171983; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1898
- Bruce (James Alexander Gibson)* Rugby, Warwickshire, England. Wisdom of men. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1943; A ad int. 27586; publ. Mar. 19. 1899
- Bryson (Lyman) ed. Science, philosophy and religion. [Ed. by L. Bryson and Louis Finkelstein] 3rd symposium. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 171913; Conference on science, philosophy & religion in their relation to the democratic way of life, inc., New York. 1900
- Buckingham (Nash)* Memphis, Tenn. De shootin'-est gent'man, and other tales. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172360. 1901
- Burdett (James H.) Victory garden manual. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171748; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 1902
- Burgess (O. Ray)* Cincinnati. Songs of the heart. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171882. 1903
- Burrage (Albert C.) Grow your own vegetables. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172151; Albert C. Burrage, jr., Boston. 1904
- Bruton (Katherine)* Bronxville, N. Y. Celestial homespun, the life of Isaac Thomas Hecker. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172207. 1905
- Butler (Pierce) ed. Reference function of the library. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172003; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1906
- Butterfield (William H.) 12 ways to write better letters. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171907; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 1907
- Butts (Allison) Metallurgical problems. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172191; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1908
- Byrnes (Aquinas) Hymns of the Dominican missal and breviary. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 171835; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 1909
- Caldwell (Otis W.) Everyday science, by O. W. Caldwell and Francis D. Curtis. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 172101; Ginn & co., Boston. 1910
- California. District courts of appeal. Reports of cases determined. v. 54 (2d) © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171961; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 1911
- Campbell (Harriette R.)* Amersham, Bucks, England. Magic makes murder. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172137. 1912
- Carew (Dan) Guntown. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 171921; Phoenix press, New York. 1913
- Carlisle (Norman V.) Your career in chemistry. [1st ed.] © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171845; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1914
- Carnap (Rudolf) Formalization of logic. © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171846; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1915
- Carpenter (Margaret) Experiment perilous. [1st ed.] © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171812; Margaret Carpenter Richardson, New York. 1916
- Carroll (Patrick J.) Patch of Askeaton days. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171897; Ave Maria press, Notre Dame, Ind. 1917
- Carstairs (John Paddy)* London. Rain on her face. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1943; A ad int. 27578; publ. Feb. 18. 1918
- Cartledge (Samuel A.) Conservative introduction to the Old Testament. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171985; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1919
- Casberg (Carl H.) & Mays (Arthur B.)* Urbana, Ill. School-shop administration. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172262. 1920

- [Case (Leland D.)] Editing the day's news. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172432; Macmillan co., New York. 1921
- Casey (Mary Celestine, sister) Loretto in the Rockies, by Sister M. Celestine Casey and Sister M. Edmond Fern. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 171824; Loretto Heights college, Loretto, Col. 1922
- Caskey (J. Homer) 1923, 1924
College composition, by J. H. Caskey, Joseph B. Heidler [and] Edith A. Wray. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 172098.
— Brief course, by J. H. Caskey, Joseph B. Heidler [and] Edith A. Wray. © Jan. 14, 1943; A 172115.
© Ginn & co., Boston.
- Cave (Sally Bullock)* Boston. Inland voices. © Apr. 10, 1943; A 172275. 1925
- Chamberlain (William Douglas) Meaning of repentance. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172046; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 1926
- Chapel (Charles Edward)* San Diego. Gun care and repair. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 171939. 1927
- Cheever (John)* Augusta, Ga. Way some people live. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171864. 1928
- Cheshire (Geoffrey Leonard)* Linton, York, England. Bomber pilot. © 1 c. Mar. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27549; pubd. Jan. 21. 1929
- Cheyney (Peter)* London. Farewell to the admiral. © Mar. 20, 1943; A 171838. 1930
- Childs (John L.) America, Russia, and the communist party in the postwar world, by J. L. Childs and George S. Counts. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171898; Amer. federation of teachers, Chicago. 1931
- Clapp (George Wood) & Hawkes (Caroline F.)* New York. It pays to find God. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 172167. 1932
- Clark (Ann Nolan)* Denver & Lantz (Paul)* Riverside, Calif. Little Navajo bluebird. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172241. 1933
- Clark (Harold B.)* Alameda, Calif. Biblical law. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 171974. 1934
- Clark (Thomas Blake)* Washington. Remember Pearl Harbor. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172222. 1935
- Clarke (George Arthur) Purpose and the hour. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171762; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1936
- Clements (Bernard) Speaking in parables. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172053; Morehouse-Gorham co., New York. 1937
- Clymer (Eleanor)* New York. Yard for John. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172377. 1938
- Cockrell (Marian Brown)* Hollywood, Calif. Yesterday's madness. [1st ed.] © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171737. 1939
- Coe (George A.) What is religion doing to our consciences? © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172397; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1940
- Collins (Archibald F.) Wonders of chemistry. © Dec. 9, 1942; A 172416; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 1941
- Colvin (Fred H.) Gear cutting practice, by F. H. Colvin and Frank A. Stanley. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172190; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1942
- Combs (Willes Barnes) Milk and milk products. [By W. B. Combs and Harold Macy] © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172230; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1943
- Conel (Jesse LeRoy) & Crafts (Roger Conant)* Boston. Guide to the regional dissection of the human body. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 171821. 1944
- Connelly (John Robert) Technique of production processes. 1st ed. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172382; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1945
- Conway (Helene)* Boston. Year to grow. [1st ed.] © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172449. 1946
- Cooke (David C.) Model plane annual. Ed. by D. C. Cooke and Jesse Davidson. [1st ed.] © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172210; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 1947
- Corlett (William Thomas)* Cleveland. Afterglow meditations. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 171929. 1948
- Corpus juris secundum. v. 35. © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171810; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 1949
- Corrington (Murlan S.) Applied mathematics for technical students. [1st ed.] © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172477; Rochester atheneum & mechanics institute, Rochester, N. Y. 1950
- Cosgrave (George)* Fresno, Calif. Scenes of life in California. © Dec. 27, 1942; A 172057. 1951
- Coughlan (Selma) Wishing well, by S. Coughlan and Mabel O'Donnell. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 171888; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 1952
- Cowan (Sada)* Hollywood, Calif. Bitter justice. [1st ed.] © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172281. 1953
- [Coyne (Joan)] tr. New viewpoints on the Spanish colonization of America. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 172072; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 1954
- Craig (Homer Vincent) Vector and tensor analysis. 1st ed. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172192; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1955
- Cureton (Thomas Kirk) jr.* Urbana, Ill. Warfare aquatics. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172381. 1956
- Curtiss (John S.) Modern Russian history. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171679; Alfred A. Knopf. inc., New York. 1957
- Cushing (Burton L.) Fundamentals of machines. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 172096; Ginn & co., Boston. 1958

- Cyclopedia of federal procedure. v. 1, 4. © Feb. 12, Mar. 29, 1943; A 171937, 172075; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 1959, 1960
- DallaValle (J. M.) Micromeritics, the technology of fine particles. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172298; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 1961
- Dana (H. E.) Holy Spirit in Acts. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 171820; Central seminary press, Kansas City, Mo. 1962
- Daniels (Farrington) Outlines of physical chemistry. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 172242; Ellen H. Getman, Madison, Wis. & Farrington Daniels, Stamford, Conn. 1963
- Davies (Idris)* Rhymney, Monmouthshire, England. Angry summer. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27564; pubd. Mar. 5. 1964
- Davis (Harry Meyer)* Alexandria, Va. What you should know about the signal corps. [By] H. M. Davis and F. G. Fassett, jr. [1st ed.] © Apr. 10, 1943; A 172231. 1965
- Davis (Lavinia R.) Round Robin. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 172411; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1966
- De Lauzon (Edythe)* Montreal. Larger vision which is the breath of God. © 1 c. Mar. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27570; pubd. Mar. 19. 1967
- De Montmorency (Alec) Enigma of Admiral Darlan. [1st ed.] © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172220; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1968
- Dempsey (Bernard W.) Interest and usury. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 172444; Amer. council on public affairs, Washington. 1969
- Dench (Robert) Pair skating and dancing on ice, by R. Dench and Rosemarie Stewart. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 172155; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1970
- Denison (Merrill) Klondike Mike. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 171904; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 1971
- Denoëu (François) Military French. © Apr. 3, 1943; A 172144; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 1972
- Detwiler (Samuel R.) Vertebrate photoreceptors. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 171877; Macmillan co., New York. 1973
- Deutsch (Monroe E.) Letter and the spirit. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172412; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 1974
- DèVoto (Bernard)* Cambridge, Mass. Year of decision, 1846. [1st ed.] © Mar. 23, 1943; A 172204. 1975
- Deyarmond (Albert) Fundamentals of stress analysis, by A. Deyarmond and Albert Arslan. v. 1. © Mar. 11, 1943; A 171707; Aero publishers, Los Angeles. 1976
- Dies (Edward Jerome) Soybeans, gold from the soil. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 171793; Macmillan co., New York. 1977
- Dingle (Herbert) Sub-atomic physics. v. 2. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 171802; Ronald press co., New York. 1978
- District of Columbia. Court of appeals. United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia. v. 75. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172042; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1979
- Dorantes (Nicolas) tr. La gran ofensiva. © Mar. 16, 1943; A for. 48583; Editorial nuevo mundo, S. de R. L., Mexico. 1980
- [Dorling (Henry Taprell)]* London. White ensigns, by Taffrail [pseud.] © Mar. 26, 1943; A 171851. 1981
- Dorval (Marcelle) comp. Le coeur sur la main. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172373; Brentano's, inc., New York. 1982
- Downes (James E.) Latin America and hemisphere solidarity. [By] J. E. Downes, Nathaniel H. Singer [and] Donald Becker. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 172025; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 1983
- Downes (P. G.) Sleeping Island. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172472; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 1984
- Doyle (Jerry) & Fisher (Charles)* Philadelphia. According to Doyle. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172363. 1985
- Dublin (Louis I.) Family of thirty million. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172175; Metropolitan life insurance co., New York. 1986
- DuBois (Theodora)* New Haven. Banjo the crow. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172150. 1987
- Ducharme (Jacques) Shadows of the trees. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172140; Harper & bros., New York. 1988
- [Dunlap (Carl H.)] Electrical and radio dictionary. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 171796; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 1989
- Dunn (Marshall) Machines for America, by M. Dunn and Lloyd N. Morrisett. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 172116; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 1990
- [Dunnell (Mark Boothby)] Dunnell's Minnesota digest. v. 7. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172487; Mason pub. co., St. Paul. 1991
- Dutt (R. Palme) Britain in the world front. © Jan. 9, 1943; A 171931; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 1992
- Dyett (James G.) From sea to shining sea. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172425; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1993
- Eaton (Charles Edward) Bright plain. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 171711; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1994

- [Eckert (Mildred Longstreth)]* Haverford, Pa. Beastly book for old and young, by Mildoo. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 172331. 1995
- Edman (Irwin) Consolation of philosophy. 1st modern library ed. © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171952; Random house, inc., New York. 1996
- Electronic engineering. v. 15, no. 181, Mar., 1943. © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27554; pubd. Feb. 27; Hulton press, ltd., London. 1997
- Emberg (George Alben)* Manitoba, Canada. New science. © 1 c. Apr. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27583; pubd. Mar. 5. 1998
- Engelder (Carl J.)* Pittsburgh. Textbook of elementary quantitative analysis. © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172290. 1999
- Epler (Stephen Edward)* Lincoln, Neb. Honorary degrees. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172443. 2000
- Eslinger (Charles E.) Factory power. © Oct. 10, 1940; A 171935; Lincoln extension institute, inc., Cleveland. 2001
- Evans (Leonard Thomas)* Long Beach, Calif. Eccentric loads on concrete. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 172181. 2002
- Evans (M. Blakemore) Passion play of Lucerne. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 171958; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 2003
- Fabricant (Solomon) Employment in manufacturing, 1899-1939. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 172068; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 2004
- Fahnestock (Edith) ed. Campo. Ed. with notes and vocabulary by E. Fahnestock and Margarita de Mayo. © Mar. 20, 1943; A 172023; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2005
- Farnham (Juliet) How to meet men and marry. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 172271; Simon publications, inc., New York. 2006
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 131 F. 2d. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 172041; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2007
- Federal supplement. v. 47. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172340; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2008
- Fernée (Herbert George)* Hampton-on-Thames, Middlesex, England. They wetted his head. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27561; pubd. Mar. 5. 2009
- Field (Wooster Bard) Introduction to architectural drawing. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172486; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2010
- Filson (Floyd V.) One Lord, one faith. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172426; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 2011
- Fine (Benjamin) Educational publicity. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172135; Harper & bros., New York. 2012
- Fineberg (Solomon Andhil)* Mount Vernon, N. Y. Overcoming anti-Semitism. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172136. 2013
- Fitzgerald (Mary Innocentia, sister) Historical sketch of the Sisters of mercy in the diocese of Buffalo, 1857-1942. © Oct. 17, 1942; A 171834; Sisters of mercy of the Buffalo diocese, Buffalo. 2014
- [Fletcher (Charlie May Simon)] Lays of the new land, by Charlie May Simon. [1st ed.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171731; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2015
- Flikke (Julia O.)* Takoma Park, Md. Nurses in action. [1st ed.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171947. 2016
- Flores (Angel) tr. Chile, a geographic extravaganza. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172246; Macmillan co., New York. 2017
- Florida. Florida statutes annotated. v. 1, 2, © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172036, 172037; Harrison co., Atlanta & West pub. co., St. Paul. 2018, 2019
- Flynn (Maureen, sister)* Springfield, Ill. With love—from mother. © Mar. 20, 1943; A 171784. 2020
- Follett (Helen) Ocean outposts. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172492; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2021
- Forbes (Kathryn)* Burlingame, Calif. Mama's bank account. [1st ed.] © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171735. 2022
- Ford (Corey) From the ground up. [By] C. Ford and Alastair MacBain. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172489; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2023
- Foreman (Leonard L.) Road to San Jacinto. [1st ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172020; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2024
- Fortune (Jan) Elisabet Ney, by J. Fortune & Jean Burton. [1st ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172085; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2025
- Foster (Constance J.)* Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. This rich world. [1st ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172208. 2026
- Fox (Emma A.)* Detroit. Parliamentary usage. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172446. 2027
- Fox (Ernest F.) Travels in Afghanistan, 1937-1938. © Apr. 20, 1943; E 172429; Macmillan co., New York. 2028
- Fox (Helen Morgenthau) Gardening for good eating. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172245; Macmillan co., New York. 2029
- Franklin (John Hope) Free negro in North Carolina, 1790-1860. © Apr. 3, 1943; A 172169; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 2030

- Freeman (Douglas Southall) Lee's lieutenants. v. 2. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172403; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2031
- Freeman (Mae) Fun with science, by M. Freeman and Ira Freeman. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171867; Random house, inc., New York. 2032
- Freeman (Melville C.) 2033, 2034
Story of our republic. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172454.
—Book 2. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172379.
© F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia.
- Fuchs (Daniel) How to reach the Jew for Christ. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 171982; Amer. board of missions to the Jews, inc., Brooklyn. 2035
- Funk & Wagnalls new Standard encyclopedia of universal knowledge. v. 14-17. © Mar. 10, Apr. 7, 1943; A 172081, 172221; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 2036, 2037
- Gabrielson (Ira N.) Wildlife refuges. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 171794; Macmillan co., New York. 2038
- Gafaer (William M.) ed. Manual of industrial hygiene and medical service in war industries. © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172090; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2039
- Galdston (Iago)* New York. Behind the sulfa drugs. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 171874. 2040
- Garrard (Phillis) Jenny's secret island. [1st ed.] © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172311; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2041
- Geisel (John B.)* Ann Arbor. Personal problems and morale. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 172148. 2042
- George (Russell D.) Minerals and rocks. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172386; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2043
- Georgette (Jeanne) Guide to intimate letter writing. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 172295; Cambridge house, New York. 2044
- Gershenfeld (Louis) Urine and urinalysis. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172314; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 2045
- Gibson (Lucile Foreman) Lives entwined. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 171995; Mrs. Finley F. Gibson, Louisville. 2046
- Gill (Tom)* Washington. Jungle harvest. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 171848. 2047
- Gillham (Charles E.) Beyond the Clapping Mountains. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172249; Macmillan co., New York. 2048
- Gilmore (Albert Field) Christ at the peace table. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 172156; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2049
- Gilmore (Cecile)* New York. Bright enchantment. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171950. 2050
- Goldberg (Leo) Atoms, stars, and nebulae, by L. Goldberg and Lawrence H. Aller. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 171799; Blakiston co., Philadelphia. 2051
- Gooden (Arthur Henry)* Alhambra, Calif. Guns on the high mesa. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 172146. 2052
- Goodman (Paul) History of the Jews. © Mar. 3, 1943; A 171844; E. P. Dutton & co. inc., New York. 2053
- Gordon (Leland J.) Consumers in wartime. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172134; Harper & bros., New York. 2054
- Gould (Dorothea) Very first garden. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 172201; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2055
- Graebner (Walter)* Westport, Conn. Round trip to Russia. [1st ed.] © Mar. 18, 1943; A 172224. 2056
- Graves (John Temple)* Birmingham, Ala. Fighting South. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172552. 2057
- Graves (Robert)* Galmpton, Brixham, Devonshire, England. Story of Marie Powell, wife to Mr. Milton. © 1 c. Mar. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27548; pubd. Jan. 28. 2058
- Great Britain. Air ministry. Coastal command, 1939-1942. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172433; Comptroller of His Britannic Majesty's stationery office, London. 2059
- Green (Philip Leonard) Your organization. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172420; Walter Frese, New York. 2060
- Greene (Joseph I.) Living thoughts of Clausewitz. [1st ed.] © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172435; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 2061
- Greenhood (David)* New York. The hill. [1st ed.] © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172079. 2062
- Greenlee (Lou D.)* Boston. Calling all children. © Apr. 10, 1943; A 172276. 2063
- Gregoire (Henri) Digenis Akritas, the Byzantine epic in history and poetry. © Oct. 31, 1942; A 172413; Natl. herald, inc., New York. 2064
- Gresham (Walter J.)* Parkville, Mo. Certiorari from the Supreme court of Missouri to the Courts of appeals. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 172011. 2065
- Grossman (Harold J.)* New York. Grossman's guide to wines, spirits, and beers. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 172491. 2066
- Grover (Nathan Clifford)* Washington & Harrington (Arthur William)* Albany. Stream flow. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172308. 2067
- Grunzig (Curt)* Avenel, N. Y. Book which is the soul of man. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 171910. 2068
- [Guedalla (Phillip)* Dunmow, Essex, England. Two marshals. [Installments 2-4] © 1 c. Mar. 17, 1943; A ad int. 27559; pubd. Jan. 17, 24, Feb. 7. 2069
- Guibory (Moses)* Jerusalem, Palestine. Bible in the hands of its creators. [v. 1] © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172279. 2070

- Guthrie (Alfred Bertram) jr.* Lexington, Ky. Murders at Moon dance. [1st ed.] © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172005. 2071
- [Guthrie (Woodrow Wilson)] Bound for glory, by Woody Guthrie. [1st ed.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171730; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2072
- Hagedorn (Ivan H.) Master is here. [1st ed.] © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171925; Pulpit digest pub. co., Great Neck, N. Y. 2073
- Haight (Elizabeth Hazelton) Essays on the Greek romances. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172117; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 2074
- Hall (J. Eugene)* Beverly Hills, Calif. How wills are made (in California) © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171819. 2075
- Hall (Manly Palmer)* Los Angeles. 2076, 2077 How to understand your Bible. © Apr. 10, 1942; A 172196. Self-unfolding by disciplines of realization. 1st ed. © Sept. 1, 1942; A 171724.
- Halley (Henry Hampton)* Chicago. Pocket Bible handbook. © Mar. 13, 1943; A 171713. 2078
- Hamilton (Alice)* Hadlyme, Conn. Exploring the dangerous trades. [1st ed.] © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172118. 2079
- Harper (Herbert Druery) Printing shop mathematics. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172065; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2080
- Haughton (Faith) On the king's highway. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171840; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2081
- Haydn (Hiram) By nature free. [1st ed.] © Mar. 22, 1943; A 171775; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2082
- Hayes (Edward W.)* New York. Tuberculosis as it comes and goes. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171988. 2083
- Hayes (Margaret Louise)* Albany. Study of the classroom disturbances of eighth grade boys and girls. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172334. 2084
- Heckert (J. Brooks) Drug store accounting, by J. B. Heckert and William E. Dickerson. 1st ed. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 171949; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2085
- Heisig (G. B.) Theory and practice of semimicro qualitative analysis. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 172337; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2086
- Hellman (Charles I.) Elements of radio. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171869; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2087
- Henry (Carl F. H.) Successful church publicity. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171980; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2088
- Herman (Fred) Dynamite cargo. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172261; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 2089
- Herrmann (Max) Letzte gedichte. © Sept. 1, 1941; A for. 48586; Letz Herrmann, London. 2090
- Hesse (Alice)* Boulder Creek, Calif. Rippled memories. © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171977. 2091
- Hesseltine (William B.) South in American history. © Mar. 11, 1943; A 172157; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2092
- Hickman (Frank S.) Signs of promise. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171885; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 2093
- Higger (Michael)* New York. Ozar ha-beraitot. v. 6. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172264. 2094
- Hildebrand (Dietrich von)* New York. Liturgy and personality. [1st ed.] © Mar. 17, 1943; A 172268. 2095
- Hindemith (Paul) Concentrated course in traditional harmony. © Feb. 13, 1943; A 172467; Schott & co., ltd., New York. 2096
- Hirst (H.) X-rays in research and industry. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171756; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 2097
- Historical and pictorial review, Sixth cavalry, 28th ordnance company, C. A. S. C., Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, of the United States army, 1941. © Mar. 17, 1941; A 171695; Army & navy pub. co., inc., Baton Rouge, La. 2098
- Hoerr (V. Winters) American business law, by V. W. Hoerr [and] Raymond J. Goss. v. 2. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172211; Walton pub. co., Chicago. 2099
- Höye (Bjarpe) Fight of the Norwegian church against nazism, by B. Höye and Trygve M. Ager. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 171959; Macmillan co., New York. 2100
- Hoffman (M. David) Let's get acquainted. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172475; Harper & bros., New York. 2101
- Holt (Rackham) George Washington Carver. [1st ed.] © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172217; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2102
- Hong (Edna) Muskego boy, by E. Hong and Howard Hong. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 172280; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 2103
- Hooker (Edward Niles) ed. Critical works of John Dennis. v. 2. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 172301; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 2104
- Hopson (William L.) Laughing vaquero. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 171918; Phoenix press, New York. 2105
- Horn (Ernest) Basic vocabulary of business letters, by E. Horn and Thelma Peterson. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 171962; Gregg pub. co., New York. 2106
- Huddleson (I. Forest) Brucellosis in man and animals. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 171957; Commonwealth fund, New York. 2107

- Hudson (Manley O.) ed. World court reports. v. 4.
© Apr. 1, 1943; A 172370; Carnegie endowment
for internatl. peace, Washington. 2108
- Huhner (Max) Diagnosis and treatment of sexual
disorders in the male and female, including
sterility and impotence. © Mar. 31, 1943; A
171894; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 2109
- Hurst (John Shirley) Then gilded dust. [1st ed.]
© Mar. 19, 1943; A 171728; Bobbs-Merrill co.,
Indianapolis. 2110
- Hutchens (Paul) When God says No. © Mar. 15,
1943; A 171758; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co.,
Grand Rapids, Mich. 2111
- Ickes (Harold L.)* Washington. Autobiography of
a curmudgeon. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172287. 2112
- Idle (Emily Doreen)* London. War over West Ham.
© 1 c. Apr. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27562; pubd. Mar.
5. 2113
- Illinois. Appellate court. Reports of cases deter-
mined. v. 316. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 171837;
Callaghan & co., Chicago. 2114
- International textbook co.* Scranton, Pa. Serving
foods for profit. © Nov. 8, 1942; A 172006. 2115
- Jabotinsky (Vladimir) War and the Jew. © Feb. 12,
1943; A 172071; Jeanne Jabotinsky, New York. 2116
- James (Selwyn) South of the Congo. © Feb. 19,
1943; A 171754; Random house, inc., New York. 2117
- [Jervis (Vera)]* Chelsea, England. Masquerade,
by Jane England [pseud.] © 1 c. Apr. 21, 1943;
A ad int. 27582; pubd. Feb. 25. 2118
- Johnsen (Julia E.) comp. Independence for India?
© Mar. 12, 1943; A 171853; H. W. Wilson co.,
New York. 2119
- [Jones (Fern Rives)]* Los Angeles. Friday, thank
God! By Fern Rives. © Mar. 26, 1943; A
171849. 2120
- Jones (George J.) ed. Washington yesterday and
today. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 172094; Ginn & co.,
Boston. 2121
- Jones (Harold Wellington)* Washington. Green
fields and golden apples. © Nov. 18, 1942; A
172070. 2122
- Jones (Mary Alice) Faith of our children. © Mar.
11, 1943; A 171884; Whitmore & Stone, Nash-
ville. 2123
- Jordan (Elizabeth) Herself. © Mar. 26, 1943; A
171875; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2124
- Jordan (Gail) Sinner in gingham. © Mar. 29, 1943;
A 171920; Phoenix press, New York. 2125
- Judson (Clara Ingram) People who work in the
country and in the city. © Mar. 18, 1943; A
171743; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 2126
- [Kagey (Rudolf)]* New York. Ambush house. [By]
Kurt Steel [pseud. 1st ed.] © Apr. 15, 1943;
A 172391. 2127
- Kahn (Fritz)* New York. Man in structure &
function, by F. Kahn. Translated from the Ger-
man and ed. by George Rosen. v. 1, 2. [1st
American ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172300. 2128
- [Kains (M. L.)] Modern family garden book. [By]
M. L. Kains and E. L. D. Seymour] © Mar.
15, 1943; A 172294; Mary E. Biles, Cincinnati. 2129
- Kane (Henry B.) Tale of the crow. © Apr. 5, 1943;
A 172086; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2130
- Kane (John A.)* Newtown Square, Pa. School of
repentance. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172457. 2131
- Kane (John Henry)* Cleveland. Bible chats. ©
June 15, 1942; A 171955. 2132
- Kany (Charles E.) Spoken Spanish for travelers
and students. © Mar. 20, 1943; A 172021; D.
C. Heath & co., Boston. 2133
- Karling (John S.)* New York. Simple holocarpic
biflagellate phycomycetes. 1st ed. © Mar. 20,
1943; A 172302. 2134
- Kaufman (William)* Bridgeport, Conn. Common
form of niacin amide deficiency disease;
anilacinamidosis. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 171969. 2135
- Kelley (Francis Clement)* Oklahoma City. Tales
from the rectory. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172055. 2136
- Kelly (Blanche Mary) Eternal purpose. [1st ed.]
© Apr. 21, 1943; A 172481; Harper & bros.,
New York. 2137
- Kelsey (R. Wilfred) Handbook of life insurance, by
R. W. Kelsey and Arthur C. Daniels. © Mar.
26, 1943; A 171850; Institute of life insurance,
New York. 2138
- Kernan (W. F.)* New Orleans. We can win this
war. [1st ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172054. 2139
- Kersh (Gerald)* London. Dead look on. © 1 c.
Apr. 15, 1943; A ad int. 27580; pubd. Feb. 15. 2140
- [Keyes (N. B.)] Bible guide for daily living. © Apr.
4, 1943; A 172119; Natl. pub. co., Philadelphia. 2141
- Kimball (Marie) Jefferson, the road to glory, 1743
to 1776. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172335; Coward-
McCann, inc., New York. 2142
- King-Hall (Magdalen) Lord Edward. © 1 c. Apr.
15, 1943; A ad int. 27577; pubd. Feb. 22; Mag-
dalen Perceval Maxwell, Down Patrick, Co.
Down, Northern Ireland. 2143

- Kingsland (J. C.) Navigation, by J. C. Kingsland and D. W. Seager. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1943; A ad int. 27584; pubd. Feb. 25; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2144
- Kitchin (James E.)* Ottawa. Traffic handbook for radio operators. © 1 c. Mar. 22, 1943; A ad int. 27573; pubd. Feb. 10. 2145
- Klein (H. M. J.) History of the Eastern synod of the Reformed church in the United States. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171832; Eastern synod of the Reformed church in the United States, Lancaster, Pa. 2146
- Knight (Clifford) Affair of the jade monkey. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 171941; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2147
- Koehler (Robert Portner) Steps to murder. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 171922; Phoenix press, New York. 2148
- Koushnareff (Serge G.)* New York. Liability of carriers of goods by sea. [1st ed.] © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172428. 2149
- Kreider (Carl) Anglo-American trade agreement. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171989; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2150
- Labberton (J. M.) Marine engineering. 1st ed. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172484; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2151
- Laing (Alexander)* Norwich, Vt. Way for America. [1st ed.] © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172080. 2152
- Lamoreaux (Lillian A.) Learning to read through experience, by L. A. Lamoreaux and Dorris May Lee. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172385; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2153
- Larkin (Sally) Canning, preserving and jelly making. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172427; Robert B. Hill, Sudbury, Mass. 2154
- Lavender (David) 2155, 2156
One man's west. [1st ed.] © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172216; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.
Trouble at Tamarack. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172047; D. Lavender, Philadelphia. 2157
- Leber (Charles Tudor) Unconquerable. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171761; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 2157
- Lee (Clark)* New York. They call it Pacific. © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171746. 2158
- Lee (John Alexander)* Auckland, New Zealand. Yanks are coming. © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1943; A ad int. 27591; pubd. Mar. 4. 2159
- Lee (Maril) Spice & scent. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 171940; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 2160
- Lee (Umphey) Historic church and modern pacifism. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171886; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville, Tenn. 2161
- Lees (Hannah) Death in the doll's house, by H. Lees and Lawrence Bachmann. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 172450; Random house, inc., New York. 2162
- Lefebvre (Gaspar) Missel quotidien et vespéral. © Jan. 6, 1940; A for. 48582; Société liturgique canadienne, enregistrée, Montreal. 2163
- [Leffingwell (Albert)]* New York. Court of shadows. [By] Giles Jackson [pseud.] © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171826. 2164
- Leighton (Ann) While we are absent. [1st ed.] © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172436; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 2165
- Leith (C. K.) World minerals and world peace, by C. K. Leith, J. W. Furness [and] Cleona Lewis. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172320; Brookings institution, Washington. 2166
- Lemkin (William) Chemistry in modern practice. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172015; Oxford book co., inc., New York. 2167
- Lent (Henry B.) Bombardier. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 171879; Macmillan co., New York. 2168
- Lerner (Max) Aristotle's politics. 1st modern library ed. © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171953; Random house, inc., New York. 2169
- Lester (John A.) ed. Essays of yesterday and today. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 172132; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2170
- Levy (Harold P.) Study in public relations. © Mar. 27, 1943; A 171911; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 2171
- Levy (Jerome)* New York. Economics is an exact science. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172066. 2172
- Lewis (Alun)* London. Last inspection. © 1 c. Apr. 7, 1943; A ad int. 27574; pubd. Feb. 11. 2173
- Lewis (Charles Lee) David Glasgow Farragut, our first admiral. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 172321; United States naval institute, Annapolis. 2174
- Lewis (Sinclair)* New York. Gideon Planish. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172453. 2175
- Lilliput. v. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1943. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27581; pubd. Mar. 19; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 2176
- Lindsay (Alexander D.) Religion, science, and society in the modern world. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172365; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 2177
- Lingenfelter (Mary Rebecca) Wartime jobs for girls. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172389; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2178
- Lockwood (Myna) Beckoning star. [1st ed.] © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172357; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2179
- Lodwick (John)* New York. Running to paradise. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 171945. 2180

- Longstreet (Stephen) Land I live. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171753; Random house, inc., New York. 2181
- Lord (A. Roberts) Holbrook and allied families. Compiled and arranged by A. R. Lord under the direction of A. C. H. McMaster. © Dec. 15, 1942; A 171960; Annette Cummings Holbrook McMaster, New York. 2182
- Lorenz (Lincoln) John Paul Jones, fighter for freedom and glory. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 172322; United States naval institute, Annapolis. 2183
- Lowe (Pardee)* New York. Father and glorious descendant. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172084. 2184
- Macartney (Clarence Edward) Lord's prayer. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 171760; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 2185
- McCauley (Edward Yorke) With Berry in Japan. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 172045; Princeton university press, Princeton, N. J. 2186
- MacDougall (Mary Stuart) Biology, the science of life, by M. S. MacDougall, in collaboration with Robert Hegner. 1st ed. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171776; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2187
- McEntee (Girard Lindsley) Military history of the world war. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 172493; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2188
- McGraw (Myrtle B.) Neuromuscular maturation of the human infant. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172355; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2189
- [McGreal (Elizabeth Yates)* Peterborough, N. H. Patterns on the wall. [By] Elizabeth Yates. [1st ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172223. 2190
- Machlup (Fritz) International trade and the national income multiplier. © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172074; Blakiston co., Philadelphia. 2191
- Mackay (Ernest J. H.) Chanhu-daro excavations, 1935-36. © Apr. 10, 1943; A 172332; Amer. oriental soc., New Haven. 2192
- McKelvey (Gertrude D.) Stories to live by. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172310; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2193
- Mackenzie (Faith Compton)* London. Napoleon at the Briars. © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27550; pubd. Feb. 1. 2194
- MacKinnon (H. D.) jr. Aircraft production planning and control. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172297; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 2195
- McLean (Robert N.) Tommy Two-wheels. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172313; Friendship press, inc., New York. 2196
- [McLeish (Dorothy Black)* Rudgwick, Sussex, England. Burmese picnic. [By] Dorothy Black. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27568; pubd. Feb. 7. 2197
- McMackin (Frank J.) Essential mathematics, by F. J. McMackin and Roscoe P. Conkling. © Jan. 25, 1943; A 172100; Ginn & co., Boston. 2198
- Macmillan's modern dictionary. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 171880; Macmillan co., New York. 2199
- McWilliams (Carey)* Los Angeles. Brothers under the skin. [1st ed.] © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172438. 2200
- Maisel (Edward M.)* New York. Charles T. Griffes. [1st ed.] © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172393. 2201
- Malkin (Richard)* New York. Marriage, morals and war. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172292. 2202
- Mallery (Otto Tod) Economic union and durable peace. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172138; Harper & bros., New York. 2203
- Mapother (Edith Rubel) Dark Darragh. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 171876; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2204
- March (Milton T.) ed. United song of America. © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171996; Caravan pub. co., New York. 2205
- Marketos (Baby I.) Greece at the crossroad. © June 1, 1942; A 172414; Natl. herald, inc., New York. 2206
- Massachusetts institute of technology,* Cambridge, Mass. Applied electronics. © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171852. 2207
- Department of electrical engineering. Magnetic circuits and transformers. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172494; Massachusetts institute of technology, Cambridge, Mass. 2208
- Massie (Chris)* Pinner, Middlesex, England. Green circle. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171752. 2209
- Masterson (James R.) Tall tales of Arkansas. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172170; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 2210
- [Maxney (Constantin J.)] Decimal classification and relativ index. v. 1, 2. © Apr. 20, 1942; A 171749; Lake Placid club education foundation, Lake Placid club, Essex co., N. Y. 2211
- Meadowcroft (Enid LaMonte) Abraham Lincoln. © Nov. 24, 1942; A 171829; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 2212
- Meier (Frank) Fathoms below. [1st ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172019; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2213
- Meigs (Cornelia) Mounted messenger. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172247; Macmillan co., New York. 2214
- Melnik (Maxim P.)* Detroit. Short road to health. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 172254. 2215
- Mencken (H. L.) Heathen days, 1890-1936. [1st ed.] © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171801; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2216
- Mercier (Louis J. A.) Our Lady of the birds. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172017; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. 2217

- Michaelis (Ralph)* Oxon, England. From bird cage to battle plane. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 172266. 2218
- Michie (Allan A.)* Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y. Air offensive against Germany. © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171720. 2219
- Michie's digest of Virginia and West Virginia reports. Permanent supplement. v. 5. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 172009; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2220
- Michigan reporter, covering cases reported in North western reporter. Second series. v. 4-6. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 172033; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2221
- Miers (Earle Schenck)* Philadelphia. Valley in arms. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172050. 2222
- Miksche (F. O.) Paratroops. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172180; Random house, inc., New York. 2223
- Milbank (Jeremiah) jr. First century of flight in America. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 171991; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2224
- Military service pub. co.,* Harrisburg, Pa. Army food and messing. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171916. 2225
- Millar (Charles Ernest) & Turk (Lloyd M.)* East Lansing, Mich. Fundamentals of soil science. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172291. 2226
- Miller (Lewis H.) Hogg's equity procedure. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171818; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 2227
- Miller (Samuel Charles) Textbook of periodontia. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 171774; Blakiston co., Philadelphia. 2228
- Mills (Charles)* Chapel Hill, N. C. The choice. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172248. 2229
- Mills (Lewis Sprague) Story of Connecticut. © Mar. 11, 1943; A 172490; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2230
- Minney (R. J.)* Cheyne Walk, England & Sitwell (Osbert)* Renishaw, nr. Sheffield, England. Gentle Caesar, a play in three acts. © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1943; A ad int. 27589; pubd. Mar. 5. 2231
- Misselwitz (Henry Francis)* San Carlo, Calif. Shanghai romance. © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171975. 2232
- Missouri, Missouri revised statutes annotated. Revised statutes, 1939 classification. v. 21-23, 28, 29. © Mar. 12, Apr. 9, 1943; A 171803, 171804, 172343-172345; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 2233-2237
- Moats (Alice Leone)* New York. Blind date with Mars. [1st ed.] © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171729. 2238
- Monroe (Alan H.) Monroe's principles of speech. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 172488; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 2239
- Moore (Bertha B.) Time of their coming. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 171966; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 2240
- Moore (L. E.) Elementary avigation. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 172024; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2241
- More (George M.)* Cooperstown, N. Y. Illustrated story of milk. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172372. 2242
- Morehead (Anne) Judy of Honeycomb Tower. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171896; Ave Maria press, Notre Dame, Ind. 2243
- Morgan (Charles Hill) 2d. Corinth. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172189; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2244
- Morgan (Frank M.) College algebra. © Apr. 17, 1943; A 172459; Amer. book co., New York. 2245
- Morgan (G. Campbell) Parables and metaphors of our Lord. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171765; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 2246
- Morgan (Willard D.) & Lester (Henry M.)* New York. Graphic graflex photography. 4th, 5th ed. © Jan. 15, 1943, Jan. 15, 1943; A 172173, 172174. 2247, 2248
- Morgan (Willard Howe)* Lansing, Kan. Aftermath of victory. © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172206. 2249
- Morrill (John) South from Corregidor. [By] J. Morrill and Pete Martin. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 172031; John Morrill, Radnor, Pa. and W. Thornton Martin, Merion, Pa. 2250
- Morrison (Henry C.) American schools. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172004; University of Chicago, Chicago. 2251
- Moses (Elbert R.)* Allison Park, Pa. Torch of freedom. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 171751. 2252
- Moyer (James A.)* Boston & Wostrel (John F.)* Natick, Mass. Industrial electricity and wiring. © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172229. 2253
- Muir (Dorothy Troth)* Washington Grove, Md. Potomac interlude. © Apr. 3, 1943; A 172087. 2254
- Muller (Herbert J.) Science and criticism. © Mar. 9, 1943; A 171811; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 2255
- Murch (James DeForest) Christian education and the local church. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172032; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 2256
- Muskett (Netta) Candle in the sun. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171833; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 2257
- Nadi (Aldo)* New York. On fencing. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172361. 2258

- Nathan (George Jean)* New York. Beware of parents. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172518. 2259
- Nesbit (Reed M.) Transurethral prostatectomy. [1st ed.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 172199; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 2260
- New Mexico. Supreme court. Report of cases determined. 1941-1942, v. 46. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172039; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2261
- New modern encyclopedia. Complete revision. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171915; Wm H. Wise & co., inc., New York. 2262
- New wonder world. [v. 1-11] © Mar. 4, 1943; A 172073; Geo. L. Shuman & co., Chicago. 2263
- New York. Metropolitan museum of art,* New York. European drawings. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172466. 2264
- Newsom (C. V.) Basic mathematics for pilots and flight crews, by C. V. Newsom and Harold D. Larsen. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 172383; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2265
- Nienstaedt (L. R.)* Suffern, N. Y. Economic equilibrium, employment and natural resources. © Nov. 18, 1942; A 171917. 2266
- Nord (F. F.) Advances in enzymology. Ed. by F. F. Nord [and] C. H. Werkman. v. 3. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 171933; Interscience publishers, inc., New York. 2267
- North eastern reporter. Second series. v. 45 N. E. 2d. © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172339; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2268
- North western reporter. Second series. v. 6 N. W. 2d. © Mar. 11, 1943; A 171808; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2269
- Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. Graduate school. Summaries of doctoral dissertations, June-August, 1942. v. 10. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 172375; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. 2270
- Norwegian-American historical assn.,* Northfield, Minn. Norwegian-American studies and records. v. 13. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172351. 2271
- Norwood (Frederick A.) Reformation refugees as an economic force. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 172052; Amer. soc. of church history, Chicago. 2272
- Noyes (Charles Edmund) Economic freedom. [1st ed.] © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172478; Harper & bros., New York. 2273
- O'Connor (William Van) Climates of tragedy. © Mar. 20, 1943; A 172008; Louisiana state univ. press, Baton Rouge, La. 2274
- O'Gara (Gordon Carpenter) Theodore Roosevelt and the rise of the modern navy. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171992; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2275
- Ohio. Courts of appeals. Reports of cases argued and determined. v. 67-69. © Mar. 15, Dec. 22, 1942, Mar. 10, 1943; A 171814, 171815, 172166; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 2276-2278
- Olsen (D. B.) Catspaw for murder. [1st ed.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 172128; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2279
- O'Rourke (Vernon A.) Constitution-making in a democracy, by V. A. O'Rourke and Douglas W. Campbell. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172346; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 2280
- Orton (Robert M.)* Jackson Heights, N. Y. Catalog of reprints in series. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 171951. 2281
- Osbourne (Alan) ed. Modern marine engineer's manual. v. 2. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171887; Cornell maritime press, New York. 2282
- Osgniach (Augustine J.) Christian state. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171827; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 2283
- Owens (Albert A.) Fundamentals of shopwork, by A. A. Owens, Ben F. Slingluff and Harold E. Godwin. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172013; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2284
- Pacific digest, covering volumes 121-130 Pacific reporter. Second series. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172038; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2285
- Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. 127 P. 2d-130 P. 2d. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171806; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2286
- Pacific reporter. Second series. v. 131 P. 2d. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 172044; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2287
- Padilla (Ezequiel) Free men of America. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172243; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 2288
- Padover (Saul K.) ed. Wilson's ideals. © Dec. 12, 1942; A 172445; Amer. council on public affairs, Washington. 2289
- Painter (Margaret) Ease in speech. © Apr. 3, 1943; A 172145; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2290
- Paleologos (Emmaline)* Mansfield, O. I married a Greek. [1st ed.] © Jan. 30, 1941; A 171772. 2291
- Parish (John Carl) Persistence of the westward movement, and other essays. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 172315; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 2292
- Parrott (Thomas Marc) Short view of Elizabethan drama, by T. M. Parrott and Robert Hamilton Ball. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172398; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2293
- Parton (Ethel)* Newburyport, Mass. House between. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172240. 2294
- Patch (Dan E. L.) Moon over Willow Run. © Jan. 27, 1943; A 171979; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2295

- Peckham (Betty) Other people's children. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 171792; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 2296
- Pedotti (Mrs. Angelo)* Palm Beach, Fla. If this be night. [By] Faith Evelyn Packard [pseud.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171976. 2297
- Peet (Creighton) Runaway train. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 171722; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 2298
- Pellowe (William C. S.) Lamps of liberty. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171841; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2299
- Pennsylvania. Superior court. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 148. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172439; Bureau of publications, Department of property and supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 2300
- [Perry (Kenneth)] Brief on historical use of the symbol and words Red cross. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 172069; Johnson & Johnson, New Brunswick, N. J. 2301
- Person (W. T.) Abner Jarvis. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172051; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 2302
- Petersen (Herman)* Poolville, N. Y. D. A.'s daughter. [1st ed.] © Feb. 26, 1943; A 171843. 2303
- Peterson (Bertha M.) Born at daybreak. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 171981; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2304
- Peterson (William H.) Elements of food biochemistry, by W. H. Peterson, John T. Skinner and Frank M. Strong. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172154; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2305
- Petrelli (Giuseppe)* Belleville, N. J. Son of man. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171709. 2306
- Philadelphia general hospital. School of nursing,* Philadelphia. Nursing procedures. © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171768. 2307
- [Philips (Judson)] Brass chills, by Hugh Pentecost [pseud.] © Mar. 30, 1943; A 171942; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2308
- Picture post. v. 18. 2309-2312
No. 10, Mar. 6, 1943. © 1 c. Apr. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27575; pubd. Mar. 3.
No. 11, Mar. 13, 1943. © 1 c. Mar. 27, 1943; A ad int. 27555; pubd. Mar. 10.
No. 12, Mar. 20, 1943. © 1 c. Apr. 12, 1943; A ad int. 27576; pubd. Mar. 17.
No. 13, Mar. 27, 1943. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1943; A ad int. 27588; pubd. Mar. 24.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Pike (James A.) ed. Federal rules service. Ed. by J. A. Pike and Henry G. Fischer. v. 6. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172388; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 2313
- [Pocock (Ruby M. Ayres)*] Newquay, Cornwall, England. Lost property, by Ruby M. Ayres. [1st ed.] © Mar. 5, 1943; A 171842. 2314
- Pohl (John F.) Kenny concept of infantile paralysis and its treatment, by J. F. Pohl, in collaboration with Sister Elizabeth Kenny. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172353; Bruce pub. co., St. Paul. 2315
- Potts (Jean)* Philadelphia. Someone to remember. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172049. 2316
- Powell (Richard)* Arlington, Va. Don't catch me. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 172289. 2317
- Powers (Justin L.) Scoville's The art of compounding, by J. L. Powers and George E. Crossen. © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172002; Blakiston co., Philadelphia. 2318
- Prichard (H. Adye) If they don't come back. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172244; Macmillan co., New York. 2319
- Prichett (Wilson)* Haverford, Pa. Varicose verse. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172374. 2320
- Proctor (Sigmund K.) Thomas De Quincey's theory of literature. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171932; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 2321
- Public utilities reports (New series) v. 45. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171905; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 2322
- Punch. v. 204. 2323-2328
No. 5319, Jan. 27, 1943. © 1 c. Mar. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27552; pubd. Jan. 27.
No. 5321, Feb. 10, 1943. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27569; pubd. Feb. 10.
No. 5323, Feb. 24, 1943. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1943; A ad int. 27585; pubd. Feb. 24.
No. 5324, Mar. 3, 1943. © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27571; pubd. Mar. 3.
No. 5326, Mar. 17, 1943. © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27572; pubd. Mar. 17.
No. 5328, Mar. 31, 1943. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1943; A ad int. 27579; pubd. Mar. 31.
© Bradbury Agnew & co., ltd., London.
- Putnam (Tracy J.) Convulsive seizures. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172225; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2329
- Qualben (Lars P.) Christ we know. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172177; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 2330
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. v. 32. July-December, 1942. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172333; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 2331
- Queen (Ellery) There was an old woman. [1st ed.] © Mar. 24, 1943; A 171791; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 2332
- Quinn (Vernon) Picture map geography of Mexico, Central America and the West Indies. [1st ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172228; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., Philadelphia. 2333
- Raleigh (John McCutcheon) Pacific blackout. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 171944; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2334
- Rand (Howard B.) Digest of the Divine law. © Mar. 20, 1943; A 171930; Destiny publishers, Haverhill, Mass. 2335

- Randall (Jean) Careless rapture. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171740; Macrae-Smith-co., Philadelphia. 2336
- Ransom (Ulysses A.)* Louisville. Christianity and Catholicism. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 171718. 2337
- Ratcliff (John D.)* Palisades, N. Y. Science year book of 1943. [1st ed.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 172077. 2338
- Ratner (Bret) Allergy, anaphylaxis and immunotherapy. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172422; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 2339
- Rea (M. P.) Death of an angel. [1st ed.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 172127; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2340
- [Reback (Janet)] Arm and the darkness, by Taylor Caldwell [pseud.] © Mar. 1, 1943; A 172409; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2341
- Reck (Franklin M.) Radio from start to finish. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 172267; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 2342
- Record (Samuel J.) Timbers of the new world, by S. J. Record and Robert W. Hess. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 172014; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 2343
- Reh (Frank) Science and life. Books 1, 2. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172251; Amer. book co., New York. 2344
- [Reitinger (George C.)] Story of meat. © Aug. 13, 1942; A 171797; Swift & co., Chicago. 2345
- Renick (Marion) Champion caddy. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172400; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2346
- Reuss (Carl W.) Practice and procedure in the United States circuit court of appeals for the sixth circuit. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172384; Court index press, inc., Cincinnati. 2347
- Reynolds (E. E.) Baden-Powell. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171908; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2348
- Reynolds (Quentin) Dress rehearsal. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171865; Random house, inc., New York. 2349
- Rhoads (Marian) ed. All out for freedom. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 172092; Ginn & co., Boston. 2350
- Rhode Island. Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined. v. 67. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172452; State of Rhode Island & Providence plantations, Providence. 2351
- Rice (Harvey Mitchell) Life of Jonathan M. Bennett. © Apr. 3, 1943; A 172168; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 2352
- Richards (E. L.) Diesel engines and Diesel electric power. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172347; Coyne electrical school, inc., Chicago. 2353
- Rickenbacker (Edward V.) Seven came through. [1st ed.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 172076; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2354
- Rickett (Harold William) Green earth. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172378; Jacques Cattell press, Lancaster, Pa. 2355
- Ridgley (Douglas C.) Influence of geography on our economic life, by D. C. Ridgley and Sidney E. Ekblaw. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 171963; Gregg pub. co., New York. 2356
- [Ritter (Anton F.)] Menace of the herd. [By] Francis Stuart Campbell [pseud.] © Mar. 3, 1943; A 172277; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 2357
- Roach (Thomas E.) Victor. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 172255; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 2358
- Robbins (Ann Roe) 25 vegetables anyone can grow. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 172056; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 2359
- Roberts (William H.) Psychology you can use. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172390; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2360
- [Robinson (Edwin Marshall)] Textbook of office management. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 172087; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2361
- Robinson (Henry Morton)* New York. Fantastic interim. [1st ed.] © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172133. 2362
- Roesler (Hugo) Clinical roentgenology of the cardiovascular system. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 172198; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 2363
- Roos (Ann)* New York. Man of Molokai. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172007. 2364
- Rusk (Rogers D.) Forward with science. [1st ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172084; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2365
- Rutherford (Gay) Soldier's bride. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 171923; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 2366
- Saint-Exupéry (Antoine de) Le petit prince. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172160; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 2367
- St. John (Betty Utley)* Forest Hills, N. Y. Excess baggage. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172421. 2368
- Salley (Ruth E.)* New York. Some factors affecting the supply of and demand for pre-school teachers in New York city. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172470. 2369
- Salter (Cedric)* Istanbul, Turkey. Try-out in Spain. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172141. 2370
- Saunders (Frederick A.) Survey of physics for college students. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 172349; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 2371
- Savary (Léon) Le troupeau sans berger. © June 4, 1942; A for. 48585; Editions du milieu du monde, Geneva, Switzerland. 2372

- Schwarz (Henry Frederick) Imperial privy council in the seventeenth century. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172188; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2373
- Selkirk (Jane)* Tucson, Ariz. Blue smoke mystery. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172303. 2374
- Sender (Ramon J.) Dark wedding, by R. J. Sender. Translated from the Spanish by Eleanor Clark. [1st ed.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171800; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2375
- Seton-Watson (R. W.) Masaryk in England. © 1 c. Apr. 7, 1943; A ad int. 27585; pubd. Feb. 12; Macmillan co., New York. 2376
- Shea (Naunearle Brinton) Army wife. © May 27, 1943; A 172483; Harper & bros., New York. 2377
- Sheean (Vincent)* New York. Between the thunder and the sun. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 171866. 2378
- Sherrill (Lewis Joseph) Becoming a Christian, by L. J. Sherrill and Helen Hardwicke Sherrill. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 172061; John Knox press, Richmond. 2379
- Shoemaker (Floyd C.) ed. Missouri, day by day. v. 1. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172380; State historical soc. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. 2380
- Shore (Maxine) Knight of the wilderness, by M. Shore and M. M. Oblinger. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 171943; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2381
- Shultz (Gladys Denny) comp. Better homes & gardens' baby book. © Mar. 17, 1943; A 171927; Better homes & gardens, Des Moines. 2382
- Sikorski (Wladislas)* London. Modern warfare, by W. Sikorski. [Translated by Celina Wieniewska] © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27551; pubd. Jan. 28. 2383
- Silber (Frederick) Geography. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 172473; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 2384
- Simmons (Margaret Irwin)* Providence. Sally wins her wings. © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171906. 2385
- Sims (Clyde)* Muskogee, Okl. My finances for 1943. © Mar. 20, 1943; A 171717. 2386
- Sisters of mercy. Brooklyn community. America, land of democracy. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 172274; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 2387
- Smart (Walter K.) Smart's handbook of effective writing, by W. K. Smart and Daniel R. Lang. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172479; Harper & bros., New York. 2388
- Smith (C. Elliott) Real estate, by C. E. Smith, in collaboration with Harry Hall. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 171909; Alexander Hamilton institute, inc., New York. 2389
- Smith (DeCost) Indian experiences. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171938; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 2390
- Smith (Ella Thea) Exploring biology. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 172131; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2391
- Smith (Gordon Hedderly)* Chicago. Blood hunters. © Oct. 6, 1942; A 172272. 2392
- Smith (L. Raymond) Applied mechanics and heat. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172028; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2393
- Smith (Naomi Royde) Mildensee. © 1 c. Apr. 2, 1943; A ad int. 27556; pubd. Feb. 12; Mrs. Ernest Milton, Winchester, England. 2394
- Southern reporter. Second series. v. 10 So. 2d. © Mar. 19, 1943; A 172043; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2395
- South western reporter (2d ser.) 2396-2398
Arkansas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 161 S. W. 2d-165 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171807.
Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 162 S. W. 2d-165 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171809.
Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 165 S. W. 2d-166 S. W. 2d. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172338.
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Second series. v. 166 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 172040; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2399
- Spaeth (Sigmund) Guide to great orchestral music. [1st modern library giant ed.] © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172270; Random house, inc., New York. 2400
- Spaulding (Robert K.) How Spanish grew. © Mar. 3, 1943; A 172317; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 2401
- Spector (Ivar)* Seattle. Golden age of Russian literature. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 172468. 2402
- Spencer (Florence Ivy) Shine and shadow. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171881; Mrs. J. M. Spencer, Myrtle, Miss. 2403
- Stabilis (Vincent)* South Orange, N. J. Children playing school. © Jan. 3, 1941; A-172016. 2404
- [Stagg (Julia A.)]* La Habra, Calif. From soup to nuts, by Auvergne Meredith [pseud.] © Feb. 23, 1943; A 171964. 2405
- Stanford (Alfred B.)* New York. Pleasures of sailing. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 172029. 2406
- Starrett (Vincent)* Chicago. Autolycus in Limbo. [1st ed.] © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172184. 2407
- Steincrohn (Peter J.)* West Hartford, Conn. Heart disease is curable. [1st ed.] © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172078. 2408
- Stevens (Arthur A.) Textbook of medical diseases for nurses, including nursing care, by A. A. Stevens and Florence Anna Ambler (Hay) © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172336; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2409

- Stieri (Emanuele)* New York. Building model war planes [and] Supplement. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 172356. 2410
- Stocker (Harry E.) Materials handling. © Mar. 17, 1943; A 172158; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2411
- Stone (Charles Henry)* Coatesville, Pa. Stories of Stockrange. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 171956. 2412
- Stone (Thomas) Baby doctor. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 171919; Phoenix press, New York. 2413
- Strasser (Otto) Flight from terror, by O. Strasser and Michael Stern. [1st ed.] © Feb. 3, 1943; A 171890; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 2414
- Strayer (Joseph R.) ed. Interpretation of history. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171990; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2415
- [Streatfield (Marion Catherine)]* New York. We'll meet in England, by Kitty Barne [pseud.] © Mar. 15, 1943; A 171900. 2416
- Strecker (Edward A.) 2417, 2418
Discovering ourselves, by E. A. Strecker and Kenneth E. Appel, in collaboration with John W. Appel. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172431; Macmillan co., New York.
Fundamentals of psychiatry. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 171946; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2418
- [Street (Cecil John Charles)] Dead on the track, by John Rhode [pseud.] © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172304; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2419
- Sturmthal (Adolf) Tragedy of European labor, 1918-1939. © Apr. 3, 1943; A 172183; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2420
- Sudell (Richard) Teach yourself gardening. © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27567; publ. Feb. 15; English universities press, ltd., Bickley, Kent, England. 2421
- Sullivan (Charles J.)* Los Angeles. Army posts and towns. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 171712. 2422
- Sullivan (Edward Joseph)* Denver. Elementary Japanese. © Mar. 9, 1943; A 172178. 2423
- Summers (Richard Aldrich) Battle of the Sierras. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172423; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2424
- Sumner (James B.) Chemistry and methods of enzymes, by J. B. Sumner and G. Fred Somers. © Apr. 17, 1943; A 172350; Academic press, inc., New York. 2425
- Swisher (Jacob A.) Iowa—in times of war. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 171769; State historical soc. of Iowa Iowa City, Ia. 2426
- [Szekely (John)] You can't do that to Svoboda. [By] John Pen [pseud.] © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171825; Dial press, inc., New York. 2427
- Taggart (David Raymond)* Topeka. Faith of Abraham Lincoln. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171926. 2428
- Taylor (Rosemary) Chicken every Sunday. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172306; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2429
- Tchernowitz (Chaim)* New York. Toledoth halakalah. v. 3. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 172120. 2430
- Teal (Val) Little woman wanted noise. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 171742; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 2431
- Temple (Willard H.) Web Adams. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 172407; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2432
- Terhune (Anice)* Pompton Lakes, N. J. Bert Terhune I knew. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172139. 2433
- Terrall (Robert)* New York. They deal in death. © Mar. 19, 1943; A 172030. 2434
- [Tetley (John)] Men need sympathy, by Michael Anthony [pseud.] © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1943; A ad int. 27566; publ. Jan. 21; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 2435
- Texas. Supreme court. Texas reports; cases adjudged. v. 139. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 172121; L. K. Smoot, Austin, Tex. 2436
- Thiessen (Henry Clarence) Introduction to the New Testament. © Mar. 20, 1943; A 171967; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 2437
- Thisell (Arthur Gideon)* Elgin, Ill. Science of watch repairing simplified. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 172059. 2438
- Thompson (Alan Reynolds) Anatomy of drama. © Dec. 2, 1942; A 172318; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 2439
- [Tice (L. F.)] Pharmacopeia and the physician. 2d series. [By L. F. Tice and A. E. Smith] © Mar. 29, 1943; A 172126; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 2440
- Tiedjens (Victor A.) Vegetable encyclopedia and gardener's guide. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 172218; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 2441
- Tippmann (Hugo Karl) Amerikanische balladen und andere gedichte. © Dec. 24, 1942; A 171770; Arrowhead press, New York. 2442
- Tousey (Sanford)* Monroe, N. Y. Lumberjack Bill. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172149. 2443
- Truesdell (Leon E.) Canadian born in the United States. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172162; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, New York. 2444
- Trust (Josephine C.)* Los Angeles. Gospel of God. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 172265. 2445
- Tully (Jim)* Canoga Park, Calif. Dozen and one. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 171771. 2446
- Tunis (John R.) Lawn games. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172215; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 2447

- Tuomey (Douglas) Home mechanic. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172430; Macmillan co., New York. 2448
- Turkington (Grace A.) Your country and mine, by G. A. Turkington and Phil Conley. © Feb. 1, 1943; A 172097; Ginn & co., Boston. 2449
- Turrentine (J. W.) Potash in North America. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 171785; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 2450
- [Ulreich (Nura Woodson)] Nura's children go visiting. Text and pictures by Nura. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172122; Studio publications, inc., New York. 2451
- United States navy. Bureau of aeronautics. Training division. Aerology for pilots. © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172485; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2452
- United States Supreme court digest, 1754 to date. © Mar. 10, 31, 1943; A 171805, 172341; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2453, 2454
- [Uttley (Alice Jane)]* Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. Country board, by Alison Uttley [pseud.] © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27563; pubd. Mar. 5. 2455
- Van Doren (Carl) 2456, 2457
Mutiny in January. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172091; C. Van Doren, New York.
Young Melbourne and the story of his marriage with Caroline Lamb. © Feb. 27, 1943; A 171710; Readers club, inc., New York.
- Van Doren (Mark)* New York. Tilda. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171719. 2458
- Van Melle (P. J.) Shrubs and trees for the small place. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 172408; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2459
- Villaverde y Alvarez (Manuel)* Habana, Cuba. La nutricion y sus problemas. © Dec. 9, 1942; A for. 48584. 2460
- Virginia and West Virginia digest, 1681 to date. v. 5-7. © Mar. 22, Apr. 9, 1943; A 172034; 172035, 172342; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2461-2463
- Vollmer (Arthur) How to become an officer, U. S. army. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172419; Walter Frese, New York. 2464
- Wadleton (Tommy) Army brat. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172471; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 2465
- Wagner (Bernard M.) ed. Eight prose writers. © July 11, 1942; A 172296; Georgetown univ., Washington. 2466
- Waley (Arthur) tr. Monkey. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 171899; John Day co., New York. 2467
- Walker (Ronald) ed. Air transport. © 1 c. Apr. 3, 1943; A ad int. 27560; pubd. Feb. 5; P. S. King & Staples, ltd., London. 2468
- Walling (R. A. J.)* Brisworthy, Shaugh Prior, S. Devon, England. Corpse by any other name. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 171903. 2469
- Wallis (Wilson D.) Messiahs, their role in civilization. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172442; Amer. council on public affairs, Washington. 2470
- Walters (John) Light in the window. © Feb. 25, 1943; A 171783; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 2471
- Walters (R. G.) Retail merchandising, by R. G. Walters, John W. Wingate [and] Edward J. Rowse. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172258; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 2472
- Waltz (George H.) jr. Jules Verne, the biography of an imagination. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 171721; Henry Holt, & co., inc., New York. 2473
- Watson (Jane C.) In Central America. [By] J. C. Watson [and] Anne Z. Moore. © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172348; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 2474
- Waxman (Meyer)* Chicago. Ketabim nibharim. v. 1. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172312. 2475
- [Weiner (Henri)]* Hollywood, Calif. Chico goes to wars, by David Ormsbee [pseud.] © Mar. 19, 1943; A 171732. 2476
- Welchons (A. M.) Solid geometry, by A. M. Welchons and W. R. Krickenberg. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 172093; Ginn & co., Boston. 2477
- Weld (John)* North San Diego, Calif. Mark Pfeiffer, M. D. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172401. 2478
- Wharton (Lawrence H.) Guideposts for youth. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172062; John Knox press, Richmond. 2479
- Wheeler (Monroe) Painters and sculptors of modern America. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 172060; Amer. federation of arts, Washington. 2480
- Wheeler-Nicholson (Malcolm)* Great Neck, N. Y. Are we winning the hard way? © Feb. 24, 1943; A 171830. 2481
- Whipple (T. K.) Study out the land. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 172316; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 2482
- White (Alma) Guardians of liberty. v. 1. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 171755; Pillar of fire, Zarephath, N. J. 2483
- [Whitmer (Anne B.)] English for engineers. [By A. B. Whitmer and Robert Prince] © Mar. 26, 1943; A 171948; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2484
- Whittaker (James C.) We thought we heard the angels sing. © Mar. 19, 1943; A 172474; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2485
- Wichelns (Lee) Masterson. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172369; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2486
- Wiener (Alexander S.) Blood groups and trans-fusion. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 172200; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 2487

BOOKS, GROUP I

no. 4, 1943

2516

- Wilder (Amos N.) *Healing of the waters.* [1st ed.]
© Apr. 7, 1943; A 172358; Harper & bros., New
York. 2488
- Wilder (Margaret Buell) *Since you went away.* ©
Apr. 5, 1943; A 172152; McGraw-Hill book co.,
inc., New York. 2489
- Wilkinson (Albert E.) *Flower encyclopedia and
gardener's guide.* © Mar. 1, 1943; A 172219;
Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 2490
- Williams (Blanche Colton)* *New York. Forever
young.* © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172362. 2491
- Williams (Henry Lionel) *Aviation mechanics made
easy. v. 1-4.* © Mar. 11, 1943; A 171542;
Austin technical publishers, New York. 2492
- Williams (Thomas A.)* *Nashville. Old dirt dob-
ber's garden book.* [1st ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943;
A 172209. 2493
- Williary (Lester R.) *Fundamentals of electricity.*
© Jan. 15, 1943; A 172095; Ginn & co., Boston.
2494
- Willkie (Wendell L.)* *New York. One world.* ©
Apr. 8, 1943; A 172239. 2495
- Winans (George Woodruff)* *Jamaica, N. Y. First
Presbyterian church of Jamaica, New York,
1662-1942.* © Mar. 22, 1943; A 171813. 2496
- Winkler (Paul) *Thousand-year conspiracy.* © Mar.
1, 1943; A 172410; Charles Scribner's sons,
New York. 2497
- Wirth (Fremont P.) *Development of America.* ©
Mar. 26, 1943; A 172253; Amer. book co., New
York. 2498
- Wise (J. Hooper) *Meaning in reading.* Ed. by J. H.
Wise, Herman E. Spivey, J. E. Congleton [and]
Alton C. Morris. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 172130;
Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2499
- Witmer (Helen E.) *Property qualifications of mem-
bers of Parliament.* © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172461;
Columbia univ. press, New York. 2500
- Wolfe (Don M.)* *Brooklyn, Firor (Ruth A.)* New
York & Donahue (Thomas A.)* Brooklyn. Fresh-
man reports his world.* © Mar. 26, 1943; A
171999. 2501
- Woods (Katherine) *tr.* *Little prince.* © Apr. 6,
1943; A 172161; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New
York. 2502
- Woodworth (Robert Bell)* *Burlington, W. Va. Cap-
tives of Abb's Valley.* © Mar. 18, 1943; A
171727. 2503
- [Woolfolk (Josiah Pitts)]* *Hollywood. Why write
a novel, by Jack Woodford [pseud.]* © Feb. 1,
1943; A 171998. 2504
- Woolcott (Alexander) *ed.* *As you were.* © Mar.
26, 1943; A 172012; Viking press, inc., New
York. 2505
- World book encyclopedia. v. 1-18 [and] v. 19.
Reading and study guide. © Mar. 15, 1943; A
171726; Quarrie corp., Chicago. 2506
- Wright (Frances)* *Los Angeles. Elementary
music education.* © Jan. 1, 1941; A 172058.
2507
- Wylie (Elinor) *Last poems of Elinor Wylie.* [1st
ed.] © Mar. 1, 1943; A 171738; Alfred A. Knopf,
inc., New York. 2508
- Wylie (Philip)* *Miami Beach, Fla. Corpses at
Indian stones.* © Feb. 18, 1943; A 171260.
2509
- Year book of general therapeutics. 1942. © Mar.
5, 1943; A 171766; Year book publishers, inc.,
Chicago. 2510
- Yost (Edna)* *New York. American women of
science.* © Mar. 11, 1943; A 171739. 2511
- Young (Helen) *Lippincott's quickreference book for
nurses, by H. Young, with the assistance of
Georgia A. Morrison and Margaret Eliot.* ©
Apr. 2, 1943; A 172227; J. B. Lippincott co.,
Philadelphia. 2512
- Zanuck (Darryl F.) *Tunis expedition.* © Apr. 1,
1943; A 172367; Random house, inc., New York.
2513
- Zarchy (Harry) *Let's make more things.* [1st ed.]
© Apr. 5, 1943; A 172082; Alfred A. Knopf,
inc., New York. 2514
- Zimmerman (O. T.) *Chemical engineering labo-
ratory equipment, by O. T. Zimmerman and Irvin
Lavine.* © Mar. 31, 1943; A 171914; Industrial
research service, Dover, N. H. 2515
- Zoethout (W. D.) *Laboratory experiments in physi-
ology.* © Mar. 12, 1943; A 171892; C. V. Mosby
co., St. Louis. 2516

Number of entries of books included in the Catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications-----	2,348
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages-----	9
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909-----	159
Total-----	2,516

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909
[2516]

- Aesopus. Aesop's fables, a version for young readers, by J. H. Stickney. © Marion F. Lansing, Cambridge, Mass. R 116765, Mar. 25, 1943. 1
- Andersen (Hans Christian) Hans Andersen's fairy tales, tr. by Valdemar Paulsen, with illustrations by Milo Winter. © Rand McNally & co., Chicago. R 116246, Mar. 15, 1943. 2
- Andrews (Mary Raymond Shipman) August first, by M. R. S. Andrews and Roy Irving Murray. © Paul Shipman Andrews, Syracuse. R 116716, Mar. 26, 1943. 3
- Aristophanes. Aristophanes Clouds, ed., with introduction and notes, by Lewis Leaming Forman. © Josephine L. W. Nixon, Philadelphia. R 116807, Mar. 22, 1943. 4
- Atlantic reporter. v. 95. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. © R 117500, Apr. 5, 1916. 5
- Blake (Emily Calvin) Suzanna stirs the fire. © E. C. Blake, Los Angeles. R 116762, Mar. 26, 1943. 6
- Brower (Lorraine Catlin) Vale of illusion. © L. C. Brower, Chicago. R 116344, Mar. 19, 1943. 7
- Burgess (Thornton Waldo) Boy scouts in a trapper's camp. © T. W. Burgess, Springfield, Mass. R 116165, Mar. 11, 1943. 8
- Clarke (W. J.) Baseball, individual play and team play in detail, by W. J. Clarke and Frederick T. Dawson. © W. J. Clarke, Princeton, N. J. & F. T. Dawson, Palmyra, Neb. R 117201, Apr. 10, 1943. 9
- Cobb (Irving Shrewsbury) Undoing of Stonewall Jackson Buggs. © I. S. Cobb, Santa Monica, Calif. R 116781, Mar. 26, 1943. 10
- Collins (Archibald Frederick) Book of magic. © A. F. Collins, Congers, N. Y. R 116721, Mar. 26, 1943. 11
- Corpus juris. 1916 annotations to Corpus juris, 1-3 C. J. © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 117495, Apr. 5, 1943. 12
- Corpus juris, being a complete and systematic statement of the whole body of the law as embodied in and developed by all reported decisions. v. 5, 6. © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 117483, 117484, Apr. 5, 1943. 13, 14
- Cyclopedia of law and procedure. 1916 cyc annotations to Cyclopedia of law and procedure. 1-40 cyc. © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 117494, Apr. 5, 1943. 15
- Digest of decisions of the Supreme courts of appeals of Virginia and West Virginia, and Supreme courts of North Carolina and South Carolina, and the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia reported in the Southeastern reporter, vols. 71-85. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117509, Apr. 5, 1943. 16
- [Dodgson (Charles Lutwidge)] Alice's adventures in Wonderland and Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there, by Lewis Carroll [pseud.] Illustrated by Milo Winter. © Rand McNally & co., Chicago. R 116247, Mar. 15, 1943. 17
- Dorland (William Alexander Newman) ed. American pocket medical dictionary. 9th ed., rev. and enl. © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. R 117159, Apr. 6, 1943. 18
- Doyle (Sir Arthur Conan) History of the great war. © Mary Conan Doyle, Richmond, Surrey, England, Lena Conan Doyle, Denis Percy Stewart Conan Doyle & Malcolm Adrian Conan Doyle, Crowborough, Sussex, England. R 117193, Apr. 5, 1943. 19
- Dunbar (Seymour) History of travel in America. v. 1-4. © S. Dunbar, New York. R 116345, Mar. 20, 1943. 20
- Dunnell (Mark Boothby) Minnesota digest supplement 1916. © Alice M. Dunnell, Los Angeles. R 117182, Apr. 9, 1943. 21
- Ervine (St. John Greer) 22-27
Alice and a family. R 116614, Mar. 20, 1943.
—Chapters 15-21. (In The Sunday Chronicle, nos. 1541-1545, Feb. 28, Mar. 14, 21, 28, 1915) R 116609-116613, Feb. 24, Mar. 20, 1943.
© S. G. Ervine, Seton, Devonshire, England.
- Federal reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 226, 227. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117501, 117502, Apr. 5, 1943. 28, 29
- Finley (John Huston) French in the heart of America. © Martha Finley, New York. R 116717, Mar. 26, 1943. 30
- Garland (John) pseud. Ross Grant, tenderfoot. © Alice Louise Lee, New York. R 116545, Mar. 23, 1943. 31
- Genung (John Franklin) Outlines of composition and rhetoric, by J. F. Genung and Charles Lane Hanson. © C. L. Hanson, Cambridge, Mass. R 116764, Mar. 25, 1943. 32
- Glass (Montague) 33-37
Ambassador a job? Ask Birskey and Zapp. R 117008, Apr. 5, 1943.
Birskey and Zapp on presidents out of work. R 117009, Apr. 5, 1943.
Birskey and Zapp talk preparedness. R 117006, Apr. 5, 1943.

- Christmas is dying out, say Birsky and Zapp. R 117008, Apr. 5, 1943.
- Cost of high living worries Birsky and Zapp. R 117007, Apr. 5, 1943.
- © Caroline Patterson Glass, Pasadena.
- Gunnison (Walter Balfour) Latin for the first year, by W. B. Gunnison and Walter S. Harley. © W. S. Harley, Brooklyn & Blanche E. Gunnison, Sheffield, Mass. R 116254, Mar. 16, 1943. 38
- Gurley-Kane (Evelyn) Homing call. © E. Gurley-Kane, Washington. R 116265, Mar. 15, 1943. 39
- Haertel (Martin Henry) *ed.* German reader for beginners, based on fairy tales. © M. H. Haertel, West Falls Church, Va. R 116763, Mar. 25, 1943. 40
- [Johnson (Clare P.)] New York annotated digest. *Ed.* by Victor Eugene Ruehl, under the supervision of William Mack. v. 14. © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 117490, Apr. 5, 1943. 41
- Kleiser (Grenville) Grenville Kleiser's personal mail course in practical English. Side talks 1-4. © G. Kleiser, New York. R 116354, Mar. 19, 1943. 42
- Lancaster & Allwine. 43-45
- Establish your rights. R 117195, Apr. 9, 1943.
- Evidence of conception. R 117196, Apr. 9, 1943.
- Inventions patenting and promoting. R 117194, Apr. 9, 1943.
- © C. E. Lancaster, Washington.
- Lee (James) Silesian folk tales 'the book of Rübezahl' by J. Lee and James T. Carey. © Mildred A. Carey, New York. R 116608, Mar. 22, 1943. 46
- Lorenz (Karl K.) *ed.* Christmas treasury no. 26. © Lorenz pub. co., Dayton, O. R 116364, Mar. 20, 1943. 47
- Louisiana. Supreme court, Louisiana reports. v. 137. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117498, Apr. 5, 1943. 48
- Luther (Martin) Works of Martin Luther, with introductions and notes. v. 1, 2. © Board of publication of the United Lutheran church in America, Philadelphia. R 116284, 116285, Mar. 17, 1943. 49, 50
- Mallory (Frank Burr) Pathological technique, by F. B. Mallory and James Homer Wright. 6th ed., rev. & enl. © Tracy B. Mallory & G. Kenneth Mallory, Brookline, Mass. R 117158, Apr. 6, 1943. 51
- Marshall (Logan) World war. © L. T. Myers, Philadelphia. R 116257, Mar. 17, 1943. 52
- Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley) One of them. © A. E. W. Mason, London. R 116956, Apr. 2, 1943. 53
- Mouvet (Maurice Oscar Louis) Maurice's art of dancing. © M. O. L. Mouvet, New York. R 117072, Mar. 25, 1943. 54
- New York digest, all New York cases reported from February, 1915, to December, 1915. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117491, Apr. 5, 1943. 55
- New York digest, including all New York cases reported from May 31, 1888, to January 25, 1915. v. 5-9. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117485-117489, Apr. 5, 1943. 56-60
- New York supplement, with key-number annotations. v. 155. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117504, Apr. 5, 1943. 61
- Northeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 109. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117503, Apr. 5, 1943. 62
- Northwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 154. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117505, Apr. 5, 1943. 63
- Odd fellows, Independent order of. Sovereign grand lodge. Even so. 1st ed. © Mertie M. Cozzens, Shaker Heights, O. R 116352, Mar. 18, 1943. 64
- Olmstead (Florence) Cloistered romance. © F. Olmstead, Savannah. R 117200, Apr. 10, 1943. 65
- Oppenheim (James) The beloved. © Arthur B. Spingarn, New York. R 116994, Apr. 3, 1943. 66
- Pacific reporter. Digest of the Pacific reporter, volumes 136-150. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117506, Apr. 5, 1943. 67
- Pacific reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 152, 153. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117507, 117508, Apr. 5, 1943. 68, 69
- Quirk (Leslie W.) Boy scouts of Black Eagle patrol. © L. W. Quirk, San Diego, Calif. R 116266, Mar. 18, 1943. 70
- Rand McNally bankers' directory and list of attorneys. The original bankers' blue book. July, 1915. 79th ed. 43rd year. © Rand McNally & co., Chicago. R 116239, Mar. 15, 1943. 71
- Rochester, Minn. St. Mary's hospital. Collected papers of the Mayo clinic, Rochester, Minn. v. 6, 1914. © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. R 117160, Apr. 6, 1943. 72
- Roe (Vingie E.) Over law. © Mrs. R. G. Lawton, Cloverdale, Calif. R 116666, Mar. 23, 1943. 73
- Scammell (John Chilton) Stoddard library handbook. © Geo. L. Shuman & co., Chicago. R 117148, Apr. 5, 1943. 74
- South Carolina. Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined. Annotated ed. Books 36, 37. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117481, 117482, Apr. 5, 1943. 75, 76
- Southeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 86. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117510, Apr. 5, 1943. 77

- Southern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 69. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117511, Apr. 5, 1943. 78
- Southwestern reporter. 79-83
Arkansas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, with key-number annotations, vols. 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, and 180. R 117496, Apr. 5, 1943.
Kentucky decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter annotated, vols. 176, 177, 178, 179, and 180. R 117497, Apr. 5, 1943.
Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter annotated, vols. 178, 179, and 180. R 117499, Apr. 5, 1943.
Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter annotated, vols. 176, 177 and 178, vols. 179 and 180. R 117492, 117493, Apr. 5, 1943.
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Southwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 179, 180. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117512, 117513, Apr. 5, 1943. 84, 85
- Sterrett (Frances Roberta) Mary Rose of Mifflin. © F. R. Sterrett, Minneapolis. R 116722, Mar. 26, 1943. 86
- Stevenson (Robert Louis) Kidnapped, being memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in the year 1751. Illustrated by Milo Winter. © Rand McNally & co., Chicago. © 116248, Mar. 15, 1943. 87
- Tarkington (Booth) American view. (In Metropolitan, vol. 42, no. 3, July, 1915) © B. Tarkington, Indianapolis. R 116292, Mar. 18, 1943. 88
- United States. Circuit courts of appeals. United States circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations. v. 138-140. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 117478-117480, Apr. 5, 1943. 89-91
- Verrill (Alpheus Hyatt) Real story of the whaler; whaling past and present. © A. H. Verrill, Chiefland, Fla. R 116720, Mar. 26, 1943. 92
- Wilson (George Grafton) International law, by G. G. Wilson and George Fox Tucker. 8th ed. © G. G. Wilson, Cambridge, Mass. & Alfred A. Tucker, Boston. R 116251, Mar. 16, 1943. 93

2517-3119

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG

OF

COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1908, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, GROUP 1

BOOKS

Including

LIST OF RENEWALS

1943

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40

No. 5

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, hardbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures, and Maps	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise	2.00
Single numbers50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abernethy (Byron R.) Liberty concepts in labor relations. © Feb. 6, 1943; A 172882; Amer. council on public affairs, Washington. 2517
- Adams (Charlotte)* New York. You'll eat it up. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 173027. 2518
- Adams (Eustace L.)* Miami Beach, Fla. Death charter. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 172678. 2519
- Adams (Harold W.) Aircraft hydraulics. 1st ed. © May 14, 1943; A 173088; McGraw-Hill book co., New York. 2520
- Ainsworth (Dorothy S.) Individual sports for women, by D. S. Ainsworth, Marion R. Broer, Alice Goheen Goss [and others] © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172288; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2521
- Alabama. Court of appeals. Report of cases argued and determined during the October terms, 1940, 1941, 1942. v. 30. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172648; Chauncey Sparks, governor of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala. 2522
- Allen (Gertrude E.)* Quincy, Mass. Everyday birds. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172746. 2523
- Allen (Hervey) 2524, 2525
Forest and the fort. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 172516; H. Allen, Oxford, Md.
Selected tales and poems, by Edgar Allan Poe. With a biographical introduction, by H. Allen. © Mar. 27, 1943; A 172838; Walter J. Black, inc., New York.
- Allen (Ida Bailey)* New York. Double-quick cooking. [1st ed.] © Apr. 19, 1943; A 173028. 2526
- Allen (Philip Meredith) First hundred. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 172845; Mutual fire insurance co. of Germantown, Philadelphia. 2527
- Alschuler (Rose H.) Two to six. © May 1, 1943; A 172906; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 2528
- American bankers assn.,* New York. Home mortgage loan manual. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 173039. 2529
- American educator encyclopedia, 1943. v. 1-10. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 172495; United educators, inc., Chicago. 2530
- American federal tax reports. v. 28. © May 4, 1943; A 172928; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2531
- American law and procedure. v. 3, 6. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 172599, 172600; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 2532, 2533
- American law institute,* Philadelphia. 2534-2540
Arizona annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts. v. 1, 2. © May 5, 1943; A 172919.
Idaho annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts. v. 1, 2. © May 5, 1943; A 172918.
Iowa annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts. v. 1, 2. © May 5, 1943; A 172917.
Maryland annotations to the Restatement of the law of property. Prepared by Russell R. Reno and Merton S. Fales, jr. v. 1, 2. © May 5, 1943; A 172915.
Nevada annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts. v. 1, 2. © May 5, 1943; A 172913.
New Hampshire annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws. Prepared by William J. Starr, jr. and Eliot U. Wyman. © May 5, 1943; A 172914.
Wyoming annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts. v. 1, 2. © May 5, 1943; A 172916.
- American law reports annotated. v. 143. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172615; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 2541
- American medical assn. Council on pharmacy and chemistry. Epitome of the pharmacopeia of the United States and the National formulary, with comments. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172601; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 2542
- Special exhibit committee on fractures. Primer on fractures. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172602; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 2543
- Amiss (John M.) Shop mathematics and shop theory, by J. M. Amiss, G. Keith Shurtieff [and] Hughitt G. Moltzau. © May 5, 1943; A 172780; Harper & bros., New York. 2544
- [Anderson (Mrs. Kirby-Smith)] History of the National society United States daughters of 1812, state of Georgia, 1901-1942. Fiftieth anniversary. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172171; Natl. society, United States daughters of 1812, state of Georgia, Madison, Ga. 2545
- Anderson (Mary Raleigh)* Mobile. Protestant mission schools for girls in South China. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172740. 2546
- Anderson (William K.) Church membership manual for Methodist pastors. © Feb. 16, 1943; A 172983; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 2547
- Anthoensen (Fred) Types and bookmaking, by F. Anthoensen, and A bibliographical catalogue, by Ruth A. Chaplin. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172582; Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Me. 2548

- Anthony (Barbara K.) Explorers all, by B. K. Anthony and Marcellene Barnes. © Dec. 4, 1942; A 172814; Fideleer co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 2549
- Appleman (John Alan) Insurance law and practice, with forms. v. 9. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172929; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 2550
- [Arnold (H. H.)] I wanted wings. [By H. H. Arnold and A. H. Lass] © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172984; Beirne Lay, jr., Washington. 2551
- Arnold (Samuel Bland) Defence and prison experiences of a Lincoln conspirator. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172592; Charles F. Heartman, Hattiesburg, Miss. 2552
- Ashton (Joseph N.)* Andover, Mass. Music in worship. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172891. 2553
- Atlantic reporter. Second series. v. 29 A. 2d. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172649; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2554
- Atlantic reporter digest, 1764 to date. v. 24, 25. © May 3, 1943; A 172926, 172930; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2555, 2556
- Atwood (Wallace W.) Visits in other lands, by W. W. Atwood and Helen Goss Thomas. © Jan. 2, 1943; A 172744; Ginn & co., Boston. 2557
- Aument (Hugh C.) jr. Airplane hydraulic systems. © Apr. 27, 1943; A 172619; Ronald press co., New York. 2558
- Ayers (William L.)* Chicago. What your heirs can never tell you. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172584. 2559
- Babbitt (Edith Courtenay)* St. Louis. This man of Galilee. © Nov. 30, 1942; A 172742. 2560
- Backus (Ollie L.) Speech in education. [1st ed.] © May 12, 1943; A 172945; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 2561
- Baker (Laura Nelson) Wanted, women in war industry. [1st ed.] © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172607; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2562
- Baker (R. Ray) So that's life. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172800; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 2563
- Barnes (Charles C.) Exploring our world. [By] C. C. Barnes [and] Elsie M. Beck. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172990; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2564
- Baron (Joseph L.) comp. Stars and sand. © May 13, 1943; A 173032; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 2565
- Barringer (Lewin B.) Flight without power. © Mar. 23, 1942; A 172795; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 2566
- Bartoo (Grover C.) Home and job mathematics. [By] G. C. Bartoo and Jesse Osborn. © May 5, 1943; A 172758; Websterpub. co., inc., St. Louis. 2567
- [Basch (Ernst)] tr. Heinrich Heine, works of prose. Ed. by Hermann Kesten. [Translated by] E. B. Ashton [pseud.] © Feb. 16, 1943; A 172543; L. B. Fischer pub. corp., New York. 2568
- Bates (H. E.) There's something in the air, by Flying officer X [H. E. Bates. 1st American ed.] © May 17, 1943; A 173083; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2569
- Baum (Robert D.) Federal power commission and state utility regulation. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 172883; Amer. council on public affairs, Washington. 2570
- Baxter (Laura) You and your clothes. [By] L. Baxter [and] Alpha Latzke. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172989; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2571
- Bayler (Walter L. J.) Last man off Wake Island, by W. L. J. Bayler, as told to Cecil Carnes. [1st ed.] © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172716; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2572
- Bayless (Joy) Rufus Wilmot Griswold, Poe's literary executor. © May 6, 1943; A 172822; Vanderbilt univ. press, Nashville. 2573
- Beard (Charles A.) Law of civilization and decay. © May 17, 1943; A 173085; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2574
- Beardsley (Frank Grenville) Religious progress through religious revivals. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172631; Amer. tract soc., New York. 2575
- Bellairs (George)* Prestbury, Cheshire, England. Death of a busybody. © May 18, 1943; A 173006. 2576
- Bement (Douglas) Fabric of fiction, by D. Bement and Ross M. Taylor. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 173048; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2577
- Bemis (Samuel Flagg)* New Haven. Latin American policy of the United States. [1st ed.] © May 11, 1943; A 173049. 2578
- Bennot (Maude) Seeing stars. © Jan. 8, 1943; A 172714; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 2579
- Berry (Robert Elton)* New York. Sextant and sails. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172745. 2580
- Berry (Thomas Senior) Western prices before 1861. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172611; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2581
- Betterton (Kathleen Diana) Teach yourself to write. © 1 c. Feb. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27610; pubd. Jan. 11; English universities press, ltd., Bickley, Kent, England. 2582
- Biester (H. E.) ed. Diseases of poultry. Ed. by H. E. Biester and Louis DeVries. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172977; Iowa state college press, Ames, Ia. 2583
- Billig (Kurt) Pre-stressed reinforced concrete. Pt. 1. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172741; Friedrich Fritz Billig, Jamaica, N. Y. 2584

- Bishop (Robert Knox) Forty poems, 1935-1943. [By] R. K. Bishop [and] John Claiborne Davis. © May 13, 1943; A 172946; John Claiborne Davis, Washington. 2585
- Blake (Edgar) Lost passion. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172576; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 2586
- Blatt (A. H.) ed. Organic syntheses. Collective volume 2. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172912; Organic syntheses, inc., New York. 2587
- Block (Maxine) ed. Current biography. 1942. © Mar. 24, 1943; A 172573; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 2588
- Bowen (R. Sidney) Dave Dawson with the Flying tigers. © May 6, 1943; A 173037; Crown publishers, New York. 2589
- Bowen (Richard LeBaron)* Rehoboth, Mass. Rhode Island colonial money and its counterfeiting, 1647-1726. [1st ed.] © Dec. 30, 1942; A 172504. 2590
- Bower (Albert G.) Communicable diseases for nurses, by A. G. Bower and Edith B. Pilant. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172622; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2591
- Bradford (Sax) Battle for Buenos Aires. [1st ed.] © May 4, 1943; A 173045; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2592
- Branch (Florenz) Passion on the Potomac. © May 1, 1943; A 172729; Phoenix press, New York. 2593
- Branch (W. J. V.) Short history of navigation, by W. J. V. Branch and E. Brook-Williams. © Dec. 14, 1942; A 172540; Weems system of navigation, Annapolis. 2594
- Brenan (Gerald) Spanish labyrinth. © 1 c. May 19, 1943; A ad int. 27627; pubd. Mar. 26; Macmillan co., New York. 2595
- Brenke (William C.) Plane and spherical trigonometry. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172502; Dryden press, inc., New York. 2596
- Brewster (Elliot) Her private lover. © May 1, 1943; A 172731; Phoenix press, New York. 2597
- Brier (Howard M.) Swing shift. © May 1, 1943; A 172939; Random house, inc., New York. 2598
- Brookes (Bernard) How to fly an airplane. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 172585; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. 2599
- Brophy (John)* Ruislip, Middlesex, England. Spear head. © 1 c. May 11, 1943; A ad int. 27617; pubd. May 3. 2600
- Brown (Charles Ewing)* Anderson, Ind. Way of faith. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172833. 2601
- [Brown (Demetra Vaka)] Delarah. [By] Demetra Vaka. © May 6, 1943; A 172792; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 2602
- Brown (Selby V. I.)* Boston. Adventures of Jacky Frog. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172707. 2603
- Brown (William B.) America in a world at war. [By] W. B. Brown, Maxwell S. Stewart [and] Walter E. Myer. © May 4, 1943; A 172870; Silver Burdett co., New York. 2604
- Brucker (Margaretta) Love at the crossroads. © May 1, 1943; A 172734; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 2605
- [Bryant (Beatrice Gwendolyn)]* Topeka, Kan. Progress of the cast, by B. Basco [pseud.] Books 1, 2. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172568. 2606
- Burgin (Miron) ed. Handbook of Latin American studies, 1941. No. 7. © May 8, 1943; A 173099; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2607
- Burglon (Nora)* Everett, Wash. Shark hole. © May 1, 1943; A 172796. 2608
- Burnett (Whit)* New York. Two bottles of relish. © May 5, 1943; A 173011. 2609
- Burnham (Reuben W.)* Westport, Conn. Mathematics for machinists. © May 3, 1943; A 172791. 2610
- [Burson (Michiel)] Poetry of Michiel Burson. © June 12, 1942; A 172553; Exposition press, New York. 2611
- Cable (John L.)* Lima, O. Loss of citizenship, denaturalization, the alien in wartime. © May 3, 1943; A 172794. 2612
- Cain (James M.)* Hollywood, Calif. Three of a kind. [1st ed.] © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172528. 2613
- Calder (Royall M.) Microbiology. © May 12, 1943; A 172909; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2614
- Caldwell (Erskine)* Hollywood, Calif. Georgia boy. [1st ed.] © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172963. 2615
- California reporter, covering cases reported in Pacific reporter, Second series. 131 P. 2d-132 P. 2d. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172924; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2616
- Campbell (Alice Ormond)* London. No light came on. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27598; pubd. Jan. 11. 2617
- Carman (Harry J.) Lincoln and the patronage, by H. J. Carman and Reinhard H. Luthin. © May 12, 1943; A 172961; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2618
- Carruthers (S. W.) Everyday work of the Westminster assembly. © May 10, 1943; A 172902; Presbyterian historical soc., Philadelphia. 2619
- Carter (Barbara Barclay) tr. True life. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172704; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. 2620

- Carter (Harry) jr. *Moriae encomium*, by Desiderius Erasmus. Translated from the Latin by H. Carter. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 172510; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 2621
- Carter (Ray Cecil) & Hunter (Robert V.)* Albany. *Your English*. Book 1. © May 1, 1943; A 172586. 2622
- Cassell (Ralph W.) *Fireman's textbook of entrance and promotional examination questions, including civilian defense*, by R. W. Cassell and Rudolph P. Pritzel. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172580; College book co., Columbus, O. 2623
- Chambers (Elwyn Whitman)* Los Angeles. *Invasion!* [1st ed.] © May 3, 1943; A 172719. 2624
- Chandler (Charles deForest) *How our army grew wings*, by C. deF. Chandler and Frank P. Lahm. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172721; Ronald press co., New York. 2625
- Chapman (Charles F.) *Piloting, seamanship and small boat handling*. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 172531; Hearst magazines, inc., New York. 2626
- Chávez (Estefanía D. de)* Los Angeles. *Easy way to Spanish fluency*. © May 7, 1943; A 172857. 2627
- Chevalier (Haakon) jr. *First harvest*, by Vladimir Pozner. Translated from the French, by H. Chevalier. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172572; Vladimir Pozner, Berkeley, Calif. 2628
- Childerness (George) *Murder in false face*. © May 1, 1943; A 172733; Phoenix press, New York. 2629
- Childers (James Saxon) *War eagles*. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172635; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2630
- Christian science pub. soc.,* Boston. *We knew Mary Baker Eddy*. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172570. 2631
- Clark (Elmer Sayre)* Pontiac, Ill. *Clark of Elizabeth town in New Jersey*. © May 8, 1943; A 172820. 2632
- Clark (Thomas D.)* Lexington, Ky. *Simon Kenton, Kentucky scout*. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172517. 2633
- Clarke (Isabel C.) *Welcome*. © 1 c. May 11, 1943; A ad int. 27615; pubd. Mar. 18; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 2634
- Clayton (Henry Helm)* Canton, Mass. *Solar relations to weather and life*. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 172595, 172596. 2635, 2636
- Cleland (T. M.) illus. *History of the life of the late Mr. Jonathan Wild, the Great*, by Henry Fielding, esq. With illustrations by T. M. Cleland and an introduction by Louis Kronenberger. © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172743; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 2637
- Coffman (Ramon Peyton)* Madison, Wis. & Goodman (Nathan G.)* Philadelphia. *Famous authors for boys and girls*. © May 1, 1943; A 172875. 2638
- Colby (Elbridge) *Masters of mobile warfare*. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 173090; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2639
- Cole (Warren H.) *First aid, surgical and medical*, by W. H. Cole and Charles B. Puestow. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172709; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2640
- Collins (Grace) *Chin takes and talks*. © Mar. 4, 1943; A 172890; A. Kroch & son, publishers, Chicago. 2641
- Colver (Anne) *Mr. Lincoln's wife*. © May 20, 1943; A 173099; Polly Anne Colver Harris, New York. 2642
- Commager (Henry Steele) ed. *Documents of American history*. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172588; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 2643
- Conant (Virginia) jr. *Philosophy of Marsilio Ficino*, by Oskar Kristeller. Translated by V. Conant. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 172841; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2644
- Cooke (David C.) *War wings*. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172538; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 2645
- Cooke (Donald E.) *Pug invades the fifth column*, by D. E. Cooke and J. Denton Scott. © May 20, 1943; A 173117; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 2646
- Copeland (Fayette) *Kendall of the Picayune*. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172498; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okla. 2647
- Corliss (Allene)* St. Albans, Vt. *Borrowed husband*. © May 6, 1943; A 172779. 2648
- Corpus juris. 1943 annotations. 1943. 2649-2652
- Abandonment to interest. © Apr. 26; A 172923.
- Abandonment to Motor vehicles. © Apr. 26; A 172921.
- Internal revenue to Workmen's compensation. © Apr. 26; A 172922.
- Municipal corporations to Workmen's compensation. © Apr. 26; A 172925.
- © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn.
- Corson (John J.)* Arlington, Va. *Manpower for victory*. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172519. 2653
- Criss (Mildred) *Pocahontas, young American princess*. © May 11, 1943; A 172898; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2654
- Cross (E. A.) *Literature, a series of anthologies*. 1943. 2655-2657
- Book 1. By E. A. Cross and Elizabeth Lehr. © May 11; A 172849.
- Book 2. By E. A. Cross, Dorothy Dakin and Helen J. Hanlon. © May 11; A 172850.
- Book 3. By E. A. Cross, Florence M. Meyer and Emma L. Reppert. © May 18; A 173008; © Macmillan co., New York.

- Crossen (George E.)* Des Moines & Goldner (Karl J.)* Memphis, Tenn. Pharmaceutical preparations. © Feb. 26, 1943; A 172653. 2658
- Cutting (Windsor C.) Manual of clinical therapeutics. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172620; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2659
- Cyclopedia of federal procedure. v. 5. © May 10, 1943; A 172878; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 2660
- Cyclopedia of medicine, surgery and specialties. George Morris Piersol, editor-in-chief, and Edward L. Bortz, assistant editor. v. 1-15 [and] Index, 1943. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172352; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 2661
- Cyclopedia of the law of private corporations, 1943 replacement volume. v. 13. © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172182; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 2662
- Cyr (Frank W.) Small school in wartime. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 172736; University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 2663
- Davidson (Gabriel) Our Jewish farmers and the story of the Jewish agricultural society. © Apr. 25, 1943; A 173004; L. B. Fischer pub. corp., New York. 2664
- Davis (Arthur Paul)* Richmond. Isaac Watts, his life and works. [1st ed.] © Apr. 25, 1943; A 172539. 2665
- Davis (J. Simmons)* Omaha. Poemry. © May 12, 1943; A 172953. 2666
- Degenhard (William)* New York. The Regulators. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172700. 2667
- De Leeuw (Hendrik) Peewee, the mousedeer. 1st ed. © May 20, 1943; A 173120; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 2668
- D'Eliscu (François) How to prepare for military fitness. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172549; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2669
- DeVries (Louis)* Ames, Ia. Introduction to German. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172521. 2670
- Dickson (Sally) ed. New encyclopedia of modern sewing, ed. by S. Dickson and Frances Blondin. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172559; Natl. needlecraft bureau, inc., New York. 2671
- Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172737; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2672
- Dix (Irving Sidney)* Honesdale, Pa. Poems of Pennsylvania, and other verses. © May 5, 1943; A 172887. 2673
- Donaldson (John W.) Arthur Pendragon of Britain. © May 14, 1943; A 173026; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 2674
- Dowdell (Ralph L.), Jerabek (Henry S.)* Minneapolis. Forsyth (Arthur C.)* Urbana, Ill. & Green (Carrie)* Minneapolis. General metallography. © Apr. 3, 1943; A 172309. 2675
- Downs (Winfield Scott) ed. Men of New England. v. 3. © Mar. 20, 1943; A 173081; Amer. historical co., inc., New York. 2676
- Driscoll (Charles B.)* Yonkers, N. Y. Kansas Irish. © May 11, 1943; A 172848. 2677
- Driscoll (Joseph)* New York. War discovers Alaska. [1st ed.] © Mar. 12, 1943; A 172681. 2678
- Dudley (Dorothy) What dark secret, by D. Dudley and Juanita Sheridan. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172640; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 2679
- Dudley-Gordon (Tom) I seek my prey in the waters. [1st ed.] © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172546; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2680
- Dunn (Marshall)* Westport, Conn. & Morrisett (Lloyd N.)* Los Angeles. Power for America. © May 3, 1943; A 173093. 2681
- Dyke (Andrew Lee)* St. Louis. Dyke's automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia. © May 1, 1943; A 172712. 2682
- Eaton (Elbert Lee) Weather guide for air pilots. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172618; Ronald press co., New York. 2683
- Eddington (Walter J.) Glossary of shipbuilding and outfitting terms. © May 1, 1943; A 172954; Cornell maritime press, New York. 2684
- Edington (May) Stolen honeymoon. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172683; Macrae-Smith-co., Philadelphia. 2685
- Ehrenberg (Victor) People of Aristophanes. © 1 c. Apr. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27595; pubd. Mar. 15; Basil Blackwell, Oxford, England. 2686
- Eidson (John Olin) Tennyson in America, his reputation and influence from 1827 to 1858. © Apr. 17, 1943; A 172801; University of Georgia press, Athens, Ga. 2687
- Electronic engineering. v. 15, no. 182, Apr., 1943. © 1 c. Apr. 29, 1943; A ad int. 27592; pubd. Mar. 27, Hulton press, ltd., London. 2688
- Eliot (T. S.)* London. Four quartets. © May 11, 1943; A 173044. 2689
- Encyclopaedia britannica. 1943 britannica book of the year. © May 3, 1943; A 172696; Encyclopaedia britannica, inc., Chicago. 2690
- Encyclopedia Americana. [v. 1-29] © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172807; Americana corp., Chicago. 2691
- Eppes (Allen) Sailor girl. © May 1, 1943; A 172735; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 2692
- Erskine (John)* New York. 2693, 2694
Complete life. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172711.
Voyage of Captain Bart. [1st ed.] © Apr. 29, 1943; A 172987.
- Fadiman (Clifton) Tommy & Grizel. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 172830; Readers club, inc., New York. 2695

- Farren (Robert) This man was Ireland. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172759; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York 2696
- Fast (Howard)* New York. Citizen Tom Paine. [1st ed.] © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172964 2697
- Faulkner (Harold Underwood) American political and social history © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172565; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 2698
- Fechner (Gustav Theodor) Life after death. [By] G. T. Fechner. Prefatory note by John Erakine. [Translation by Eugene Jolas] © Mar. 27, 1943; A 172802; Pantheon books, inc., New York. 2699
- Federal rules decisions. v. 2. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172647; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2700
- Federal writers project. Virginia. Roanoke, story of-county and city. © Feb. 27, 1943; A 172668; Roanoke city school board, Roanoke, Va. 2701
- Feld (Rose C.)* Newtown, Conn. Sophie Halenczik, American. [1st ed.] © May 6, 1943; A 172756. 2702
- Felsen (Henry) He's in the coast guard now. [1st ed.] © May 5, 1943; A 172858; Robert M. McBride & co., New York 2703
- Finger (Charles J.) High water in Arkansas. © May 15, 1943; A 173104; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 2704
- Fischer (Joseph) Inner ear, including otoneurology, otosurgery, and problems in modern warfare, by J. Fischer and Louis E. Wolfson. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172256; Grune & Stratton, inc., New York. 2705
- Florida. Florida statutes annotated v. 3, 4. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172927, 172933; Harrison co., Atlanta & West pub. co., St. Paul 2706, 2707
- Ford (Harvey S.) What you should know about the army. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172548; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2708
- Forester (C. S.)* Berkeley, Calif. The ship. [1st ed.] © May 11, 1943; A 172816 2709
- Fowler (William Plumer)* Boston. Granite ledges. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172706. 2710
- Frame (Donald M.) jr. Selected essays, by Michel de Montaigne. Translated, with introductions and notes, by D. M. Frame. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172836; Walter J. Black, inc., New York 2711
- Francis (Carl C.) Textbook of anatomy and physiology for nurses, by C. C. Francis, G. Clinton Knowlton [and] W. W. Tuttle. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172563; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 2712
- Frank (Bruno)* Beverly Hills, Calif. Sechzehntausend francs. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 172772. 2713
- Freeman (Joseph)* New York. Never call retreat. © Mar. 8, 1943; A 172522. 2714
- Freeman (M. Herbert) Practical bookkeeping for secretaries and general office workers, by M. H. Freeman, Raymond C. Goodfellow [and] J. Marshall Hanna. © Apr. 27, 1943; A 172613; Gregg pub. co., New York. 2715
- [Freilich (Ellis B.)] Manual of physical diagnosis. [By E. B. Freilich and George C. Coe] © Nov. 4, 1942; A 173038; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 2716
- Frost (Robert) Come in, and other poems, by R. Frost. Selection, biographical introduction, and commentary by Louis Untermeyer. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172810; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 2717
- Garbutt (Katharine K.) & Garbutt (Bernard)* Eagle Rock, Calif. Michael, the colt, by K. K. Garbutt, illustrated by Bernard Garbutt. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172749. 2718
- Gardner (Erle Stanley)* Temecula, Calif. Case of the buried clock. © May 12, 1943; A 172971. 2719
- [Gargilis (Stephen)]* Boston. Manteion, by Apollonios Phocaeus. © Apr. 17, 1943; A 172437. 2720
- Garrison (Charlotte Gano) At home with children. [By] C. G. Garrison and Emma Dickson Sheehy. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172808; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 2721
- Gaul (Albro T.) Picture book of insects. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 173005; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 2722
- Gemmill (Chalmers L.) Physiology in aviation. [1st ed.] © Apr. 17, 1943; A 172768; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 2723
- Gielgud (Val)* London. Confident morning. © 1 c. May 1, 1943; A ad int. 27596; pubd. Mar. 8. 2724
- Glemser (Louise Cripps) Your first baby! © May 1, 1943; A 172674; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 2725
- [Goldthwaite (Kenneth Eaton)]* Mystic, Conn. You did it. [By] Eaton K. Goldthwaite [pseud. 1st ed.] © May 6, 1943; A 172966. 2726
- [Good (Joe Courtney)]* Los Angeles. Prosperity through taxation. [By] James C. Courtney [pseud.] © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172567. 2727
- Goodall (James Robert) Study of endometriosis, endosalpingiosis, endocervicosis, and peritoneo-ovarian sclerosis. © May 3, 1943; A 172992; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2728
- Gordon (Wendell C.)* Austin, Tex. Expropriation of foreign-owned property in Mexico. © Dec. 23, 1941; A 172881. 2729
- Graf (Oskar Maria)* New York. Anton Sittinger. © Dec. 17, 1941; A 172886. 2730
- Graham (Frank)* New Rochelle, N. Y. New York Yankees. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172686. 2731

- Grant (John A.) & Grant (Carol L.)* Seattle. Trees and shrubs for Pacific northwest gardens. © Feb. 27, 1943; A 172569. 2732
- Grant (Kay) It's 'ard to go wrong in the cactus. © May 12, 1943; A 172970; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 2733
- Graves (Anna Melissa)* Westminster, Md. Benvenuto Cellini had no prejudice against bronze. © May 7, 1943; A 172775. 2734
- [Great Britain. Ministry of home security] Front line. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 173077; Controller of His Britannic Majesty's stationery office, London. 2735
- [Green (Frederick Laurence)]* Belfast, Northern Ireland. Song for the angels. © 1 c. May 15, 1943; A ad int. 27624; pubd. Mar. 22. 2736
- Greenwood (Robert) Squad goes out. © May 3, 1943; A 172715; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2737
- Gregory (Richard Arman)* Middleton-on-Sea, Bognor, Regis, England. Education in world ethics and science. © 1 c. May 7, 1943; A ad int. 27612; pubd. Apr. 8. 2738
- Griffin (Henry Farrand)* West Barnstable, Mass. Paradise street. © May 7, 1943; A 172880. 2739
- Grillo (Giacomo)* Providence. Poets at the court of Ferrara, Ariosto, Tasso and Guarini. © May 15, 1943; A 173064. 2740
- Grinker (Roy R.) Neurology, by R. R. Grinker, with the assistance of Norman A. Levy. With a chapter on Brain tumors, by Paul C. Bucy. © Feb. 19, 1943; A 172705; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 2741
- Hackforth-Jones (Gilbert)* Edgbaston, Birmingham, England. Torpedo! [Victory ed.] © May 12, 1943; A 173051. 2742
- Haffert (John Mathias)* New York. Letter from Lisleux. © Nov. 1, 1942; A 172956. 2743
- Haimo (Oscar)* New York. Cocktail digest. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172821. 2744
- Hall (Helen) Simplified home sewing. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172685; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2745
- Hall (J. Robert) Practical wood patternmaking, by J. R. Hall, with the editorial collaboration of Charles L. Webber. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172530; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2746
- Hall (Jay) Evidently murdered. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 173041; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2747
- Halsell (H. H.)* Lubbock, Tex. Ranger. © Nov. 1, 1942; A 172982. 2748
- Ham (Arthur W.) Doctor in the making, by A. W. Ham and M. D. Salter. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 172529; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2749
- Hamilton (Patrick)* Henley-on-Thames, England. Duke in darkness. © 1 c. May 18, 1943; A ad int. 27629; pubd. Mar. 22. 2750
- Hamilton (William J.) jr. Mammals of eastern United States. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172581; Comstock pub. co., inc., Rhaca, N. Y. 2751
- Hammonds (Carsie) Today's agriculture. [By] C. Hammonds [and] Ralph H. Woods. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172903; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2752
- Hansen (Helen F.) Review of nursing. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172621; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2753
- Hardy (Evelyn)* London. Donne, a spirit in conflict. © 1 c. Mar. 5, 1943; A ad int. 27597; pubd. Mar. 5. 2754
- Hark (Ann) Story of the Pennsylvania Dutch. [1st ed.] © May 19, 1943; A 173107; Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 2755
- Harlow (Ralph Volney) Growth of the United States. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 172827, 172828; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 2756, 2757
- Harman (F. Ward) Ship models illustrated. [1st ed.] © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172806; Marine model co., New York. 2758
- Harris (Leonore)* Evanston, Ill. Big lonely dog. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172748. 2759
- Hart (Alan L.)* Boise, Id. These mysterious rays. [1st ed.] © May 5, 1943; A 172762. 2760
- Hays (H. R.)* New York. Stranger on the highway. [1st ed.] © May 6, 1943; A 172757. 2761
- Heaton (Charles Henry) Revealed knowledge. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 172507; Higley printing co., Butler, Ind. 2762
- [Heiman (Victor)] Kasco poultry guide. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 172542; Kasco mills, inc., Toledo. 2763
- [Henderson (Le Grand)]* Thomaston, Ga. Augustus helps the army, by Le Grand. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172777. 2764
- Hennrich (Kilian J.) Better life. © Jan. 18, 1943; A 172505; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 2765
- Herbert (Xavier) Capricornia. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172557; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2766
- Hicks (Doris Enfield) Rambling thoughts. © Oct. 9, 1941; A 172554; Exposition press, New York. 2767
- Hicks (H. J.) Principles and practice of radio servicing. © May 4, 1943; A 172784; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2768
- Hilton (James)* Hollywood, Calif. Story of Dr. Wassell. [1st ed.] © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172829. 2769

- Hinckley (Bryant S.) Daniel Hanmer Wells and events of his time. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 172652; Heber J. Grant, Salt Lake City. 2770
- Hindus (Maurice)* New York. Captain with pigtails. © 1 c. May 6, 1943; A ad int. 27614; pubd. Apr. 24. 2771
- Hinshaw (Bryan)* Pensacola, Fla. Now. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172577. 2772
- Hitti (Philip K.) Arabs. © May 1, 1943; A 173091; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2773
- Hocking (Anne) Death loves a shining mark. [1st ed.] © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172605; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2774
- Hodgman (Charles D.) ed. Handbook of chemistry and physics. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172937; Chemical rubber pub. co., Cleveland. 2775
- Hofacker (Erich) German composition and conversation, by E. Hofacker and Richard Jente. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172957; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 2776
- Hoffmann (Eleanor)* Santa Barbara, Calif. Mischief in Fez. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172797. 2777
- Hohn (Max T.) ed. Stories in verse. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 172556; Odyssey press, inc., New York. 2778
- Holme (Bryan) ed. Classical figure. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172583; Studio publications, inc., New York. 2779
- Holt (L. Emmett) jr. Holt's care and feeding of children. © May 14, 1943; A 173003; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2780
- Holton (Edith Austin)* DeLand, Fla. For those in peril. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172525. 2781
- Hook (Sidney)* Brooklyn. Hero in history. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172544. 2782
- Hope (Laura Lee) Bobbsey twins in Echo Valley. © May 15, 1943; A 172996; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 2783
- Howard (Harry Paxton)* New York. America's role in Asia. © May 12, 1943; A 172938. 2784
- Howe (Henry F.)* Plainfield, N. J. Prologue to New England. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172523. 2785
- Hume (Edgar Erskine) Victories of army medicine. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172994; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2786
- Humphrey (Lucius) On the beam. [1st ed.] © May 14, 1943; A 172943; Humphrey house, inc., New York. 2787
- Hunt (Mabel Leigh) Peddler's clock. © May 15, 1943; A 173105; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 2788
- Huzarski (Richard)* Rhinelander, Wis. Brushland Bill. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172702. 2789
- Hynd (Alan) Passport to treason. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172859; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 2790
- Iglesia (Ramon) ed. Historia verdadera de la conquista de la nueva España. © Apr. 20, 1943; A for. 48587; Editorial nuevo mundo, S. de R. L., Mexico, D. F. 2791
- Illustrated London news. v. 202. 1943. 2792-2795
No. 5420, Mar. 6, 1943. © 1 c. May 5; A ad int. 27634; pubd. Mar. 6.
No. 5421, Mar. 13, 1943. © 1 c. May 6; A ad int. 27637; pubd. Mar. 13.
No. 5422, Mar. 20, 1943. © 1 c. May 15; A ad int. 27640; pubd. Mar. 20.
No. 5423, Mar. 27, 1943. © 1 c. May 19; A ad int. 27632; pubd. Mar. 27.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Iowa. Supreme court. Reports of cases at law and in equity determined. Sept., 1941 and Jan. and May terms, 1942. v. 231. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 173072; State of Iowa, Des Moines. 2796
- Irwin (Will) What you should know about spies and saboteurs, by W. Irwin and Thomas M. Johnson. [1st ed.] © May 17, 1943; A 173019; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2797
- Ives (Mabel Lorenz)* Upper Montclair, N. J. He conquered the Andes. [1st ed.] © May 5, 1943; A 172726. 2798
- James (Laura DeWitt) Word went forth. [1st ed.] © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172636; Supreme grand lodge of A. M. O. R. C., inc., San Jose, Calif. 2799
- Jaques (H. E.)* Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Plants we eat and wear. © Feb. 10, 1943; A 172509. 2800
- Jardine (R. Anderson) At long last. © May 1, 1943; A 172823; Murray & McGee, inc., Hollywood, Calif. 2801
- Jennison (Keith Warren) Maine idea. [1st ed.] © May 6, 1943; A 173050; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2802
- Jensen (Deborah MacLurg) History of nursing. © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172584; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 2803
- Jessel (George) So help me. © May 14, 1943; A 173036; Random house, inc., New York. 2804
- Johnson (Roswell H.) Looking toward marriage, by R. H. Johnson, Helen Randolph [and] Erma Pixley. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172630; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 2805
- Justus (May)* Tracy City, Tenn. Bluebird, fly up! © May 10, 1943; A 172988. 2806
- Kampmeier (Rudolph H.) Essentials of syphilology. © May 7, 1943; A 173017; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2807
- Keene (Carolyn) Portrait in the sand. © May 15, 1943; A 172997; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 2808

- Kellhau (Wilhelm)* London. King Haakon VII in the history of Norway. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27606; pubd. Dec. 1, 1942. 2809
- Kelley (Maurice) Paradise lost, and other poems. © Feb. 24, 1943; A 172839; Walter J. Black, inc., New York. 2810
- Kelly (Fred C.) Wright brothers. [1st ed.] © May 13, 1943; A 173046; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2811
- Kersh (Gerald)* London. Dead look on. © May 7, 1943; A 172843. 2812
- [Kimball (Le Roy)] ed. Narrative of the life of Mary Jemison, the white woman of the Genesee, by James Everett Seaver. © Apr. 25, 1942; A 172959; Amer. scenic & historic preservation soc., New York. 2813
- Kinert (Reed) America's fighting planes in action. © May 11, 1943; A 172851; Macmillan co., New York. 2814
- King (D. F.) Poultry production in the South, by D. F. King and S. L. Chesnut. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 173074; Interstate printers & publishers, Danville, Ill. 2815
- Kingdon (Frank) Jacob's ladder, the days of my youth. [1st ed.] © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172632; L. B. Fischer pub. corp., New York. 2816
- Kinsley (Philip) Chicago tribune. v. 1. © May 17, 1943; A 173086; Tribune co., Chicago. 2817
- Kirstein (Lincoln E.) Latin-American collection of the Museum of modern art. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 173094; Museum of modern art, New York. 2818
- Kittle (William) Edward de Vere, 17th earl of Oxford, and Shakespeare. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 172496; Christy Ann Kittle, Minneapolis. 2819
- Kleiser (Grenville) Taking God into partnership. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172901; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 2820
- Knapp (E. J.) Basic physics for pilots and flight crews. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 173020; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2821
- Kootz (Samuel M.)* New York. New frontiers in American painting. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172713. 2822
- Kuck (Lorraine E.) & Tongg (Richard C.)* Honolulu. Hawaiian flowers. © Mar. 13, 1943; A 172805. 2823
- Kurdt (Ann G.) America speaks. © Dec. 26, 1942; A 172666; Horizon house, New York. 2824
- Kurtz (Benjamin P.) Charles Mills Gayley. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 172979; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 2825
- Lacy (Creighton)* New Haven. Is China a democracy? © Apr. 29, 1943; A 172679. 2826
- Lambert (Janet) Glory be! [1st ed.] © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172515; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2827
- Lang (Don) Tramp, the sheep dog. © May 15, 1943; A 173106; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 2828
- Largay (Michael) Unlistening street. © Nov. 1, 1941; A 172651; Alentour house, Lowell, Mass. 2829
- Lathrop (Dorothy West)* New London, Conn. Monkey ahoy! © May 1, 1943; A 172762. 2830
- Lawrence (Elwood P.) Models in semi-technical exposition, by E. P. Lawrence and Herbert Welsinger. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 173043; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2831
- Layne (Maude Wanzner)* Charleston, W. Va. Negro's contribution to music. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 172944. 2832
- Leete (Frederick Deland) Deland family in America. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172579; Frederick Deland Leete, jr., Indianapolis. 2833
- Lerner (Max)* Williamstown, Mass. Mind and faith of Justice Holmes. © May 5, 1943; A 172727. 2834
- Lerrigo (Marion Olive) Children can help themselves. © May 4, 1943; A 172691; Macmillan co., New York. 2835
- Leslie (Marjorie Shane)* Glaslough, Ireland. Girlhood in the Pacific. © 1 c. May 21, 1943; A ad int. 27644; pubd. Mar. 24. 2836
- Levy (Sophia H.)* Berkeley, Calif. Introductory artillery mathematics and antiaircraft mathematics. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172980. 2837
- Lewis (Norman)* New Rochelle, N. Y. Power with words. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 172941. 2838
- Lewis (William Dodge) ed. Winston dictionary. Ed. by W. D. Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. 1943. 2839-2841
Advanced ed. © Apr. 28; A 172627.
College ed. © Apr. 28; A 172628.
Encyclopedic ed. © Apr. 28; A 172629.
© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Li (Meng Ping)* London. Chinese cookery. © 1 c. May 13, 1943; A ad int. 27619; pubd. Apr. 16. 2842
- Liljegen (C. O.) Naval architecture as art and science. © May 7, 1943; A 172948; Cornell maritime press, New York. 2843
- Lilliput. v. 12, no. 5, May, 1943. © 1 c. May 15, 1943; A ad int. 27626; pubd. Apr. 19; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 2844
- Linck (S. R.) Combat jiu jitsu for offense and defense. © May 5, 1943; A 173029; S. R. Linck co., Portland, Or. 2845

- Lindberg (David O. N.) *Manual of pulmonary tuberculosis and an atlas of thoracic roentgenology.* © Mar. 31, 1943; A 172770; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 2846
- [Lipton (Craig Rice)]* *New York. To catch a thief.* [By] Daphne Sanders [pseud.] © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172699. 2847
- Lockwood (Laufa M.)* *Francisco, Ind. Star in the night.* © May 10, 1943; A 173054. 2848
- Loewenberg (Samuel A.) *Medical diagnosis and symptomatology.* © May 21, 1943; A 173115; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 2849
- Long (Lucile) *Anna Elizabeth, a Dunker maid of 1748.* © Dec. 11, 1942; A 172958; Brethren pub. house, Elgin, Ill. 2850
- Long (Manning)* *New York. False alarm.* [1st ed.] © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172967. 2851
- [Long (Margaret Gabrielle)] *Airing in a closed carriage.* [By] Joseph Shearing [pseud. 1st ed.] © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172609; Harper & bros., New York. 2852
- Long (Peirce) *ed. From the journal of Zedec Long, 1800-73. Ed. by P. Long [and M. Long]* © Apr. 2, 1943; A 172512; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 2853
- Louisiana. *Supreme court.* Louisiana reports. v. 201. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172626; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2854
- Lounsbury (Arthur M.) *ed. 12th giant crossword puzzle book.* © May 17, 1943; A 173075; Crown publishers, New York. 2855
- Lovell (Dorothy Ann)* *London. Silvanus goes to sea.* © 1 c. May 13, 1943; A ad int. 27622; publ. Apr. 16. 2856
- Loving (Faith Maris) *Tha's [and] The crime of Sylvestre Bonnard.* © Mar. 25, 1943; A 172840; Walter J. Black, inc., New York. 2857
- Lowndes (Marie Belloc)* *London. What of the night?* By Mrs. Belloc Lowndes. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172513. 2858
- Ludwig (Oswald A.) *Metalwork, technology and practice.* © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172499; McKnight & McKnight, Bloomington, Ill. 2859
- Lynn (Edward)* *Los Angeles. Moon is a vixen.* © Sept. 19, 1941; A 173110. 2860
- Lyon (Hastings)* *Amherst, Mass. Risk, profit and loss.* © May 10, 1943; A 172872. 2861
- [McCloskey (Richard Gordon)] *Field artillery. Basic.* 1st ed. © May 1, 1943; A 172853; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 2862
- McCloy (Helen)* *New York. Do not disturb.* © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172720. 2863
- McComsey (John A.) & Edwards (Morris O.)* *Harrisburg, Pa. Soldier and the law.* © Feb. 1, 1943; A 172852. 2864
- McConnell (Margaret) *Bobo, the barrage balloon.* © May 10, 1943; A 173031; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 2865
- [McCoy (Madeleine)]* *New York. Headlong for murder, by Merida Mace.* © Apr. 3, 1943; A 172710. 2866
- MacGowan (Robert)* *Lakeland, Fla. Stars in the cedar.* [1st ed.] © Mar. 20, 1943; A 172634. 2867
- Machover (Solomon)* *Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. Cultural and racial variations in patterns of intellect.* © Mar. 15, 1943; A 172625. 2868
- McKinney (Howard D.) *Challenge of listening.* [By] H. D. McKinney and W. R. Anderson. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 172703; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 2869
- MacLeish (Archibald)* *Alexandria, Va. Time to act.* © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172969. 2870
- McLester (James S.) *Nutrition and diet in health and disease.* © Apr. 27, 1943; A 172623; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2871
- McMurtrie (Douglas C.)* *Chicago. The book, the story of printing and bookmaking.* © Mar. 25, 1943; A 172440. 2872
- McNamara (Edward J.) *Rational dictation studies, by E. J. McNamara and Charles E. Baten.* © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172812; Gregg pub. co., New York. 2873
- Madrigal (Margarita)* *New York. Invitation to Spanish, by M. Madrigal and Ezequias Madrigal.* © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172687. 2874
- Maillaud (Pierre) *France.* © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172723; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2875
- Maisel (Albert Q.)* *Ossining, N. Y. Africa, facts and forecasts.* © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172968. 2876
- [Malleon (Lucy)]* *London. Mouse who wouldn't play ball, by Anthony Gilbert [pseud.]* © 1 c. May 6, 1943; A ad int. 27603; publ. Mar. 8. 2877
- Mallory (Walter H.) *ed. Political handbook of the world.* © Feb. 26, 1943; A 172541; Council on foreign relations, inc., New York. 2878
- Malmar (McKnight)* *Bayside, L. I., N. Y. Never say die.* © May 17, 1943; A 173082. 2879
- Margenau (Henry) *Mathematics of physics and chemistry, by H. Margenau and George Moseley Murphy.* © May 14, 1943; A 172950; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2880
- Marshall (Edison)* *Coral Gables, Fla. Great Smith.* © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172524. 2881
- Marshall (James)* *New York. Freedom to be free.* © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172545. 2882

- Masefield (John)* Abingdon, Berks, England & Seago (Edward)* London. Generation risen. © May 18, 1943; A 173007. 2883
- Mason (Frank W.)* Charlottesville, Va. Q-boat. © May 7, 1943; A 173018. 2884
- Mason (Paul)* Sacramento, Calif. Manual of legislative procedure for state legislatures and other legislative bodies. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172670. 2885
- Masserman (Jules H.) Behavior and neurosis. © May 4, 1943; A 172718; University of Chicago, Chicago. 2886
- Matschat (Cecile Hulse)* New York. Murder at the Black Crook. [War ed.] © May 10, 1943; A 172842. 2887
- Maurer (Herrymon)* Mamaroneck, N. Y. Old fellow. © May 13, 1943; A 173014. 2888
- [Mayer (Jacob Peter)]* London. Political thought in France. © 1 c. May 13, 1943; A ad int. 27621; pubd. Apr. 16. 2889
- [Meloney (Rose Franken)]* Lyme, Conn. Another Claudia, by Rose Franken [pseud.] © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172608. 2890
- Mendenhall (James E.) ed. Consumer education. Ed. by J. E. Mendenhall and Henry Harap. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172558; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2891
- Merrill (Lewis C.) Cole of the Broken Spur. © May 1, 1943; A 172730; Phoenix press, New York. 2892
- Merritt (LeRoy Charles) United States government as publisher. © May 4, 1943; A 172717; University of Chicago, Chicago. 2893
- Michie's digest of Virginia and West Virginia reports. Permanent supplement. v. 6. © May 18, 1943; A 173087; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2894
- Miller (Paul Eduard) Miller's yearbook of popular music. © Jan. 22, 1943; A 172955; PEM publications, Chicago. 2895
- Miller (Randolph Crump) Guide for church school teachers. © May 1, 1943; A 172888; Cloister press, Louisville. 2896
- Millis (Mary Raoul)* Atlanta. Family of Raoul. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172875. 2897
- Mohler (John R.) Text-book of meat hygiene, by J. R. Mohler and Adolph Eichhorn. © May 10, 1943; A 172819; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 2898
- Monaghan (Frank) This was New York, by F. Monaghan and Marvin Lowenthal. [1st ed.] © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172606; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2899
- Montgomery (Rutherford G.) War wings. © May 20, 1943; A 173118; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 2900
- Moorehead (Alan McCrae)* Riverdale, N. Y. Don't blame the generals. [1st ed.] © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172610. 2901
- More thoughts for food. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172587; Institute pub. co., Chicago. 2902
- Morin (Reiman) Circuit of conquest. [1st ed.] © May 17, 1943; A 173084; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2903
- Mort (Paul R.) Secondary education as public policy. © Feb. 17, 1943; A 172639; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2904
- Morton (Grace Margaret)* Lincoln, Neb. Arts of costume and personal appearance. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172641. 2905
- Morton (Henry V.) Atlantic meeting. © May 11, 1943; A 172897; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2906
- Muelder (Hermann R.) Years of this land, by H. R. Muelder and David M. Delo. © May 14, 1943; A 173002; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2907
- Muller (Gulli Lindh) 2908, 2909
Clinical significance of the blood in tuberculosis. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172500; Commonwealth fund, New York.
Introduction to medical science, by G. L. Muller and Dorothy E. Dawes. © May 12, 1943; A 172910; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia.
- Murphy (Mary E.)* New York. British war economy, 1939-1943. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 172506. 2910
- Myers (James)* New York. Do you know labor? © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172962. 2911
- Nash (Anne)* Monterey, Calif. Said with flowers. [1st ed.] © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172604. 2912
- National dictionary of the English language. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 172657; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 2913
- National encyclopedia. v. 1-10. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172658; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 2914
- Nebraska. Supreme court. Reports of cases. v. 141. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 172975; Henry P. Stoddart, reporter of the Supreme court, for the benefit of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 2915
- Neumann (Alfred)* Hollywood, Calif. Gitterwerk des lebens. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172771. 2916
- New Jersey miscellaneous reports. v. 20. © Apr. 8, 1943; A 172655; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 2917
- New York (State) 2918, 2919
Clevenger's annual practice of New York. 21st ed. Ed. and annotated by Joseph R. Clevenger. © May 20, 1943; A 173070; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany & Baker, Voorhis & co., inc., New York.

- Consolidated laws of New York annotated. Book 37. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172642; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- New York supplement. Second series. v. 38 N. Y. S. 2d. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172645; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2920
- Nichols (James Hastings) ed. Force and freedom. Ed. by J. H. Nichols. [Translated by Mary D. Hottinger] © Mar. 27, 1943; A 172803; Pantheon books, inc., New York. 2921
- Niles (Blair)* New York. Passengers to Mexico. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172520. 2922
- Niven (Frederick)* Nelson, British Columbia, Canada. Under which king. © 1 c. May 14, 1943; A ad int. 27618; pubd. Mar. 22. 2923
- Noble (Barbara)* London. House opposite. © 1 c. Apr. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27594; pubd. Mar. 8. 2924
- Nordau (Anna) & Nordau (Maxa)* New York. Max Nordau. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172936. 2925
- Normano (J. F.) Japanese in South America, by J. F. Normano and Antonello Gerbi. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172612; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 2926
- North western reporter. Second series. v. 7 N. W. 2d. © May 6, 1943; A 172931; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2927
- O'Brien (Kate)* North Leigh, Witney, Oxon, England. Last of summer. © 1 c. May 5, 1943; A ad int. 27600; pubd. Mar. 15. 2928
- Offord (Carl Ruthven)* New York. White face. [1st ed.] © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172860. 2929
- O'Leary (Edward J.)* Norwood, Mass. & Sansone (Leonard)* New York. Semi-private, by E. J. O'Leary, illustrations by Leonard Sansone. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172753. 2930
- Olschki (Leonardo) Marco Polo's precursors. © May 5, 1943; A 173073; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 2931
- Olson (Harry F.)* New York. Dynamical analogies. © May 11, 1943; A 172949. 2932
- O'Neill (Anna M.) Operating room technic. © May 6, 1943; A 172736; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 2933
- Oram (Caroline) tr. Double, double, toil and trouble by Lion Feuchtwanger. Translated by C. Oram. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172571; Lion Feuchtwanger, Pacific Palisades, Calif. 2934
- Osborn (Chase S.) Schoolcraft — Longfellow — Hiawatha, by C. S. Osborn and Stellanova Osborn. © Dec. 31, 1942; A 173060; Stellanova Osborn, Poulan, Ga. 2935
- Osgood (Charles Grosvenor) ed. Minor poems. v. 1. C. G. Osgood, Henry Gibbons Lotspeich, special editors, assisted by Dorothy E. Mason. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172455; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 2936
- Pacific reporter. Second series. v. 132 P. 2d. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172644; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2937
- Pagano (Jo) Golden wedding. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172669; Random house, inc., New York. 2938
- Pannullo-Parnofiello (Louise)* Clifton, N. J. Stolen moments. [1st ed.] © May 8, 1943; A 172793. 2939
- Parker (Harry)* Philadelphia. Simplified design of reinforced concrete. © May 13, 1943; A 173052. 2940
- Paterson (Isabel)* Ridgefield, Conn. God of the machine. © May 13, 1943; A 173025. 2941
- Paul (Louis) Ordeal of Sergeant Smoot. © May 17, 1943; A 172999; Crown publishers, New York. 2942
- Paynter (John H.)* Washington. Horse and buggy days with Uncle Sam. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 173089. 2943
- Peck (Anne Merriman)* Tucson, Ariz. Manoel and the morning star. [1st ed.] © May 5, 1943; A 172783. 2944
- Pennsylvania. Courts. District and county reports. v. 44. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 173068; Legal intelligencer, Philadelphia. 2945
- Supreme court, Pennsylvania state reports. v. 345. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 173069; Bureau of publications, Department of property and supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 2946
- Perkins (Henry A.) College physics, abridged. © May 10, 1943; A 173021; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2947
- Perry (Josephine) Cotton industry. [1st ed.] © May 5, 1943; A 172824; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 2948
- Picture post. v. 19. 2949, 2950
No. 1, Apr. 3, 1943. © 1 c. May 6, 1943; A ad int. 27607; pubd. Mar. 31.
No. 4, Apr. 24, 1943. © 1 c. May 14, 1943; A ad int. 27623; pubd. Apr. 20.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Plum (Svend)* Detroit. Plumbing practice and design. v. 2. © May 13, 1943; A 173053. 2951
- Pollock (Elizabeth R.) & Duhme (Ruth)* Philadelphia. Yes, ma'am! [1st ed.] © May 6, 1943; A 173016. 2952
- [Postgate (Raymond William)]* London. 2953, 2954
Pocket history of the British working class. © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27641; pubd. Dec. 31, 1942.
Somebody at the door. © 1 c. May 18, 1943; A ad int. 27628; pubd. Apr. 12.
- Pritchett (C. Herman) Tennessee Valley authority. © Apr. 24, 1943; A 172894; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 2955

- Pryor (Joseph William)* Lexington, Ky. Doctor Pryor. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172508. 2956
- Public utilities reports (New series) v. 46. © May 13, 1943; A 173023; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 2957
- Pugh (Winfield Scott) ed. War medicine. © Oct. 15, 1942; A 172935; Dagobert D. Runes, New York. 2958
- Punch. v. 204. 2959-2962
No. 5325, Mar. 10, 1943. © 1 c. May 6, 1943; A ad int. 27605; pubd. Mar. 10.
No. 5327, Mar. 24, 1943. © 1 c. May 20, 1943; A ad int. 27642; pubd. Mar. 24.
No. 5330, Apr. 14, 1943. © 1 c. May 6, 1943; A ad int. 27606; pubd. Apr. 14.
No. 5332, Apr. 28, 1943. © 1 c. May 15, 1943; A ad int. 27625; pubd. Apr. 28.
© Bradbury, Agnew & co., ltd., London.
- Pyzalski (Leo)* Buffalo. Dzień bogomyślny. © Mar. 10, 1943; A 173009. 2963
- Rand (Ayn) The fountainhead. [1st ed.] © May 7, 1943; A 172776; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2964
- Rapid results college, ltd.* Berkhamsted, England. Rapidism. [v. 1-7] © 1 c. May 5, 1943; A ad int. 27611; pubd. Mar. 25. 2965
- Rauterkus (Joseph A.) Elements of theory. © Mar. 6, 1942; A 173079; Volkwein bros., inc., Pittsburgh. 2966
- Reeve (Joseph E.) Monetary reform movements. © May 5, 1943; A 172976; Amer. council on public affairs, Washington. 2967
- Reeves (Robert)* Hollywood, Calif. Cellini Smith, detective. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172747. 2968
- Remmers (H. H.) & Gage (N. L.)* Lafayette, Ind. Educational measurement and evaluation. [1st ed.] © May 5, 1943; A 172781. 2969
- Rexford (Frank A.) Constitution of our country, by F. A. Rexford and Clara L. Carson. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172660; Amer. book co., New York. 2970
- Reyniers (James A.) ed. Micrurgical and germ-free techniques. [1st ed.] © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172769; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 2971
- [Reynolds (Marie)]* Houston. My mother's way, by Faye Willoughby [pseud.] © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172767. 2972
- Rice (Craig)* Santa Monica, Calif. Having wonderful crime. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172688. 2973
- Rigler (Leo G.) Outline of Roentgen diagnosis. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172995; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2974
- Riley (Henry Alsop) Atlas of the basal ganglia, brain stem and spinal cord. © May 10, 1943; A 172854; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 2975
- Rimmer (Harry) Flying worms. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172662; Research science bureau, inc., Jackson Heights, N. Y. 2976
- [Ripperger (Helmut)] tr. World of yesterday, by Stefan Zweig. [Translated by H. Ripperger and B. W. Huebsch. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172564; Viking press, inc., New York. 2977
- Ripperger (Henrietta)* Brooklyn. 112 Elm street. © May 14, 1943; A 173024. 2978
- Rivaz (Richard Charles)* Horsham, Sussex, England. Tail gunner. © 1 c. May 6, 1943; A ad int. 27602; pubd. Mar. 11. 2979
- Robertson (Willard)* Hollywood, Calif. South from yesterday. [1st ed.] © Mar. 12, 1943; A 172690. 2980
- Robinson (Anthony Lewin) comp. William McDougall. © May 7, 1943; A 172973; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 2981
- [Rodd (Kylie Tennant)]* Laurieton, New South Wales, Australia. Ride on stranger, by Kylie Tennant. © 1 c. Apr. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27593; pubd. Mar. 8. 2982
- Rogers (Robert Samuel) Studies in the reign of Tiberius. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 172708; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 2983
- Rogers (Stanley) Enemy in sight. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 172940; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 2984
- Rolna (Dominic Abraham)* Old Greenwich, Conn. Are the fields greener beyond? © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172555. 2985
- Roughhead (William)* New York. Art of murder. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172701. 2986
- Rubinstein (Max R.)* Beverly Hills, Calif. Fundamentals of endocrinology and practical endocrinotherapy. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 172947. 2987
- Rudy (Stella M.) New rainbow missionary stories. © May 1, 1943; A 172934; Christian publications, inc., Harrisburg, Pa. 2988
- Rugg (Harold)* New York. Now is the moment. [1st ed.] © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172965. 2989
- Ryan (William F.)* New York. Modern encyclopedia of checkers. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172497. 2990
- St. John (Robert P.)* Floral City, Fla. & Bluff Point, N. Y. Coat of many colors. © May 15, 1943; A 173040. 2991
- Sappington (C. O.) Essentials of industrial health. © May 4, 1943; A 172993; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2992
- Scharfstein (Ben-Ami) Roots of Bergson's philosophy. © May 13, 1943; A 172960; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2993
- Schaub (Isabelle G.) Methods for diagnostic bacteriology, by I. G. Schaub and M. Kathleen Foley. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172562; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 2994

- Schelkunoff (S. A.) Electromagnetic waves. © Apr. 27, 1943; A 172951; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2995
- Schimanskaya (Eugenie Regina)* London. My life, by Anton Tchekhov. Translated by E. R. Schimanskaya. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1943; A ad int. 27643; pubd. Mar. 1. 2996
- Schwarcz (Leonard) Sanitary products. © May 17, 1943; A 173030; MacNair-Dorland co., New York. 2997
- Schwartz (Delmore) Genesis. Book 1. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 172693; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 2998
- Seidlin (Oskar) Green wagons, by O. Seidlin and Senta Rypins. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172751; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 2999
- Seletz (Jeanette)* Hollywood, Calif. Hope deferred. © May 4, 1943; A 172692. 3000
- Sensenig (Barton)* Philadelphia. Sensineys of America. © May 1, 1943, A 172981. 3001
- Sharp (Howard Oakley)* Troy, N. Y. Geodetic control surveys. © May 17, 1943; A 173109. 3002
- Sheed (F. J.) tr. Confessions of St. Augustine. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 172760; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 3003
- Sherman (Fanny Jessop) Admiral Wags. [1st ed.] © May 11, 1943; A 172899; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3004
- Shoemaker (Vaughn) '41 and '42 A. D. Cartoons by V. Shoemaker, comments by Harry M. Beardsley [and others] Ed. by Don Russell. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 173013; Chicago daily news, inc., Chicago. 3005
- Shulman (Max)* Minneapolis. Barefoot boy with cheek. [1st ed.] © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172514. 3006
- Shutes (Milton H.) Lincoln and California. © May 14, 1943; A 173065; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 3007
- Siegrist (Mary) Flame rises on the mountain. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 172598; Exposition press, New York. 3008
- Silver (Fern) Foundations for living, by F. Silver and Mildred Graves Ryan. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172889; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3009
- Silverman (Julia E.)* New York. Power machine sewing. © Dec. 30, 1942; A 172624. 3010
- Sketch. 3011, 3012
Mar. 10, 1943. © 1 c. May 6, 1943; A ad int. 27635; pubd. Mar. 10.
Mar. 24, 1943. © 1 c. May 15, 1943; A ad int. 27638, pubd. Mar. 24.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Slavson (S. R.) Introduction to group therapy. © May 5, 1943; A 172763; Commonwealth fund, New York. 3013
- Smedley (Harold Hinsdill)* North Muskegon, Mich. Fly patterns and their origins. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 172798. 3014
- Smith (Hal H.)* Detroit. On the gathering of a library. © Apr. 10, 1943; A 172766. 3015
- Smith (Laurence Dwight)* New York. Cryptography, the science of secret writing. [1st ed.] © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172550. 3016
- [Smith (Michael Kinchin)* Wollaton Park, Nottingham, England, [Orgel (Nevill)* Bedford, Bedfordshire, England, [Rippon (Aubrey Geoffrey Frederick)* Surbiton, Surrey, England & [Wederburn (David Michael Alexander)* Didcot, Berkshire, England. Forward from victory. © 1 c. May 12, 1943; A ad int. 27616; pubd. Apr. 2. 3017
- Snow (Charles H.)* Napa, Calif. Renegade ranger. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172752. 3018
- South eastern reporter. Second series. v. 23 S. E. 2d. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172646; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3019
- Southern reporter. Second series. v. 11 So. 2d. © May 7, 1943; A 172932; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3020
- South western reporter. Second series. v. 167 S. W. 2d. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172643; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3021
- Spencer (Alice) Little folks' life of Jesus. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172661; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 3022
- Spencer (Gwladys) Chicago public library. © May 16, 1943; A 173096; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3023
- Spencer (Katharine Q.)* Philadelphia. Zodiac looks westward. © May 20, 1943; A 173116. 3024
- Sphere. 3025-3029
v. 172.
No. 2250, Mar. 6, 1943. © 1 c. May 15, 1943; A ad int. 27633; pubd. Mar. 6.
No. 2251, Mar. 13, 1943. © 1 c. May 6, 1943; A ad int. 27636; pubd. Mar. 13.
No. 2252, Mar. 20, 1943. © 1 c. May 15, 1943; A ad int. 27639; pubd. Mar. 20.
No. 2253, Mar. 27, 1943. © 1 c. May 19, 1943; A ad int. 27630; pubd. Mar. 27.
v. 173, no. 2255, Apr. 10, 1943. © 1 c. May 19, 1943; A ad int. 27631; pubd. Apr. 10.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Spinka (Matthew) John Amos Comenius, that incomparable Moravian. © Apr. 27, 1943; A 172877; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3030
- Stanley (Frank A.) Punches and dies. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172684; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3031

- [Stapledon (Reginald George)]* Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, England. Way of the land. © 1 c. May 13, 1943; A ad int. 27620; pubd. Apr. 16, 1943 3032
- Steele (Katharine McLean) Psychiatric nursing. © May 20, 1943; A 173113; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 3033
- Steffen (Albert) 3034-3036
Auf geisteswegen. © Sept. 28, 1942; A for. 48592.
Geistige heimat. © Dec. 19, 1941; A for. 48593. Wach auf du todesschläfer. © Dec. 9, 1941; A for. 48591.
© Verlag für schöne wissenschaften, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Steiner-Prag (Hugo) *illus.* Don Juan. Illustrated by H. Steiner-Prag. [How this book came to be, by John T. Winterich] © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172773; Heritage press, New York. 3037
- Stephens (Irvin J.) Cugle's practical navigation. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 172900; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3038
- Stern (Arthur K.) Ellen and the elves. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 173042; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3039
- Stillman (Clark) Spanish at sight, by C. Stillman and Alexander Gode. © Mar. 28, 1943; A 172764; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 3040
- Stinespring (William F.) *tr.* From Jesus to Paul, by Joseph Klausner. Translated by W. F. Stinespring. © May 21, 1943; A 173111; Macmillan co., New York. 3041
- Stinetorf (Louise A.)* Chicago. Children of North Africa. [1st ed.] © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172986. 3042
- Strain (Frances Bruce) Your child, his family and friends. © May 14, 1943; A 173035; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3043
- Stringham (Raymond B.)* New Milford, Conn. Congress reserve. © May 6, 1943; A 172817. 3044
- Strong (Oliver S.) Human neuroanatomy, by O. S. Strong and Adolph Elwyn. © May 18, 1943; A 173059; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3045
- Stroud (William D.) *ed.* Diagnosis and treatment of cardiovascular disease. v. 1, 2. © May 18, 1943; A 173033; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 3046
- Stuart (Dorothy Margaret)* Alton, Hants, England. Regency roundabout. © 1 c. May 4, 1943; A ad int. 27613; pubd. Mar. 5. 3047
- Sullivan (John Francis)* Roslindale, Mass. Vocal. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 173071. 3048
- Sulzbach (Walter) National consciousness. © Feb. 5, 1943; A 172825; Claremont colleges, Claremont, Calif. 3049
- Sutton (Margaret) Two boys of the Ohio Valley. © May 15, 1943; A 172998; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 3050
- Svensen (Carl Lars) Essentials of drafting. © May 7, 1943; A 172952; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 3051
- Taber (Clarence Wilbur) Taber's condensed medical dictionary. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172448; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 3052
- Taft (Kendall B.)* Chicago, McDermott (John Francis), Jensen (Dana O.)* St. Louis & Yeager (W. Hayes)* Washington. English communication. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172547. 3053
- Tawes (Roy Lawson) Lamps in the darkness. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 172575; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 3054
- Taylor (Charles William) *jr.*,* San Francisco. Eminent members of the bench and bar of New York. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172804. 3055
- Taylor (Frank Sherwood) Conquest of bacteria. © Jan. 15, 1942; A 172834; Philosophical library, inc., New York. 3056
- Taylor (Henry C.) World trade in agricultural products. [By] H. C. Taylor and Anne Dewees Taylor. © May 18, 1943; A 173066; Macmillan co., New York. 3057
- Terzaghi (Karl)* Winchester, Mass. Theoretical soil mechanics. © May 3, 1943; A 172844. 3058
- Texas jurisprudence. Supplement, 1942. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 172667; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 3059
- Thirty schools tell their story. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 172359; Harper & bros., New York. 3060
- Thompson (Sydney)* New York. Love leaves no choice. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 172682. 3061
- Thomson (Ruth Sanders) History of the Alpha phi fraternity. v. 1. © May 5, 1943; A 172818; Alpha phi internatl. fraternity, inc., Detroit. 3062
- Thurston (John B.) *ed.* Internal auditing. [1st ed.] © Apr. 17, 1943; A 172566; Institute of internal auditors, inc., New York. 3063
- Tillotson (Lee S.) Articles of war annotated. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 172462; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 3064
- Tomasevich (Jozo) International agreements on conservation of marine resources, with special reference to the North Pacific. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172832; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 3065
- Tompkins (Walker A.) Border bonanza. © May 1, 1943; A 172732; Phoenix press, New York. 3066
- Tryon (Rolla M.)* Freelandville, Ind. & Morehouse (Frances)* Shafer, Minn. American nation yesterday and today. © Sept. 4, 1942; A 172754. 3067

- Turner (Arnold J.)* Lakewood, N. J. Vision hour.
© Oct. 15, 1942; A 172665. 3068
- Turner (Lida Wilson)* Atlanta. Flagstones and
flowers. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 173092. 3069
- Tuthill (John T.) jr.* New York. He's in the navy
now. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172861. 3070
- United States aviation reports. [1942] © May 4,
1943; A 172765; United States aviation reports,
inc., Baltimore. 3071
- United States navy. Bureau of aeronautics. Train-
ing division. 3072, 3073
Air navigation. Pt. 3. © Apr. 23, 1943; A
172613.
Effects of flight. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 173101.
© McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.
- United States Supreme court digest, 1754 to date.
v. 6. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 172650; West pub. co.,
St. Paul. 3074
- Van Eaton (C. W.) comp. Oklahoma current digest,
a digest of the decisions of the Oklahoma
Supreme court and Criminal court of appeals
for the year 1942. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172871;
Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City, Okl. 3075
- Van Loon (Hendrik Willem) Thomas Jefferson.
[1st ed.] © Apr. 13, 1943; A 172305; Dodd, Mead
& co., inc., New York. 3076
- Virginia and West Virginia digest, 1681 to date. v.
8. © May 6, 1943; A 172920; West pub. co.,
St. Paul. 3077
- Virkus (Frederick Adams) ed. Handbook of Ameri-
can genealogy. v. 4. © Mar. 21, 1943; A 172654;
Institute of Amer. genealogy, Chicago. 3078
- Wagenknecht (Edward) Cavalcade of the English
novel. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 172809; Henry Holt
& co., inc., New York. 3079
- Wales (H. G. Quaritch) Years of blindness. © Mar.
31, 1943; A 172503; Thomas Y. Crowell co.,
New York. 3080
- Wallace (Henry A.) Christian bases of world order,
by H. A. Wallace, Francis J. McConnell, Willis
J. King [and others] © Apr. 1, 1943; A 172578;
Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 3081
- Wallace (John) Village down East. © May 10,
1943; A 173095; Stephen Daye press, inc., New
York. 3082
- Walls (William Jacob)* Boston. Joseph Charles
Price, educator and race leader. © May 14,
1943; A 173001. 3083
- Warren (Harris Gaylord) Sword was their pass-
port. © May 1, 1943; A 173100; Louisiana state
univ. press, Baton Rouge, La. 3084
- Warrick (LaMar)* Chicago. Yesterday's children.
© Apr. 27, 1943; A 172942. 3085
- Wason (Betty)* West Haverstraw, N. Y. Miracle
in Hellas. © May 3, 1943; A 172664. 3086
- Watt (Frederick B.) Who dare to live. © 1 c.
May 5, 1943; A ad int. 27599; pubd. Mar. 13;
Macmillan co., New York. 3087
- Watters (Mary) History of Mary Baldwin college,
1842-1942. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172638; Mary
Baldwin college, Staunton, Va. 3088
- Watts (Franklin) ed. Voices of history, 1942-43.
© May 17, 1943; A 173076; Gramercy pub. co.,
New York. 3089
- Way (Frederick) jr.* Sewickley, Pa. Pilotin'
comes natural. © May 17, 1943; A 173015. 3090
- Weir (John J.) Elementary mathematics for the
machine trades. © May 6, 1943; A 172905; Mc-
Graw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3091
- Welles (Sumner) World of the four freedoms. ©
May 17, 1943; A 173097; Columbia univ. press,
New York. 3092
- Wellmuth (Francis J.) comp. Golden treasury of
chess. © May 12, 1943; A 173000; Horowitz &
Harkness, New York. 3093
- Wencellus (Léon) Pilote de guerre. © Mar. 19,
1943; A 172501; Éditions de la maison française,
inc., New York. 3094
- Whitehead (Roberta M.)* Cambridge, Mass. Five
and ten. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 172750. 3095
- Who's who in library service. © Apr. 30, 1943; A
172885; School of library service of Columbia
univ., New York. 3096
- Wicker (John J.) March of God in the age-long
struggle. © Apr. 17, 1943; A 172722; Broad-
man press, Nashville. 3097
- Widtsøe (John A.) In the gospel net. © July 27,
1942; A 173010; Improvement era, Salt Lake
City. 3098
- Wilkins (R. A.) Copper and copper base alloys,
by R. A. Wilkins and E. S. Bunn. 1st ed. ©
Apr. 23, 1943; A 172614; McGraw-Hill book co.,
inc., New York. 3099
- Wilman (Charles Wilfrid)* Beeston, Nottingham-
shire, England. Teach yourself electricity. © 1
c. Feb. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27609; pubd. Jan. 11.
3100
- Wilson (Charles Morrow) Trees & test tubes. ©
Apr. 26, 1943; A 172811; Henry Holt & co., inc.,
New York. 3101
- Winning (J.) Heat treatment of metals. © Apr. 27,
1943; A 172656; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brook-
lyn. 3102
- Wisconsin. Supreme court. Wisconsin reports.
[v.] 241. © May 5, 1943; A 172778; State of
Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 3103
- Wise (Stephen S.) Never again Ten years of Hit-
ler. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172689; Jewish opinion
pub. corp., New York. 3104

Wolpert (Ira) Tucker's people. [1st ed.] © Apr. 26, 1943; A 172633; L. B. Fischer pub. corp., New York. 3105	Year book of neurology, psychiatry and endocrinology. 1942. © Mar. 19, 1943; A 172593; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 3113
Wood (H. G.) Christianity and civilisation. © May 11, 1943; A 172847; Macmillan co., New York. 3106	[Young (Chic)] Blondie from A to Z. © May 20, 1943; A 173119; King features syndicate, inc., Philadelphia. 3114
Worth (Helen) Down-on-the-farm cook book. © May 10, 1943; A 172815; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 3107	Zawiasa (Olgierd) Across burning frontiers. [By] O. Zawiasa, in collaboration with Pauline Felix Geffen. © May 5, 1943; A 172935; Roy publishers, a. n., New York. 3115
Worts (George F.)* Las Vegas, Nev. Overboard. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 172551. 3108	Zilboorg (Gregory) Mind, medicine, & man. [1st ed.] © May 6, 1943; A 173047; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3116
Wright (Louis B.) Religion and empire. © May 8, 1943; A 172846; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 3109	Zimmerman (John)* Cranford, N. J. So you want to get rich! © Apr. 30, 1943; A 172690. 3117
Wright (Richardson)* New York. Bed-book of eating and drinking. [1st ed.] © May 6, 1943; A 172985. 3110	Zippodt (R. R.) ed. Structural members and connections. Revised by R. R. Zippodt and F. N. Menefee. © May 10, 1943; A 172904; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3118
Wyckoff (Albert Capwell) Sounding brass. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 172663; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 3111	Zorbaugh (Charles Louis)* East Cleveland, O. Vagabond verse. © Dec. 21, 1942, A 172698. 3119
Year book of dermatology and syphilology. 1942. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172594; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 3112	

Number of entries of books included in the Catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications -----	2,896
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages -----	13
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909 -----	210
Total -----	3,119

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909

[3119]

- [Baker (Ray Stannard) Hempfield, by David Gray-
song [pseud.] © R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass. R
117355, Apr. 10, 1943. 1
- Bennett (Arnold) 2-13
The barber. R 117924, Mar. 26, 1943.
Life of Nash Nicklin. R 116862, Mar. 18, 1943.
Lion's share. (In Metropolitan, v. 42, no. 6,
Oct., 1915, v. 43, nos. 1-5, Nov., 1915-Mar.,
1916) R 117925 117930, Mar. 26, 1943.
Muscovy duck. R 116861, Mar. 18, 1943.
Over there; war scenes on the western front. R
117923, Mar. 26, 1943.
These twain. Pts. 1, 2. (In Munsey's magazine,
v. 55, no. 4, Sept., 1915, v. 56, no. 1, Oct.,
1915) R 117921, 117922, Mar. 26, 1943.
© Marie Marguerite Bennett, Tarn-et-Garonne,
France.
- Bradford (Gamaliel) Portraits of women. Madame
du Deffand. © Helen F. Bradford, Wellesley,
Mass. R 116828, Mar. 27, 1943. 14
- Brenon (Herbert) Daughter of the gods. © Twen-
tieth century-Fox film corp., New York. R
117653, Apr. 22, 1943. 15
- Chester (George Randolph) 16-27
The enemy, by G. R. Chester & Lillian Chester.
R 117381, Apr. 15, 1943.
Runaway June, by G. R. Chester & Lillian Ches-
ter. Episodes 3, 4, 7, 8, 11. (In Chicago
Sunday herald, v. 34, nos. 39, 40, 43, 44, 47,
Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 28, Mar. 7, 28, 1915) R
117754, 117755, 116817, 116818, 116820, Jan.
26, Feb. 25, Mar. 22, 1943.
Runaway June, by G. R. Chester & Lillian Ches-
ter. Episodes 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 14. (In The
film, v. 2, nos. 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 14, Jan. 26,
Feb. 3, 24, Mar. 3, 23, 31, 1915) R 116814-
116816, 116819, 116821, 116822, Jan. 26, Feb.
19, 25, Mar. 22, 1943.
© Lillian Chester, St. Petersburg, Fla.
- Cobb (Irvin Shrewsbury) 28-35
According to the code. R 117714, Apr. 24, 1943.
Blacker than sin. R 116906, Mar. 30, 1943.
Chapter from the life of an ant. R 117715, Apr.
24, 1943.
Christmas presents, those we give and those we
get. R 116905, Mar. 30, 1943.
Double-barrelled justice. R 117716, Apr. 24,
1943.
Old Judge Priest. R 117713, Apr. 24, 1943.
Simple tourist — yes, isn't he. R 116904, Mar.
30, 1943.
Unaccustomed as I am. R 116907, Mar. 30,
1943.
© I. S. Cobb, Santa Monica, Calif.
- Cooke (Grace MacGowan) Sonny Bunny Rabbit and
his friends. © G. M. Cooke, Carmel by-the-sea,
Calif. R 117366, Apr. 13, 1943. 36
- Curwood (James Oliver) Hunted woman. (In Blue
book magazine, v. 21, nos. 1-6, May-Oct., 1915,
v. 22, no. 1, Nov., 1915) © Ethel M. Curwood,
Owosso, Mich. R 116860, 117607-117612, Mar.
31, Apr. 21, 1943. 37-43
- Davis (Edward Douglas) Coal value tables no. 1.
© Frank L. Bush, Minneapolis. R 116827, Mar.
27, 1943. 44
- Dewey (John) Schools of tomorrow, by J. Dewey and
Evelyn Dewey. © J. Dewey & Evelyn Dewey,
New York. R 117669, Apr. 23, 1943. 45
- Doyle (Sir Arthur Conan) Prisoner's defence. ©
Mary Conan Doyle, Richmond, Surrey, England,
Lena Conan Doyle, Denis Percy Stewart Conan
Doyle, & Malcolm Adrian Conan Doyle, Crow-
borough, Sussex, England. R 116955, Apr. 2,
1943. 46
- Dunn (Arthur Wallace) Gridiron nights. © A. W.
Dunn, Washington. R 117369, Apr. 13, 1943. 47
- Elliason (Eldridge Lyon) First aid in emergencies.
© E. L. Elliason, Philadelphia. R 117371, Apr.
13, 1943. 48
- Farnol (John Jeffery) Beltone the strong. © J. J.
Farnol, Portscatho, Cornwall, England. R
117515, Apr. 16, 1943. 49
- Fitch (George Helgeson) Kettles and bells. ©
Clara Lynn Fitch, Eugene, Or. R 117541, Apr.
17, 1943. 50
- Fletcher (John Gould) Irradiations, Sand and spray.
© J. G. Fletcher, Little Rock, Ark. R 117250,
Apr. 10, 1943. 51
- Galsworthy (John) Little man and other satires. ©
Ada Galsworthy, Torquay, England. R 117265,
Apr. 13, 1943. 52
- Gerould (Katharine Fullerton) Great tradition and
other stories. © K. F. Gerould, Princeton, N.
J. R 117573, Mar. 26, 1943. 53
- Glass (Montague) 54-65
Birsky and Zapp analyze the movies. R 117357,
Apr. 10, 1943.
Birsky and Zapp dig ideal Panama Canal. R
116954, Apr. 1, 1943.
Birsky and Zapp discuss prison reform. R
116912, Apr. 5, 1943.
Birsky and Zapp on White House wedding. R
116952, Apr. 1, 1943.
Birsky and Zapp solve income tax enigma. R
117359, Apr. 10, 1943.

- Birsky and Zapp unmask German efficiency. R 117360, Apr. 10, 1943.
Collections differ, Birsky and Zapp agree. R 116953, Apr. 1, 1943.
Congress helps Birsky change his mind. R 117361, Apr. 10, 1943.
Politicians too coy for Birsky and Zapp. R 117358, Apr. 10, 1943.
Russian ballet perplexes Birsky and Zapp. R 117356, Apr. 10, 1943.
Suburban life holds no joys for Zapp. R 117362, Apr. 10, 1943.
War more ticklish as poker, Birsky tells Zapp. R 117579, Apr. 21, 1943.
© Caroline Patterson Glass, Pasadena.
- Gleason (Arthur Huntington) Young Hilda at the wars. © A. H. Gleason, New York. R 117367, Apr. 13, 1943. 66
- Godowsky (Leopold) First-fourth years normal examination. Progressive piano series. © Art publication soc., Clayton, Mo. R 117386-117389, Apr. 9, 1943. 67-70
- [Graves (Clotilde Inez Mary)] Off Sandy Hook and other stories, by Richard Dehan [pseud.] © C. I. M. Graves, London. R 117368, Apr. 13, 1943. 71
- Bearn (Lafcadio) Interpretations of literature. © Kazuo Koizumi, Marunouchi, Kojimachi, Japan. R 118051, Dec. 17, 1942. 72
- Henneman (Alexander) Progressive series lessons, supplement nos. 34, 45, 47, 58-61, 63, 64, 66, 75, 77, 79, 83, 88. © Art publication soc., Clayton, Mo. R 117390, Apr. 9, 1943. 73
- Jacobs (Caroline Elliott Hoogs) Blue Bonnet keeps house, by C. E. Jacobs and Lela H. Richards. © Caroline Elliott Jacobs & Lela H. Richards, Salt Lake City. R 117395, Apr. 15, 1943. 74
- Leskien (Ilse) Schuld, and other stories, by I. Leskien, ed., with notes, vocabulary, exercises and an appendix, by Bayard Quincy Morgan. © B. Q. Morgan, Palo Alto, Calif. R 117645, Apr. 22, 1943. 75
- [Lewars (Elsie Singmaster)] Emmeline, by Elsie Singmaster. (In Youth's companion, v. 89, nos. 25, 30, June 24, July 29, 1915) © E. S. Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa. R 116829, 116830, Mar. 27, 1943. 76, 77
- Lutz (Grace Livingston Hill) Miranda. © G. L. Hill, Swarthmore, Pa. R 117264, Apr. 10, 1943. 78
- McNutt (William Slavens) 79, 80
Man who lost himself. R 116945, Apr. 3, 1943.
Salmon run. R 116944, Apr. 3, 1943.
© Georgia McNally McNutt, La Canada, Calif.
- Meigs (Cornelia) Kingdom of the winding road. © C. Meigs, Washington. R 116943, Apr. 3, 1943. 81
- Mendel (Lafayette Benedict) Changes in the food supply and their relation to nutrition. © Aimee F. Selig & Janet A. Selig, New York. R 117574, Apr. 20, 1943. 82
- Outcault (R. F.) Buster Brown and his chum Tige. © R. F. Outcault, Flushing, N. Y. R 117365, Apr. 13, 1943. 83
- Porter (Gene Stratton) Bread and milk. © Jeanette Porter Meehan, Los Angeles. R 116903, Apr. 1, 1943. 84
- Raine (William MacLeod) The Highgrader. © W. M. Raine, Denver. R 116824, Mar. 27, 1943. 85
- Richmond (Grace S.) Her father's daughter. (In Ladies' home journal, v. 33, nos. 3, 4, Mar., Apr., 1916) © G. S. Richmond, Fredonia, N. Y. R 117363, 117364, Apr. 10, 1943. 86, 87
- Scott (William Rufus) Scientific circulation management for newspapers. © W. R. Scott, Pasadena. R 117708, Apr. 26, 1943. 88
- Singleton (Esther) ed. World's great events. v. 1-10. [New standard ed.] © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 117643, Apr. 23, 1943. 89
- Underwood (Lineas D.) 90-95
Underwood's digest. v. 11, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Dec., 1915. R 117296-117299, Apr. 10, 1943.
Underwood's trade-mark digest. v. 4, nos. 1, 2, Jan. to June, July to Dec., 1915. R 117300, 117301, Apr. 10, 1943.
© Richard L. Underwood, Washington.
- Van Loan (Charles Emmett) 96-107
Buck Parvin and the movies. R 117712, Apr. 24, 1943.
Eliphaz, late Fairfax. R 117720, Apr. 24, 1943.
Filmland as it was and is. R 116911, Mar. 30, 1943.
Ghost cities of the West. (In The Saturday evening post, v. 188, nos. 10, 12, 13, Sept. 4, 18, 25, 1915) R 116908-116910, Mar. 30, 1943.
Men who make the movies move. R 117580, Apr. 21, 1943.
Morning workout. R 117722, Apr. 24, 1943.
Plute vs. Plute. R 117718, Apr. 24, 1943.
Redemption handicap. R 117721, Apr. 24, 1943.
Sanguinary Jeremiah. R 117719, Apr. 24, 1943.
Too much pepper. R 117717, Apr. 24, 1943.
© Emma C. Van Loan, Los Angeles.
- Williams (George Alfred) American boy's cut-out book of soldiers. © G. A. Williams, Summit, N. J. R 117370, Apr. 13, 1943. 108
- Willis (Honore McCue) Still Jim. © Felicia Morrow Beau, Richard D. Morrow & Anne Penn Morrow, New York. R 116983, Apr. 2, 1943. 109
- Wilson (Harry Leon) Man from home. © Mrs. Edward Weston, Carmel, Calif. & Harry Leon Wilson, jr., Monteagle, Tenn. R 117523, Apr. 17, 1943. 110

3120-3932

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, GROUP 1
BOOKS

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1943
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
No. 6



The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper -----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures, and Maps -----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures -----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals -----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions -----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise -----	2.00
Single numbers -----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year -----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year -----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Adams (Cleve F.)* Glendale, Calif. Up jumped the devil. © May 21, 1943; A 173143. 3120
- Ahrens (Cora B.) Boosey & Hawkes school music series. Books 1, 2, 4. © 1 c. May 6, June 28, 1943; A ad int. 27684, 27685, 27708; pubd. Apr. 27, June 23; Boosey & Hawkes, Canada, Ltd., Toronto. 3121-3123
- Alabama. Supreme court. Report of cases argued and determined during the October terms 1941, 1942. v. 243. © May 20, 1943; A 173301; Chauncey Sparks, governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 3124
- Alden (Carroll Storrs) United States navy, by C. S. Alden and Allan Westcott. © May 20, 1943; A 173223; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3125
- Allen (George Wood)* La Porte, Ind. As seen from the mason's scaffold. © June 21, 1943; A 173763. 3126
- Allen (Robert E. Lee)* Oakland, Md. History of our country. © Jan. 26, 1943; A 173498. 3127
- Allen (William Harmon)* Pasadena. Life, health, and horse sense. © June 11, 1943; A 173696. 3128
- Allis (Oswald T.)* Wayne, Pa. Five books of Moses. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 173694. 3129
- Almedingen (Edith Martha)* Nr. Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. Frossia. © 1 c. June 8, 1943; A ad int. 27671; pubd. Apr. 12. 3130
- American bankruptcy reports. New series. v. 52. © June 9, 1943; A 173517; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 3131
- American institute of architects,* Washington. Handbook of architectural practice. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 173937. 3132
- American jurisprudence. v. 46. © June 3, 1943; A 173479; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 3133
- American writing, 1942. © Jan. 20, 1943; A 173662; Alan Swallow, Gunnison, Col. 3134
- Anderson (Eva Greenslit) Chief Seattle. © May 24, 1943; A 173212; Caxton printers, Ltd., Caldwell, Id. 3135
- Anderson (Ken) Shadows under the midnight sun. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 173804; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3136
- [Anthony (Edward)] Sex refresher, by Cleo et Anthony [pseud.] © May 17, 1943; A 173231; Howell, Soskin, publishers, inc., New York. 3137
- Asch (Sholem)* Stamford, Conn. Der Man fun Nazareth. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 10, 1943; A 173325. 3138
- Asquith (Cynthia)* Storrington, Sussex, England. One sparkling wave. © 1 c. June 7, 1943; A ad int. 27669; pubd. Apr. 12. 3139
- Atlantic reporter. Second series. v. 30 A.2d. © June 8, 1943; A 173738; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3140
- [Atwood (Wallace W.)] 3141-3143
Earth and its people. Book 2. Our state and continent. [By W. W. Atwood, Helen Goss Thomas and Marion B. Forsythe] © May 14, 1943; A 173599.
—Book 3. Nations beyond the seas. By W. W. Atwood and Helen Goss Thomas. © Jan. 28, 1943; A 173600.
Growth of nations, by W. W. Atwood and Helen Goss Thomas. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 173598.
© Ginn & co., Boston.
- Ayling (Keith) Combat aviation. © May 24, 1943; A 173458; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 3144
- Bacon (Marion) comp. Mind your own business. © June 21, 1943; A 173866; Vassar cooperative bookshop, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 3145
- Bailey (Henry Christopher)* London. Mr. Fortune finds a pig. [1st ed.] © Apr. 2, 1943; A 173350. 3146
- Bainton (Roland H.) George Lincoln Burr, his life, by R. H. Bainton, ed. by Lois Oliphant Gibbons. © May 17, 1943; A 173283; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 3147
- Bairnsfather (Bruce)* London. Jeeps & jests. © June 25, 1943; A 173849. 3148
- Baker (Arthur O.) Dynamic biology today, by A. O. Baker and Lewis H. Mills. © May 5, 1943; A 173141; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 3149
- Baker (Richard Terrill) Trumpet of a prophecy. © June 7, 1943; A 173907; Friendship press, inc., New York. 3150
- [Bankoff (George)]* London. Those that have eyes, by Peter Conway. © 1 c. June 26, 1943; A ad int. 27705; pubd. May 21. 3151

- Bard (Harry) Maryland, the state and its government. © May 27, 1943; A 173309; Oxford book co., inc., New York. 3152
- Barris (Anna Andrews) Mystery of the jade idol. © May 20, 1943; A 173632; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 3153
- Bartek (Johnny) Life out there, by J. Bartek, assisted by Austin Pardue. © May 24, 1943; A 173851; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3154
- Bartholomew (Ed Ellsworth)* Paris, Tex. Bart's aero quiz-book. [1st ed.] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 173273. 3155
- Bassett (Sara Ware)* Boston. Anchorage. [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 173733. 3156
- Baxter (Laura) 3157-3159
Our clothing. [By] L. Baxter, Margaret M. Justin [and] Lucile O. Rust. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 173688.
Our food. [By] L. Baxter, Margaret M. Justin [and] Lucile O. Rust. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 173686.
Our home and family. [By] L. Baxter, Margaret M. Justin [and] Lucile O. Rust. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 173687.
© J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia.
- Bayer (Oliver Weld) Paper chase. [1st ed.] © June 15, 1943; A 173891; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3160
- Beals (Carleton)* Guilford, Conn. Dawn over the Amazon. [1st ed.] © June 23, 1943; A 173894. 3161
- Beard (Charles A.) Presidents in American history. © Jan. 16, 1942; A 173454; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 3162
- Beaty (John Y.) Luther Burbank, plant magician. © May 25, 1943; A 173549; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 3163
- Becholdt (Frederick R.)* Carmel, Calif. Hills of fear. [1st ed.] © Mar. 5, 1943; A 173123. 3164
- [Beebe (Mrs. William)* New York. Dawn's early light, by Elswyth Thane. [1st ed.] © May 20, 1943; A 173217. 3165
- Beecham (Thomas)* New York. Mingled chime. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 173224. 3166
- Bell (Marion R.) Young cowboys at the Broken Arrow, by M. R. Bell and Donna M. Geyer. © May 28, 1943; A 173607; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 3167
- Bell (Thomas)* New York. Till I come back to you. [1st ed.] © June 11, 1943; A 173568. 3168
- Benedict (Ruth)* New York. Race: science and politics. © May 24, 1943; A 173187. 3169
- Benét (Stephen Vincent) Western star. © June 26, 1943; A 173895; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 3170
- Benjamin (Elbert)* Los Angeles. Beginner's horoscope reader. © May 15, 1943; A 173766. 3171
- Bennett (Harry)* Brooklyn. 3172, 3173
Chemical formulary. v. 6. © May 20, 1943; A 173755.
Practical emulsions. © May 11, 1943; A 173555.
- Bennett (Lowell) Assignment to nowhere. © June 17, 1943; A 173761; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 3174
- Bennett (Rebecca Maria)* Indianapolis. Great white bird. © June 15, 1943; A 173787. 3175
- Bernard (L. L.) Origins of American sociology, by L. L. Bernard and Jessie Bernard. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 173706; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 3176
- Bingham (Florence C.) ed. Community life in a democracy. © May 18, 1943; A 173166; Natl. congress of parents & teachers, Chicago. 3177
- Bishop (Calvin C.) Alternating currents for technical students. © May 18, 1943; A 173363; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 3178
- Blair (Walter) Manual of reading. © June 12, 1943; A 173737; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 3179
- Bockus (Henry L.) Gastro-enterology. v. 1. © June 18, 1943; A 173772; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 3180
- Boggs (Thomas Kavanaugh)* New York. Arenas, by Tom Boggs. © June 21, 1943; A 173775. 3181
- Boorstin (Daniel J.) ed. Delaware cases, 1792-1830. v. 1-3. © May 20, 1943; A 173303-173305; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3182-3184
- Boshes (Benjamin) ed. Review of medicine. © Dec. 28, 1942; A 172672; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. 3185
- Boswell (Rolf) Nostradamus speaks. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 173270; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 3186
- Bower (William Clayton) Christ and Christian education. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 173245; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 3187
- [Bowers (Inez Hogan)* Provincetown, Mass. Nicodemus helps Uncle Sam, by Inez Hogan. [1st ed.] © June 25, 1943; A 173833. 3188
- Bradbury (Dorothy E.) Learning to care for children. [By] D. E. Bradbury and Edna P. Amidon. © June 1, 1943; A 173543; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3189
- Bradley (Dwight J.) Freedom of the soul. © May 4, 1943; A 173788; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 3190
- Brailsford (Henry Noel)* London. Subject India. © 1 c. June 29, 1943; A ad int. 27712; pubd. May 3. 3191
- Brebner (John Bartlet) Making of modern Britain, by J. B. Brebner and Allan Nevins. [1st ed.] © June 25, 1943; A 173888; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 3192

- Brew (Mary Winifred Josephine Macalister)*** London. In the service of youth, by J. Macalister Brew. © 1 c. June 3, 1943; A ad int. 27688; pubd. May 7. 3193
- Brigrance (William Norwood)** Speech for military service. [By] W. N. Brigrance [and] Ray Keeslar Immel. © June 4, 1943; A 173697; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3194
- Brightman (Edgar Sheffield) ed.** Personalism in theology. © Apr. 27, 1943; A 173315; Boston univ. press, Boston. 3195
- Brindze (Ruth)** You can help your country win. © May 24, 1943; A 173279; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 3196
- Brinig (Myron)*** Taos, N. M. Gambler takes a wife. © June 10, 1943; A 173628. 3197
- Briscoe (Herman T.)*** Bloomington, Ind. General chemistry for colleges. © May 17, 1943; A 173383. 3198
- Brock (Samuel) ed.** Injuries of the skull, brain and spinal cord, ed. by S. Brock. [New chapter by Paul F. A. Hoefer] © May 26, 1943; A 173241; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3199
- Brooke (Esther Eberstadt)** Career guide, by E. E. Brooke and Mary Roos. [1st ed.] © June 23, 1943; A 173840; Harper & bros., New York. 3200
- Brooklyn institute of arts & sciences. Museum,*** Brooklyn. Late Egyptian and Coptic art. © May 18, 1943; A 173061. 3201
- Brophy (John)*** Ruislip, Middlesex, England. Spearhead. [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 173476. 3202
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart,*** Metuchen, N. J. Catechism of the religious profession. © May 26, 1943; A 173398. 3203
- Brous (Florence A.)** Bibliography and survey on lead poisoning. © May 20, 1943; A 173159; Packaging institute, inc., New York. 3204
- Brown (Edna Honeywell)*** Evansville, Ind. Weary Willie and Sunny Smile. © May 27, 1943; A 173439. 3205
- Brown (James Barrett)** Skin grafting of burns, by J. B. Brown and Frank McDowell. © May 12, 1943; A 173179; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3206
- Brown (Louise Fargo)*** Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Apostle of democracy. [1st ed.] © May 20, 1943; A 173139. 3207
- Brown (Ralph H.)** Mirror for Americans, likeness of the eastern seaboard, 1810. © May 17, 1943; A 173313; Amer. geographical soc. of New York, New York. 3208
- Brown (William Adams)** New order in the church. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 173246; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 3209
- Brownell (Clifford Lee)** Training for living, by C. L. Brownell and Jesse Feiring Williams. © May 27, 1943; A 173401; Amer. book co., New York. 3210
- [Browning (Daphne du Maurier)]* Hitchin, Hert., England.** 3211, 3212
- Hungry Hill, by Daphne du Maurier.** © 1 c. June 2, 1943; A ad int. 27667; pubd. May 5. —Same. [1st ed.] © June 11, 1943; A 173813.
- Brunton (Paul)** Wisdom of the overself. [1st ed.] © June 21, 1943; A 173781; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3213
- Bryan (George S.)*** Pelham, N. Y. Spy in America. [1st ed.] © June 16, 1943; A 173844. 3214
- Buck (A. E.)** Wartime problems of state and local finance, by A. E. Buck, Kenneth Dayton, Ernest Minor Patterson [and others] © Apr. 3, 1943; A 173602; Tax institute, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 3215
- Buell (Clayton E.)** Mathematics for the sheet metal worker. © May 25, 1943; A 173276; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 3216
- Bunting (James E.)*** Meriden, Conn. Independent schools. © May 21, 1943; A 173754. 3217
- Burden (William A. M.)** Struggle for airways in Latin America. © May 28, 1943; A 173499; Council on foreign relations, inc., New York. 3218
- Burger (John)*** Stellenbosch, South Africa. Black man's burden. © 1 c. May 25, 1943; A ad int. 27652; pubd. Mar. 29. 3219
- Burk (John N.)** Life and works of Beethoven. © June 14, 1943; A 173718; Random house, inc., New York. 3220
- Burk (R. E.)** Chemistry of large molecules, ed. by R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt. © June 16, 1943; A 173753; Interscience publishers, inc., New York. 3221
- Burke (Richard)*** New York. Barbary freight. © May 28, 1943; A 173293. 3222
- Burnham (James)*** New York. The Machiavellians, defenders of freedom. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 173213. 3223
- Burr (Clara Emelia)** More than dust, by C. E. Burr and Clarence Edward Burr. © May 7, 1943; A 173132; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 3224
- Butler (William H.)*** St. Joseph, Mo. And in a Judea. © May 13, 1943; A 173170. 3225
- Byng (Edward J.)*** New York. Five-year peace plan. © June 21, 1943; A 173776. 3226
- [Byrd (William)]** Another secret diary of William Byrd of Westover, 1739-1741. Ed. by M. H. Woodfin, translated and collated by M. Tinling. © Dec. 8, 1942; A 173347; Maude H. Woodfin & Marion Tinling, Richmond. 3227
- Cahalane (Victor H.)** Meeting the mammals. © June 8, 1943; A 173522; Macmillan co., New York. 3228

- Caldwell (Robert Graham)* Newark, Del. Penitentiary movement in Delaware, 1776 to 1829. © May 5, 1943; A 173596. 3229
- California. District courts of appeal. Reports of cases determined. v. 55 (2d) © May 19, 1943; A 173318; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 3230
- Calvert (Luna B.)* Muncie, Ind. Tales of a nomadic wife, by Mrs. T. B. Calvert. © June 10, 1943; A 173691. 3231
- Campbell (Oscar James) ed. 3232, 3233
Patterns for living, ed. by O. J. Campbell, Justine Van Gundy [and] Caroline Shrodes. Pt. 2. © June 1, 1943; A 173334; Macmillan co., New York.
Shakespeare's satire. © May 13, 1943; A 173421; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York.
- Candor (Ethel)* Denver. Los españoles en el sudoeste. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 173322. 3234
- Capen (Louise I.) Across the ages. © June 7, 1943; A 173546; Amer. book co., New York. 3235
- Carlsen (Clarence J.) Years of our church. © Sept. 15, 1942; A 173858; Lutheran free church pub. co., Minneapolis. 3236
- Carman (J. Neale)* Lawrence, Kan. Elementary French. © June 18, 1943; A 173782. 3237
- [Carringer (Elizabeth Olds)]* White Plains, N. Y. Another Tiny Tim, by Elizabeth Olds. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1941; A 173497. 3238
- Carroll (Franklin B.) 3239, 3240
Understanding our environment. Book 1. © May 21, 1943; A 173184.
Understanding our world. Book 2. © May 21, 1943; A 173183.
© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Carter (Isaac Newton) Engineering drawing, by I. N. Carter and H. Loren Thompson. © May 3, 1943; A 173504; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 3241
- Case (Shirley Jackson) Christian philosophy of history. © June 15, 1943; A 173683; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3242
- Cassidy (Henry C.)* Boston. Moscow dateline, 1941-1943. © May 27, 1943; A 173379. 3243
- Cecil (David)* New College, Oxford, England. Hardy the novelist. © 1 c. May 22, 1943; A ad int. 27645; pubd. Mar. 29. 3244
- Cell (John W.) Engineering problems illustrating mathematics. 1st ed. © May 25, 1943; A 173269; J. W. Cell, W. C. Brenke, G. E. Moore & C. C. Torrance, editorial committee, Raleigh, N. C. 3245
- Chambers (Frank P.) This age of conflict. [By] F. P. Chambers, Christina Phelps Grant [and] Charles C. Bayley. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 173502; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3246
- Chambers (Sherman Daniel) Analytic mechanics, by S. D. Chambers, in collaboration with Virgil Moring Faires. © June 29, 1943; A 173904; Macmillan co., New York. 3247
- Chandlee (Edward E.) Six Quaker clockmakers. © June 23, 1943; A 173910; Historical soc. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 3248
- Cheng (Che-uy)* Berkeley, Calif. Oriental and Occidental cultures contrasted. © May 21, 1943; A 173316. 3249
- Chlepnier (B. S.) Belgian banking and banking theory. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 173012; Brookings institution, Washington. 3250
- Christian (Henry A.) 3251, 3252
Aviation medicine. © May 6, 1943; A 173641.
Gout. © May 6, 1943; A 173640.
© Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York.
- Chute (George M.) Electronic control of resistance welding. 1st ed. © June 14, 1943; A 173758; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3253
- Clendening (Logan) Methods of treatment, by L. Clendening and Edward H. Hashinger. © June 15, 1943; A 173885; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3254
- Cobb (Louise Staples)* Berkeley, Calif. Study of the functions of physical education in higher education. © May 24, 1943; A 173296. 3255
- Coffin (Robert P. Tristram) Primer for America. © June 8, 1943; A 173520; Macmillan co., New York. 3256
- Cohn (David L.)* Washington. Love in America. © May 19, 1943; A 173226. 3257
- Cold frame. v. 12. An anthology of verse by the Senior class, Our Lady of mercy high school. © June 3, 1943; A 173711; Sisters of mercy, Rochester, N. Y. 3258
- Collier (P. F.) & son corp.,* New York. Woman's home companion cook book. © May 11, 1943; A 173636. 3259
- Collier's year book, 1943. Covering events of the year 1942. © May 11, 1943; A 173818; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 3260
- Colt (Clem) Guns of Horse Prairie. © June 1, 1943; A 173367; Phoenix press, New York. 3261
- Colver (Alice Ross)* Tenafly, N. J. The Merri-vales. © June 14, 1943; A 173655. 3262
- Colvin (Fred H.) Turning and boring practice, by F. H. Colvin and Frank A. Stanley. © June 21, 1943; A 173845; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3263
- Compere (Edward L.) Pictorial handbook of fracture treatment. [By] E. L. Compere [and] Sam W. Banks. © June 10, 1943; A 173673; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 3264
- Compton's pictured encyclopedia. War volume. © June 22, 1943; A 173862; F. E. Compton & co., Chicago. 3265

- Conant (Isabel Fiske) Sky-color. © Mar. 19, 1943; A 173341; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 3266
- Connecticut and Atlantic digest, 1764 to date. v. 24, 25. © May 3, 1943; A 173932, 173923; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3267, 3268
- Cook (Howard)* Taos, N. M. Sammi's army. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173735. 3269
- Coons (Joan)* New York. Without passport. © June 24, 1943; A 173823. 3270
- Cooper (Duff) 3271, 3272
David. © 1 c. June 23, 1943; A ad int. 27693; pubd. May 3.
—Same. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173261.
© Cooperation pub. co., inc., New York.
- Cowdry (E. V.) Microscopic technique in biology and medicine. © June 16, 1943; A 173710; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3273
- Crabb (Alfred Leland) Supper at the Maxwell house. [1st ed.] © June 15, 1943; A 173650; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3274
- [Craddock (Elizabeth Carfrae)]* Elstead, Surrey, England. We who wait, by Elizabeth Carfrae. © June 25, 1943; A 173847. 3275
- Crafton (Allen) Complete acted play, by A. Crafton and Jessica Royer. © June 11, 1943; A 173699; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3276
- Craig (Charles Franklin) Clinical parasitology, by C. F. Craig and Ernest Carroll Faust. © June 11, 1943; A 173624; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 3277
- Cross (Tom Peete)* Chicago, Smith (Reed)* Columbia, S. C., Stauffer (Elmer C.)* Chicago & Collette (Elizabeth)* Pittsburgh. American writers. © Jan. 13, 1943; A 173597. 3278
- Crutchfield (Lee G.) jr. Look homeward, soldier. © June 18, 1942; A 173165; Margaret Shelton Crutchfield, Brook Hill, Va. 3279
- Cunningham (Robert N.) Reading, writing & thinking, by R. N. Cunningham and Frank W. Cushwa. © May 11, 1943; A 173854; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3280
- Curie (Eve)* New York. Journey among warriors. [1st ed.] © May 7, 1943; A 173128. 3281
- Cyclopedia of federal procedure. 2d ed. v. 6. © June 10, 1943; A 173576; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 3282
- Cyclopedia of medicine. Revision service. 1943. © June 10, 1943; A 173610; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 3283
- Dahl (Roald) The Gremlins. © May 10, 1943; A 173108; Walt Disney productions, Burbank, Calif. 3284
- Damon (Bertha)* Alton, N. H. Sense of humor. © June 10, 1943; A 173658. 3285
- Daniel (Hawthorne)* Tuckahoe, N. Y. Islands of the Pacific. © May 28, 1943; A 173294. 3286
- Dashiell (Samuel) Victory through Africa. © June 23, 1943; A 173939; Smith & Durrell, inc., New York. 3287
- [Dashwood (Elizabeth Monica)]* Cullompton, Devon, England. Late and soon, by E. M. Delafield [pseud. 1st ed.] © June 23, 1943; A 173839. 3288
- Davis (Edwin Adams) Plantation life in the Florida parishes of Louisiana, 1836-1846 as reflected in the diary of Bennet H. Barrow. © May 21, 1943; A 173374; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3289
- Davis (Elmer) Giant killer. [By] E. Davis, with a foreword by Sinclair Lewis. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 173449; Readers club, inc., New York. 3290
- [Davis (Hallie Flanagan)]* Northhampton, Mass. Dynamo, by Hallie Flanagan. © May 21, 1943; A 173219. 3291
- Davis (T. Lawrence) Office administration, by T. L. Davis, in collaboration with Graydon Stetson. © May 27, 1943; A 173462; Alexander Hamilton institute, inc., New York. 3292
- Davisson (Elizabeth Derr) Polkadot of the Flying M Ranch. [1st ed.] © June 25, 1943; A 173832; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3293
- Day (Mary Agnita Claire) Principles and techniques of nursing procedures. © May 18, 1943; A 173569; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3294
- Debo (Angie) Tulsa, from creek town to oil capital. © May 1, 1943; A 173229; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 3295
- Deffendall (P. H.) Actual business English. © May 25, 1943; A 173242; Macmillan co., New York. 3296
- Dehly (Axel Gerhard)* Seattle. Eagle wings. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 173310. 3297
- DeJong (Meindert)* Grand Rapids, Mich. Little stray dog. [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 173477. 3298
- Delaware and Atlantic digest, 1764 to date. v. 24, 25. © May 3, 1943; A 173931, 173933; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3299, 3300
- Dengel (Veronica) Personality unlimited. © May 25, 1943; A 173307; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3301
- Dennison (L. R.)* Berkeley, Calif. Caroni gold. © May 24, 1943; A 173389. 3302
- De Schweinitz (Karl) England's road to social security. © May 19, 1943; A 173160; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 3303
- Desk standard dictionary of the English language. Ready reference ed. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 173221; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3304
- Desrosiers (Leo Paul)* Montreal. Nord-Sud. © Feb. 25, 1943; A for. 48595. 3305

- Deutsch (Babette) tr. Eugene Onegin, a novel in verse by Alexander Pushkin. New translation by B. Deutsch. © June 7, 1943; A 173664; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 3306
- De Vries (Peter)* Chicago. Handsome heart. © June 25, 1943; A 173914. 3307
- Dew (Gwen)* New York. Prisoner of the Japs. [1st ed.] © June 7, 1943; A 173536. 3308
- Doe (Janet) ed. Handbook of medical library practice. © June 10, 1943; A 173721; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 3309
- Drought (R. Alice) Camping manual. © June 28, 1943; A 173912; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 3310
- Dunlop (Hazel Peckinpaugh) Let's arrange flowers. [1st ed.] © May 19, 1943; A 173178; Harper & bros., New York. 3311
- Duranty (Walter)* New York. Search for a key. © Mar. 2, 1943; A 173195. 3312
- Eaton (Joseph W.) Exploring tomorrow's agriculture. [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 173475; Harper & bros., New York. 3313
- Eby (George S.) Physical sciences, by G. S. Eby, Charles L. Waugh, Herbert E. Welch and Burdette H. Buckingham. © Mar. 17, 1943; A 173410; Ginn & co., Boston. 3314
- Ehrlich (Otto H.) Uncle Sam versus inflation. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173263; Harper & bros., New York. 3315
- Eldridge (William)* Long Branch, N. J. Itinerary for a phagocyte. © May 14, 1943; A 173784. 3316
- Electronic engineering. 1943. 3317, 3318
v. 15, no. 183, May, 1943. © 1 c. June 2; A ad int. 27665; pubd. May 1.
v. 16, no. 184, June, 1943. © 1 c. June 16; A ad int. 27689; pubd. May 29.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Ellis (Milton) ed. Lay preacher, by Joseph Dennie. Ed. by M. Ellis. © May 18, 1943; A 173515; Scholars' facsimiles & reprints, New York. 3319
- Ellis (Ridsdale) Patent assignments and licenses. © June 3, 1943; A 173510; Baker, Voorhis & co., inc., New York. 3320
- Ellwood (Charles A.) Sociology principles and problems. © May 17, 1943; A 173448; Amer. book co., New York. 3321
- Elson (Henry W.) Modern times and the living past. © May 21, 1943; A 173210; Amer. book co., New York. 3322
- Elston (Allan Vaughan)* New York. Guns on the Cimarron. © June 14, 1943; A 173656. 3323
- Engineering index, 1942. © June 15, 1943; A 173701; Engineering index, inc., New York. 3324
- Estabrooke (Edward C.) 250 teaching techniques. [By] E. C. Estabrooke and R. Randolph Karch. © June 23, 1943; A 173860; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 3325
- Estabrooks (George H.) Hypnotism. [1st ed.] © June 22, 1943; A 173779; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3326
- Evans (M. Blakemore) Shorter college German. [By] M. B. Evans [and] Robert O. Röseler. © June 11, 1943; A 173898; F. S. Crofts & co., New York. 3327
- Farjeon (Eleanor)* London. Golden Coney. © 1 c. June 28, 1943; A ad int. 27709; pubd. May 3. 3328
- Farmer (Wendell) Surprise mystery. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173732; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3329
- Farnum (Mabel) Seven golden cities. © May 20, 1943; A 173203; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 3330
- [Feagans (Elda L.)]* Burley, Id. Key to life, by Le Elda Murfin [pseud.] © May 10, 1943; A 173346. 3331
- Federal reporter. Second series. v. 132 F.2d. © May 13, 1943; A 173302; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3332
- Felt (Ephraim Porter) Shelter trees in war and peace. © June 25, 1943; A 173909; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 3333
- Fenlson (Ruth)* New York. Butler died in Brooklyn. [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 173890. 3334
- Ferguson (DeLancey) Mark Twain, man and legend. [1st ed.] © May 28, 1943; A 173284; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3335
- Ferguson (Donald N.) Short history of music. © June 9, 1943; A 173700; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3336
- [Ferrari (Erma Paul)] 3337, 3338
Life and work of the citizen, by Howard C. Hill. [New material by E. P. Ferrari] © Dec. 16, 1942; A 173591; Ginn & co., Boston.
Life and worship. © June 3, 1943; A 173508; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati.
- Ferris (Elmer E.) Salesmanship, by E. E. Ferris, in collaboration with Fowler Manning. © June 15, 1943; A 173756; Alexander Hamilton Institute, inc., New York. 3339
- Fetridge (William Harrison) ed. Navy reader. [1st ed.] © June 18, 1943; A 173757; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3340
- Fetterman (Joseph L.) Mind of the injured man. © June 16, 1943; A 173726; Industrial medicine book co., Chicago. 3341
- Field (Peter) Sheriff on the spot. © June 9, 1943; A 173540; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 3342

- Flewelling (Ralph Tyler) *Survival of western culture*. [1st ed.] © June 23, 1943; A 173843; Harper & bros., New York. 3343
- Flint (Elizabeth Canfield)* *Missoula, Mont. Pine tree shield*. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173627. 3344
- Florida. *Florida statutes annotated*. v. 5. Title 6. © May 27, 1943; A 173489; Harrison co., Atlanta & West pub. co., St. Paul. 3345
- Follett (Helen)* *New York. Islands on guard*. © May 24, 1943; A 173857. 3346
- Ford (Horace G.)* *West Hartford, Conn. Pirouettes*. © May 25, 1943; A 173378. 3347
- Fortson (John L.) *How to make friends for your church*. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 173789; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 3348
- Foster (Bennett)* *Albuquerque, N. M. Man tracks*. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173472. 3349
- Fourman (Maximilian) *Teach yourself Russian*. © 1 c. June 30, 1943; A ad int. 27713; pubd. June 10; English universities press, ltd., Bickley, Kent, England. 3350
- Fraas (Arthur P.) *Aircraft power plants*. 1st ed. © June 24, 1943; A 173874; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3351
- Frank (Waldo)* *New York. South American journey*. [1st ed.] © May 20, 1943; A 173218. 3352
- Franklin (Albert B.) *Ecuador*. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173435; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3353
- Frantz (Edward) *Basic belief*. © May 15, 1943; A 173417; Brethren pub. house, Elgin, Ill. 3354
- Fuller (David Otis) ed. *Spurgeon's sermons on the second coming*. © Mar. 16, 1943; A 173810; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3355
- Funk (J. Clarence) *Stay young and live!* © Apr. 17, 1943; A 173163; Dietz press, inc., Richmond. 3356
- Funk & Wagnalls *new standard encyclopedia of universal knowledge*. Newly revised. v. 18-23. © Apr. 23, May 18, June 3, 1943; A 173533, 173580, 173684; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3357-3359
- Funk & Wagnalls *new standard encyclopedia year book*. 1942. © June 10, 1943; A 173702; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3360
- Gaige (Richard T.)* *Newark Valley, N. Y. Me and the army*. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 173516. 3361
- Gardner (Fletcher)* *San Antonio. Philippine Indic studies*. © May 27, 1943; A 173402. 3362
- Garis (Howard R.) *Buddy's victory club*. © May 7, 1943; A 173633; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 3363
- Geckeler (Edwin O.) *Fractures and dislocations for practitioners*. © June 22, 1943; A 173793; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3364
- Gee (Edward F.) *Evaluation of receivables and inventories*. © May 17, 1943; A 173679; Bankers pub. co., Cambridge, Mass. 3365
- Gee (Herbert Leslie) *American England*. © 1 c. May 20, 1943; A ad int. 27646; pubd. Apr. 15; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 3366
- Gelb (Ignace F.) *Nazi personal names*. [By] I. F. Gelb, Pierre M. Purves and Allan A. MacRae. © May 18, 1943; A 173285; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3367
- Georgia. *Court of appeals*. Reports of cases decided. v. 68. © June 15, 1943; A 173695; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 3368
- Gervasi (Frank)* *Bronxville, N. Y. But soldiers wondered why*. [1st ed.] © June 18, 1943; A 173893. 3369
- Ghirardi (Alfred A.) *Radio troubleshooter's handbook*. © June 1, 1943; A 173411; Radio & technical pub. co., New York. 3370
- Gibbs (Philip)* *Shamley Green, near guildford, England. The interpreter*. © 1 c. June 2, 1943; A ad int. 27666; pubd. May 6. 3371
- Gibbs (Sally) *You don't belong here*. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173579; Sarah Gibbs McClure, Rosemont, Pa. 3372
- Giles (Guy Elwyn)* *Des Moines. Target for murder*. © June 9, 1943; A 173539. 3373
- Gilpatric (Guy)* *Santa Barbara, Calif. Action in the North Atlantic*. [1st ed.] © June 1, 1943; A 173377. 3374
- [Glusker (Anita Brenner)]* *Yonkers, N. Y. & Leighton (George R.)* New York. Wind that swept Mexico*, by Anita Brenner. Historical photographs assembled by G. R. Leighton. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173265. 3375
- Golding (Louis) *In the steps of Moses*. © June 22, 1943; A 173817; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 3376
- Goodman (Jack) ed. *Fireside book of dog stories*. © May 10, 1943; A 173144; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 3377
- [Goodspeed (Iola Fuller)]* *Detroit. Shining trail*. [By] Iola Fuller. [1st ed.] © June 18, 1943; A 173631. 3378
- Gouwens (Teunis E.) *Keep your faith*. © May 14, 1943; A 173354; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3379
- Graebner (Theodore) *Dictionary of Bible topics*. © May 7, 1943; A 173801; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3380
- Grafton (C. W.)* *Louisville. Rat began to gnaw the rope*. © May 27, 1943; A 173220. 3381

- Graham (George A.) *Regulatory administration*. Ed. by G. A. Graham and Henry Reining, jr. © June 15, 1943; A 173741; John Wiley & sons, inc., New York. 3382
- Grant (Charles Hampson) *Model airplane design and theory of flight*. © June 1, 1943; A 173362; Air age, inc., New York. 3383
- [Great Britain. Admiralty] *His Majesty's mine-sweepers*. © 1 c. May 27, 1943; A ad int. 27692; pubd. May 4; His Majesty's stationery office, London. 3384
- [Great Britain. Air ministry] *Elementary flying training*. [1st ed.] © 1 c. June 30, 1943; A ad int. 27711; pubd. May 11; His Majesty's stationery office, London. 3385
- Greenawalt (William E.)* *Denver. Democracy's salvation*. © May 21, 1943; A 173205. 3386
- Greenberg (Jack) *New Isaiah, Prairie fire, and other poems*. © May 25, 1943; A 173876; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3387
- Greene (Graham)* *Oxford, England. Ministry of fear*. © May 21, 1943; A 173188. 3388
- Gregg (John Robert) *Gregg speed building for colleges*. © May 13, 1943; A 173815; Gregg pub. co., New York. 3389
- Gregory (Jackson)* *Auburn, Calif. Man from Painted Rock*. © June 8, 1943; A 173577. 3390
- Gregory (William M.) *History and geography of Ohio, by W. M. Gregory and William B. Guitteau*. © Nov. 18, 1942; A 173594; Ginn & co., Boston. 3391
- Greig (Maysie)* *London. I've always loved you*. [1st ed.] © Apr. 2, 1943; A 173651. 3392
- Grigsby (Russell C.)* *Stockton, Calif. From the backwoods of Old Tuolumne*. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 173174. 3393
- Grose (Parlee C.)* *McComb, O. Baffling bullet, and other stories*. © June 1, 1943; A 173400. 3394
- Gruen (Margaret Ellsworth) *Moonset*. [1st ed.] © May 28, 1943; A 173416; L. B. Fischer pub. corp., New York. 3395
- Guedalla (Philip)* *Easton Park, Dunmow, Essex, England. Two marshals - Bazaine - Pétain*. © 1 c. June 11, 1943; A ad int. 27686; pubd. Apr. 16. 3396
- Guerard (Albert) *Napoleon III*. © June 1, 1943; A 173814; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3397
- Guy (Earl)* *Minneapolis. Heaven is a sunswept hill*. © June 22, 1943; A 173752. 3398
- Guyton (Boone T.) *This exciting air*. © May 24, 1943; A 173180; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3399
- Hafen (LeRoy R.) *Colorado, by L. R. Hafen, Ann W. Hafen and [Charles J. McNeill]* © June 14, 1943; A 173790; Fred A. Rosenstock, Denver. 3400
- Haines (C. Grove) *Origins and background of the second world war*. [By] C. G. Haines and Ross J. S. Hoffman. © May 6, 1943; A 173422; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3401
- Hall (Charles Swain) *Benjamin Tallmadge, revolutionary soldier and American businessman*. © June 21, 1943; A 173822; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3402
- [Hall (James A.)] *I recall*. [By] J. A. Hall and Virginia Rose Wilde] © Mar. 5, 1943; A 173311; Marshall Jones co., Francetown, N. H. 3403
- Halliday (Brett) *Blood on the black market*. © June 8, 1943; A 173531; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3404
- Hammond (Jacques Redway)* *Annapolis. Concise spherical trigonometry*. © May 17, 1943; A 173381. 3405
- Hamner (Laura V.) *Short grass and longhorns*. © May 5, 1943; A 173230; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 3406
- Hanley (James)* *Llanfechain, Montgomeryshire, North Wales. No directions*. © 1 c. May 28, 1943; A ad int. 27663; pubd. Apr. 2. 3407
- Hardt (Michael) *psued. Stranger and afraid*. [1st ed.] © May 19, 1943; A 173137; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3408
- Haring (Douglas Gilbert)* *Syracuse. Blood on the Rising Sun*. © June 14, 1943; A 173653. 3409
- Harlow (Alvin F.)* *New York. Bret Harte of the old West*. © May 25, 1943; A 173338. 3410
- Harmon (Frances B.)* *Scarborough, N. Y. Social philosophy of the St. Louis Hegelians*. © May 24, 1943; A 173494. 3411
- Harper (Allan G.) *Man and resources in the middle Rio Grande Valley*. [By] A. G. Harper, Andrew R. Cordova and Kalervo Oberg. © June 10, 1943; A 173887; University of New Mexico press, Albuquerque, N. M. 3412
- Harrington (Michael) *Newfoundland tapestry*. © Mar. 13, 1943; A 173345; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 3413
- Harris (Robert S.) *ed. Vitamins and hormones*. Ed. by R. S. Harris and Kenneth V. Thimann. v. 1. © June 16, 1943; A 173713; Academic press, inc., New York. 3414
- Harrison (M. Clifford)* *Blacksburg, Va. Home to the cockade city*. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 173154. 3415
- Harrold (Charles Frederick) *comp. Newman treasury*. © May 26, 1943; A 173237; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 3416

- Hartley (Lodwick) This is Lorence. © May 29, 1943; A 173361; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 3417
- Haskins (Caryl P.)* New York. The Amazon. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173434. 3418
- Haugland (Vern)* Bozeman, Mont. Letter from New Guinea. [War ed.] © June 14, 1943; A 173613. 3419
- Hawkins (John) & Hawkins (Ward)* Portland, Or. Pilebuck. [1st ed.] © May 24, 1943; A 173436. 3420
- Hays (F. A.) Poultry breeding applied, by F. A. Hays and G. T. Klein. © June 1, 1943; A 173693; Poultry-dairy pub. co., Mount Morris, Ill. 3421
- Hazelett (Clarence William)* Greenwich, Conn. Dynamic capitalism. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173256. 3422
- Heberden (M. V.)* New York. Murder goes astray. [1st ed.] © June 18, 1943; A 173892. 3423
- Hendryx (James B.)* Sutton's Bay, Mich. New rivers calling. [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 173777. 3424
- Henley (Constance Jordan)* Glendale, Calif. Grandmother drives south. © May 28, 1943; A 173295. 3425
- Henry (Robert Selph) This fascinating railroad business. © June 3, 1943; A 173471; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3426
- Herbst (Winfrid) ed. Real life stories. © June 15, 1943; A 173708; Society of the Divine Savior, St. Nazianz, Wis. 3427
- Herman (Lewis) Manual of foreign dialects for radio, stage and screen, by L. Herman and Marguerite Shalett Herman. © May 10, 1943; A 173147; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 3428
- Hermann (Hauptmann) pseud. The Luftwaffe, its rise and fall. © June 25, 1943; A 173848; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 3429
- Heslop (W. G.) Seed thoughts. © June 9, 1943; A 173800; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3430
- Heye (Artur) 3431, 3432
Hinein nach Afrika. © Aug. 1, 1941; A for. 48590.
Die wildnis ruft. © Aug. 1, 1941; A for. 48589.
© Albert Müller verlag, a. g., Zürich.
- Hicks (John D.)* Berkeley, Calif. American nation: © June 21, 1943; A 173872. 3433
- Higgins (Joseph) Administration of estates in Tennessee. © June 22, 1943; A 173769; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 3434
- Hildreth (Gertrude) Today and tomorrow, by G. Hildreth, Allie Lou Felton, Alice Meighen [and] Marjorie Pratt. © May 10, 1943; A 173146; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3435
- Hix (Horace G.) Towards a better world. [By] H. G. Hix, Warren T. Kingsbury [and] Truman G. Reed. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 173853; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3436
- Holland (Rupert Sargent)* Wayne, Pa. Freedom's flag. © May 17, 1943; A 173140. 3437
- Holliston (Carol) Bride was beautiful. © June 1, 1943; A 173371; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 3438
- Hooper (Walter R.)* Philadelphia. Guide to administration U. S. marine corps. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 173491. 3439
- Horack (Frank E.) jr. Statutes and statutory construction. v. 1-3. © June 8, 1943; A 173527; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 3440
- Hough (Lynn Harold) Living democracy. © May 14, 1943; A 173355; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3441
- Hovanesian (Archie)* New Britain, Conn. Perfect philosophy. © May 13, 1943; A 173327. 3442
- Howard (Albert) Agricultural testament. © May 17, 1943; A 173513; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3443
- Howard (Alice Barrett)* Wayne, Pa. Mary Mapes Dodge of St. Nicholas. © May 25, 1943; A 173548. 3444
- Hower (Ralph Merle) History of Macy's, of New York, 1858-1919. © June 8, 1943; A 173559; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3445
- Howles (James Kirby) Synopsis of clinical syphilis. © June 21, 1943; A 173883; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3446
- Hoyt (John R.) Manual for aviation cadets. 1st ed. © June 10, 1943; A 173614; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3447
- Hrdlička (Aleš) Alaska diary, 1926-1931. © June 7, 1943; A 173550; Jaques Cattell press, Lancaster, Pa. 3448
- Hudson (Charles Eugene) Mommie-darling, and other poems. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 173745; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 3449
- Hudson (Cyril Edward)* Hillingdon, St. Albans, Herts., England. Nations as neighbours. © 1 c. June 22, 1943; A ad int. 27695; pubd. Apr. 27. 3450
- Hudson (Manley O.)* Cambridge, Mass. Permanent court of international justice, 1920-1942. © June 1, 1943; A 173335. 3451
- Hughes (Edwin Holt) I was made a minister. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 173249; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 3452
- Hummel (George F.)* Southold, L. I., N. Y. Joshua Moore, American. [1st ed.] © May 7, 1943; A 173127. 3453

- Hungerford (Edward)* Pittsford, N. Y. Transport for war, 1942-1943. [1st ed.] © June 24, 1943; A 173836. 3454
- Junt (Jack) Student pilot handbook, by J. Hunt and Ray Fahringer. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 173871; Books, inc., New York. 3455
- Hurst (Vida) Sweetheart first class. © June 1, 1943; A 173364; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 3456
- Hutchings (Richard H.) Psychiatric word book. © May 12, 1943; A 173331; New York state department of mental hygiene, Albany. 3457
- [Hutchins (Maud)] Maritain volume of the Thomist. [By M. Hutchins, M. A. Couturier and P. A. Skehan] © Jan. 15, 1943; A 173637; Dominican fathers, province of St. Joseph, Washington. 3458
- Illinois. Supreme court. Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 381. © June 7, 1943; A 173628; Edwin Hill Cooke, Bloomington, Ill. 3459
- Illustrated London news. v. 202. 1943. 3460-3467
No. 5424, Apr. 3, 1943. © 1 c. May 26; A ad int. 27659; pubd. Apr. 3.
No. 5425, Apr. 10, 1943. © 1 c. May 26; A ad int. 27660; pubd. Apr. 10.
No. 5426, Apr. 17, 1943. © 1 c. May 26; A ad int. 27661; pubd. Apr. 17.
No. 5427, Apr. 24, 1943. © 1 c. May 26; A ad int. 27662; pubd. Apr. 24.
No. 5428, May 1, 1943. © 1 c. June 8; A ad int. 27675; pubd. May 1.
No. 5429, May 8, 1943. © 1 c. June 8; A ad int. 27676; pubd. May 8.
No. 5430, May 15, 1943. © 1 c. June 24; A ad int. 27701; pubd. May 15.
No. 5432, May 29, 1943. © 1 c. June 24; A ad int. 27702; pubd. May 29.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Indiana. Appellate court. Reports of the cases decided. v. 110. © May 20, 1943; A 173470; State of Indiana, Indianapolis. 3468
- Indiana and North eastern digest, 1817 to date. 1943. 3469-3471
v. 1, pts. 1, 2. © May 25; A 173921, 173922.
v. 35. © May 25; A 173928.
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Irons (H. A.) Great parenthesis. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 173799; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3472
- Irwin (Inez Haynes)* New York. Maida's little houseboat. © May 15, 1943; A 173199. 3473
- Isban (Samuel)* New York. Zwischen hundert toyern. © Sept. 12, 1942; A 173730. 3474
- Jacob (Naomi)* London. Private Gollantz. © 1 c. June 28, 1943; A ad int. 27703; pubd. Apr. 29. 3475
- Jaeckel (Theodore R.) tr. They who wait, by Robert Guerlain. Translated by T. R. Jaeckel. © June 15, 1943; A 173705; Rafael Gurland, New York. 3476
- Jarrett (Edith Moore)* Filmore, Calif. El camino real. Book 2. © June 21, 1943; A 173768. 3477
- Joad (Cryll Edwin Mitchinson)* London. 3478, 3479
God and evil. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1943; A ad int. 27672; pubd. Jan. 15.
—Same [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 173474.
- Jobim (José) Brazil in the making. © May 25, 1943; A 173243; Macmillan co., New York. 3480
- Johnsen (Julia E.) comp. Wage stabilization and inflation. © May 24, 1943; A 173225; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 3481
- Johnson (Herbert Clark)* Fort Eustis, Va. Poems from Flat Creek. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 173724. 3482
- Johnson (Roy Ivan) English every day, by R. I. Johnson, A. Laura McGregor and M. Agnella Gunn. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 173407; Ginn & co., Boston. 3483
- Jones (John G.) Sales management. © May 27, 1943; A 173463; Alexander Hamilton institute, inc., New York. 3484
- Jones (Mack M.) Introductory shopwork, by M. M. Jones [and] Aaron Axelrod. © June 11, 1943; A 173846; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3485
- Katz (Mitchell D.) jr. Our fighting ships. [By] M. D. Katz, jr., Herbert C. Lee and Edwin L. Levy, jr. © May 26, 1943; A 173264; Harper & bros., New York. 3486
- Kearney (James J.) Law of municipal corporations. Original material by Eugene McQuillin. 1943 revision by J. J. Kearney. 2d ed. Revised volume 3. © June 23, 1943; A 173820; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 3487
- Keleher (William A.)* Albuquerque, N. M. Maxwell land grant. © Dec. 20, 1942; A 173391. 3488
- Kelemen (Pál)* Norfolk, Conn. Medieval American art. v. 1, 2. © May 25, 1943; A 173168. 3489
- Kellersberger (Julia Lake) Betty, a life of wrought gold. © May 22, 1943; A 173235; John Knox press, Richmond. 3490
- Kells (Lyman M.) Piloting and maneuvering of ships, by L. M. Kells, Willis F. Kern & James R. Bland. © May 20, 1943; A 173182; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3491
- Kelly (John Melville) Etchings and drawings of Hawaiians. © May 7, 1943; A 173373; Honolulu Star-bulletin, ltd. & John Melville Kelly, Honolulu. 3492
- Kelsey (Vera)* Bellevue, Wash. Four keys to Guatemala, by V. Kelsey and Lilly De Jongh Osborne. © May 24, 1943; A 173629. 3493
- Kent (W. H. B.)* Glendora, Calif. Range rider. © June 29, 1943; A 173902. 3494

- Kenyon (Theda)* Hempstead, N. Y. Golden feather. © May 25, 1943; A 173337. 3495
- Kimball (Dexter S.) Cost finding. © May 27, 1943; A 173450; Alexander Hamilton institute, inc., New York. 3496
- King (George L.)* LaGrange, Ga. Poems and personal paragraphs. © May 20, 1943; A 173244. 3497
- Kingsley (Elizabeth S.) Double-crostics. Series fourteen. © June 10, 1943; A 173659; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 3498
- Kirk (Richard) Short measures. © May 26, 1943; A 173490; Tulane univ. of Louisiana, New Orleans. 3499
- Klein (G. T.) Backyard poultry keeping. © May 14, 1943; A 173169; Everybodys book pub. co., Hanover, Pa. 3500
- [Knab (Otto Michael)] Hour of Barabbas, by Otto Michael [and Alexander Scharbach] © Apr. 14, 1943; A 173450; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 3501
- Knickerbocker (Frances Wentworth) Free minds. © June 22, 1943; A 173896; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3502
- Knight (Kathleen Moore)* Brookline, Mass. Trade-mark of a traitor. [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 173825. 3503
- Knowlton (Josephine Gibson)* Washington. My turtles. 1st ed. © June 14, 1943; A 173625. 3504
- Knox (John C.) Order in the court. © May 3, 1943; A 173919; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3505
- Koenig (Harry C.) ed. Principles for peace. © June 18, 1943; A 173728; Natl. Catholic welfare conference, Washington. 3506
- Kohl (Grace L.) Picture almanac for boys and girls. © Nov. 19, 1942; A 173666; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3507
- Korman (David)* Philadelphia. Barg aroif. © June 5, 1943; A 173567. 3508
- Korson (George) Coal dust on the fiddle. © June 11, 1943; A 173765; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 3509
- [Kortchmar (Mrs. Emil)]* New York. Painted for the kill, by Lucy Cores. [1st ed.] © May 20, 1943; A 173215. 3510
- Kraines (Samuel Henry) 3511, 3512
Managing your mind, by S. H. Kraines and E. S. Thetford. © June 8, 1943; A 173521; Macmillan co., New York.
Therapy of the neuroses and psychoses. © May 27, 1943; A 173250; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 3513
- Kraus (René)* South Deerfield, Mass. Young Lady Randolph. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 173193. 3513
- Kretzmann (Paul Edward) God of the Bible and other gods. © June 1, 1943; A 173670; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 3514
- Kridl (Manfred) ed. For your freedom and ours. Ed. by M. Kridl, Władysław Malinowski [and] Józef Wittlin. Preface by Malcolm W. Davis, translation and editorial assistance by Ludwik Krzyżanowski. © May 17, 1943; A 173466; Frederick Ungar, New York. 3515
- Kroner (Richard) Primacy of faith. © June 22, 1943; A 173751; Macmillan co., New York. 3516
- Krueger (Joseph James)* Milwaukee. Baseball's greatest drama. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 173570. 3517
- Kuhn (Helmut) Freedom forgotten and remembered. © May 29, 1943; A 173360; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 3518
- Lackey (William Wilson)* Midland, Tex. Silver lining. © May 28, 1943; A 173390. 3519
- Landis (Benson Y.) Cooperative economy. [1st ed.] © June 23, 1943; A 173842; Harper & bros., New York. 3520
- Lang (Gussie) Texas orphan girl. © May 20, 1943; A 173343; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 3521
- Langsam (Walter Consuelo)* Schenectady, N. Y. World since 1914. © June 29, 1943; A 173903. 3522
- [Lansing (Elizabeth Hubbard)]* Providence. Ann Bartlett at Bataan, by Martha Johnson [pseud.] © Mar. 23, 1943; A 173601. 3523
- Larier (Lawrence) Army fun book. © June 1, 1943; A 173370; Crown publishers, New York. 3524
- Laski (Harold J.)* Little Bardfield nr. Braintree, Essex, England. Reflections on the revolution of our time. © June 18, 1943; A 173760. 3525
- Laubach (Frank C.) Silent billion speak. © June 1, 1943; A 173750; Friendship press, inc., New York. 3526
- Lawrence (Elwood P.) Models in semi-technical exposition, by E. P. Lawrence and Herbert Weisinger. © May 27, 1943; A 173319; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3527
- Lefebvre (Gaspar) Missel vesperal romain. © June 10, 1943; A for. 48596; Société liturgique canadienne, enreg., Montreal. 3528
- Lemos (Pedro Joseph) Creative art crafts. Book 1. © June 10, 1943; A 173572; Davis press, inc., Worcester. 3529
- Lenski (Richard Charles Henry) Interpretation of St. John's gospel. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 173509; Wartburg press, Columbus, O. 3530
- Leonard (Charles L.) Fanatic of Fez. © May 21, 1943; A 173612; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3531

- Leslie (Ann George) *Dancing saints*. [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 173827; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3532
- Levinthal (Israel Herbert) *New world is born*. © May 23, 1943; A 173408; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3533
- Lewis (Alun) *Last inspection*. © June 15, 1943; A 173643; Macmillan co., New York. 3534
- Lewis (Clive Staples) *Christian behavior*. © 1 c. June 16, 1943; A ad int. 27687; publ. Apr. 19; Macmillan co., New York. 3535
- Lilliput. v. 12, no. 6, June, 1943. © 1 c. June 10, 1943; A ad int. 27682; publ. May 21; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 3536
- Lindsay (Perry) *Young and dangerous*. © June 1, 1943; A 173366; Phoenix press, New York. 3537
- Lippmann (Walter)* *Washington. U. S. foreign policy: shield of the Republic*. [1st ed.] © June 10, 1943; A 173720. 3538
- Little (Constance) *Black rustle*. [By] C. Little and Gwenth Little. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173871; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3539
- Little, Brown & co.,* *Boston. Thy son liveth*. © June 11, 1943; A 173618. 3540
- Livingston (W. K.) *Pain mechanisms*. © June 1, 1943; A 173332; Macmillan co., New York. 3541
- Lombard (Nap)* *Staines, Middlesex, England. Murder's a swine*. © 1 c. June 11, 1943; A ad int. 27680; publ. Apr. 15. 3542
- Long (Amelia Reynolds) *Death wears a scarab*. © June 1, 1943; A 173365; Phoenix press, New York. 3543
- Long (John C.)* *Bethlehem, Pa. Long's Bible quiz*. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 173393. 3544
- Long (Margaret)* *Denver. Smoky Hill trail*. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 173623. 3545
- Loomis (Andrew)* *Los Angeles. Figure drawing for all it's worth*. © June 28, 1943; A 173920. 3546
- Lory (Hillis)* *Palo Alto, Calif. Japan's military masters*. © May 24, 1943; A 173186. 3547
- Louisiana. *Code of criminal law and procedure of the state of Louisiana*. © June 23, 1943; A 173889; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3548
- Lovering (T. S.) *Minerals in world affairs*. © June 10, 1943; A 173615; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3549
- Low (Ethel Symonds) *Terry's call*. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 173811; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3550
- Lowrie (Walter)* *Princeton, N. J. Lord's supper and the liturgy*. [1st ed.] © June 2, 1943; A 173419. 3551
- Lucas (Mary Seymour)* *Old Greenwich, Conn. Vast horizons*. © May 21, 1943; A 173185. 3552
- Lusadder (Warren J.) *Fundamentals of engineering drawing*. © June 10, 1943; A 173616; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3553
- Lynch (Patricia) *Fiddler's quest*. [1st ed.] © June 25, 1943; A 173834; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3554
- Lynn (Edward)* *Los Angeles. Wind is in the hamboo tree*. © Oct. 23, 1942; A 173228. 3555
- McCahan (David) *ed. Life insurance; trends and problems*. © June 11, 1943; A 173764; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 3556
- McCarthy (William)* *Clifton, N. J. Bible, church and God*. © May 15, 1943; A 173152. 3557
- McCauley (James Emmitt) *Stove-up cowboy's story*. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 173277; Texas folklore soc., Austin, Tex. 3558
- McConnell (W. R.) *Living in country and city*. © June 14, 1943; A 173918; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 3559
- McCune (Weasley)* *Washington. Farm bloc*. [1st ed.] © June 18, 1943; A 173824. 3560
- MacCurdy (J. T.) *Structure of morale*. © 1 c. June 25, 1943; A ad int. 27706; publ. Apr. 29; Macmillan co., New York. 3561
- McDaniel (Weston Owen)* *Huntington, W. Va. Miracle of flame*. © May 22, 1943; A 173621. 3562
- McDermid (Finlay)* *Burbank, Calif. Ghost wanted*. © May 14, 1943; A 173353. 3563
- MacDonald (Allan William Colt)* *Laguna Beach, Calif. Rebel ranger*. [1st ed.] © Apr. 23, 1943; A 173652. 3564
- MacDonald (Golden) *Big dog, little dog*. © May 7, 1943; A 173129; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3565
- McDonald (William A.) *Political meeting places of the Greeks*. © May 20, 1943; A 173336; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 3566
- MacDougall (Frank H.) *Physical chemistry*. © June 1, 1943; A 173333; Macmillan co., New York. 3567
- McFarlan (Arthur C.) *Geology of Kentucky*. © May 1, 1943; A 173589; University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky. 3568
- McGee (J. Vernon) *Ruth, the romance of redemption*. © May 17, 1943; A 173809; Dallas theological seminary, Dallas. 3569
- MacIver (R. M.)* *Palisades, N. Y. Towards an abiding peace*. © June 29, 1943; A 173901. 3570
- McKinlay (Arthur Patch) *Passing show*. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 173240; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 3571

- [MacLeish (Dorothy Black)]* Rudgwick, Sussex, England. Sun is near, by Dorothy Black. © May 17, 1943; A 173192. 3572
- McManus (George Stewart) tr. Beethoven, life of a conqueror, by Emil Ludwig. Translated from the German by G. S. McManus. © May 28, 1943; A 173292; Emil Ludwig, Pacific Palisades, Calif. 3573
- McSorley (Joseph) Outline history of the church by centuries. © June 17, 1943; A 173715; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 3574
- McSwigan (Marie) Five on a merry-go-round. [1st ed.] © June 25, 1943; A 173855; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3575
- Macy (Rudolph) Organic chemistry simplified. © June 2, 1943; A 173426; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 3576
- Mager (N. H.) Practice tests for all jobs. © June 1, 1943; A 173665; Crown publishers, New York. 3577
- Magner (James A.) Men of Mexico. © May 24, 1943; A 173239; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 3578
- Maine and Atlantic digest, 1764 to date. v. 24, 25. © May 3, 1943; A 173924, 173925; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3579, 3580
- Manchester (Raymond E.)* Kent, O. Saturday letters. © Dec. 20, 1942; A 173201. 3581
- Manler (Gerhardt) On runways of love. © May 14, 1943; A 173566; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 3582
- Marcus (Joseph) Complete Bar-mitzvah book. © June 4, 1943; A 173519; Hebrew pub. co., New York. 3583
- Maritain (Jacques) Twilight of civilization, by J. Maritain. Translated by Lionel Landry. © May 12, 1943; A 173440; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 3584
- Marquardt (Frederic S.) Before Bataan and after. [1st ed.] © June 9, 1943; A 173526; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3585
- Martin (A. E.) Common people. 1st instalment. © 1 c. June 19, 1943; A ad int. 27690; pubd. Apr. 24; Consolidated press, ltd., Sydney, Australia. 3586
- Marvin (Linda) Housekeeping made easy. © May 28, 1943; A 173278; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 3587
- Mary Rose, mother. Saving the Solomons. [By] Rev. Mother Mary Rose, ed. by Charles F. Decker. © Dec. 18, 1942; A 173553; Richard J. Cushing, Boston. 3588
- [Mary Rose Alma, sister] Pen pictures of Our Lady, by a Sister of Saint Joseph. © Apr. 3, 1943; A 173707; Peter Reilly co., Philadelphia. 3589
- Mason (Bernard S.) Junior book of camping and woodcraft. © June 28, 1943; A 173913; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 3590
- Mason (F. Van Wyck) ed. Fighting American. © June 21, 1943; A 173771; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 3591
- Matson (Norman)* New York. Bats in the belfry. [1st ed.] © May 7, 1943; A 173125. 3592
- Maxey (Chester C.) American problem of government. © May 28, 1943; A 173403; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3593
- Maxfield (Helen A.) The garden, by H. A. Maxfield and Alice M. Eisenhart. © June 1, 1943; A 173805; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3594
- Maxwell (Arthur S.) Great prophecies for our time. © June 7, 1943; A 173736; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 3595
- May (Charles)* Bedford, Ia. First year. © Apr. 1, 1943; A 173344. 3596
- May (Mark A.) Social psychology of war and peace. © May 18, 1943; A 173196; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 3597
- Mead (Martha Norburn)* Asheville, N. C. Asheville, in land of the sky. © Dec. 22, 1942; A 173155. 3598
- Mertens (Jacob) jr. Law of federal income taxation. v. 7. © June 11, 1943; A 173722; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 3599
- Meyer (Seymour W.) Kinetic bandaging. © May 12, 1943; A 173130; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 3600
- Miller (Basil) 3601-3604
Generalissimo and Madame Chiang Kai-shek. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 173798.
John Wesley, the world his parish. © May 21, 1943; A 173803.
Ken captures a foreign agent. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 173802.
Patty Lou's pot of gold. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 173806.
© Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Miller (Conrad) Small boat engines. © Feb. 2, 1943; A 173352; Rudder pub. co., New York. 3605
- Miller (Glenn) Glenn Miller's method for orchestral arranging. © May 28, 1943; A 173340; Mutual music soc., inc., New York. 3606
- Miller (Kenneth Dexter) We who are America. © June 1, 1943; A 173748; Friendship press, inc., New York. 3607
- Millett (Fred B.) History of English literature. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 173852; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3608
- Mims (Sam)* Baton Rouge, La. Chennault of the Flying tigers. © June 14, 1943; A 173654. 3609

- Minden (Bendix Simeon)** First aid and civilian defense manual. © July 27, 1942; A 173672; Books, inc., New York. 3610
- Missouri.** Missouri revised statutes annotated. Revised statutes 1939 classification. v. 24, 25. © May 27, 1943; A 173486, 173487; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3611, 3612
- Moberg (Vilhelm)*** Stockholm. Ride this night! By V. Moberg, translated by Henry Alexander. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173578. 3613
- Mohair (Annie Laurie) ed.** American expression on the war and the peace. Ed. by A. L. Mohair and Doris Benardete. © June 8, 1943; A 173545; Amer. book co., New York. 3614
- Monges (Henry B.) tr.** Karma, by Rudolf Steiner. Translated by H. B. Monges. © June 1, 1943; A 173468; Anthroposophic press, inc., New York. 3615
- Moore (Ernest Richard) ed.** El aguilá y la serpiente, por Martín Luis Guzmán. Ed. by E. R. Moore. [1st ed.] © May 25, 1943; A 173290; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 3616
- Moore (John M.)** Long road to Methodist union. © May 11, 1943; A 173248; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 3617
- Moorehead (Alan McCrae)*** Riverdale, N. Y. Year of battle. © 1 c. May 22, 1943; A ad int. 27648; pubd. Apr. 13. 3618
- Moorhead (Elizabeth)** Whirling spindle. © Nov. 2, 1942; A 173617; University of Pittsburgh press, Pittsburgh. 3619
- Morgan (Alfred P.)** First principles of radio communications. © May 21, 1943; A 173149; D. Appleton-Century co., New York. 3620
- Morgan (Dale L.)*** Arlington, Va. The Humboldt, highroad of the West. © June 7, 1943; A 173473. 3621
- Morris (Edita)*** New York. My darling from the lions. [1st ed.] © May 25, 1943; A 173172. 3622
- Morris (Hilda)*** Larchmont, N. Y. Tuckers tune in. © June 25, 1943; A 173850. 3623
- Morrison (Theodore) ed.** Readings for citizens at war. Ed. by T. Morrison, Philip E. Burnham, Carvel E. Collins [and others. 1st ed.] © June 23, 1943; A 173837; Harper & bros., New York. 3624
- Morton (Henry V.)** Atlantic meeting. © 1 c. May 5, 1943; A ad int. 27601; pubd. Apr. 1; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3625
- Mottram (Ralph Hale)*** Eaton, Norwich, England. Corbells at war. © 1 c. June 26, 1943; A ad int. 27707; pubd. May 6. 3626
- Moulton (Harold G.)** New philosophy of public debt. © May 19, 1943; A 173565; Brookings institution, Washington. 3627
- Mursell (James L.)** Education for American democracy. [1st ed.] © May 25, 1943; A 173291; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 3628
- Mussey (June Barrows) tr.** 3629, 3630
Shining sea, by Kjerstin Gorranson-Ljungman. Translated from the Swedish by Barrows Mussey. © May 24, 1943; A 173859; Sheridan house, inc., New York.
Wrath of the eagles, by Frederick Heydenau. Translated by Barrows Mussey. [1st ed.] © June 21, 1943; A 173780; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.
- Muzzey (David Saville)*** Yonkers, N. Y. History of our country. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 173592. 3631
- Nakosteen (Mehdi)*** Denver. 3632, 3633
Religions of Iran. [1st ed.] © Jan. 1, 1943; A 173603.
Three-fold philosophy of education. © Apr. 10, 1943; A 173604.
- National bureau of economic research.** Conference on price research. Committee on price determination. Cost behavior and price policy. © May 25, 1943; A 173359; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 3634
- Negligence and compensation cases annotated.** New series. v. 12. © June 18, 1943; A 173742; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 3635
- New international year book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year 1942.** © May 10, 1943; A 173253; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3636
- New Jersey and Atlantic digest, 1764 to date.** v. 24, 25. © May 3, 1943; A 173926, 173927; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3637, 3638
- New York (State)** General laws of the state of New York, covering all laws, general, special, or local, passed at the regular session, 1943. © May 25, 1943; A 173482; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3639
- Courts.** Miscellaneous reports. v. 178. [Official ed.] © May 22, 1943; A 173339; Michael F. Walsh, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 3640
- Supreme court.** Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate division. Official ed. v. 264, 1942. © May 4, 1943; A 173209; Michael F. Walsh, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 3641
- New York supplement.** Second series. v. 39 N. Y. S. 2d. © May 21, 1943; A 173299; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3642
- Newsom (Phil)** United press radio news style book. © May 3, 1943; A 173227; United press assns., New York. 3643
- Newton (Walter Lamb)*** Los Angeles. Lessons in liquor. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 173162. 3644
- Niles (Alfred S.)*** Stanford, Calif. & Newell (Joseph S.)* Lincoln, Mass. Airplane structures. v. 1. © June 16, 1943; A 173773. 3645

- Niles (Emory H.) Fourth 5-year index-digest of American maritime cases, 1938-1942. [Ed. by] E. H. Niles [and] Arnold W. Knauth. © June 8, 1943; A 173556; Amer. maritime cases, inc., Baltimore. 3646
- Jorris (George W.) Peace without hate. [1st ed.] © June 1, 1943; A 173938; University of Nebraska press, Lincoln, Neb. 3647
- North eastern digest, 1817 to date. 1943. 3648-3650
v. 1, pts. 1, 2. © May 25; A 173484, 173485.
v. 35. © May 25; A 173488.
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- North eastern reporter (2d ser.) Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter. Second series. 43 N. E. 2d-46 N. E. 2d. © May 28, 1943; A 173481; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3651
- North eastern reporter. Second series. v. 46 N. E. 2d. © May 17, 1943; A 173300; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3652
- O'Brien (Kate)* North Leigh, Witney, Oxon, England. Last of summer. [1st ed.] © Apr. 23, 1943; A 173501. 3653
- Ockerblad (Nelse F.) Urology in general practice, by N. F. Ockerblad and Hjalmar E. Carlson. © May 12, 1943; A 173674; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 3654
- Offord (Lenore Glen)* Berkeley, Calif. Skeleton key. © June 23, 1943; A 173830. 3655
- Ogg (Frederic A.)* Madison, Wis. & Ray (P. Orman)* Berkeley, Calif. 3656, 3657
Essentials of American government. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. © May 19, 1943; A 173151.
Essentials of American government. The national government. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. © May 19, 1943; A 173150.
- O'Hara (Joseph M.)* Chester, Pa. Chester's century of Catholicism, 1842-1942. © Sept. 30, 1942; A 173719. 3658
- O'Hara (Mary)* Granite Canyon, Wy. Thunderhead. [1st ed.] © June 1, 1943; A 173538. 3659
- Ohio. Courts. Ohio opinions. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio, the Board of tax appeals of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law, with annotations to all earlier cases in point in Page's Ohio digest, Lifetime edition. v. 35. © June 5, 1943; A 173467; W. H. Anderson co. & Ohio law reporter co., Cincinnati. 3660
- Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined. New series. v. 140. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 172873; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 3661
- [Oldfield (Claude Houghton)* Bath, Somerset, England. Six lives and a book, by Claude Houghton. © 1 c. June 16, 1943; A ad int. 27688; pubd. Apr. 19. 3662
- O'Malley (Patricia) War wings for Carol. © June 8, 1943; A 173530; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3663
- Orbison (Katherine Tucker)* Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Handbook for nurse's aides. © June 11, 1943; A 173704. 3664
- Organic syntheses. v. 23. © May 18, 1943; A 173145; Organic syntheses, inc., Flushing, N. Y. 3665
- Orr (Gertrude) Here come the elephants. © June 15, 1943; A 173774; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 3666
- Osborn (George Coleman) John Sharp Williams, planter statesman of the deep South. © May 15, 1943; A 173689; Louisiana state univ. press, Baton Rouge, La. 3667
- Osborn (S. D.)* Martin, Ky. Hike Jule. © June 1, 1943; A 173935. 3668
- Osborne (Helen) illus. 3669-3671
Hans Brinker, by Mary Mapes Dodge. Illustrated by H. Osborne. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 173646.
Heidi, by Johanna Spyri. Illustrated by H. Osborne. © Apr. 2, 1943; A 173645.
Little men, by Louisa M. Alcott. Illustrated by H. Osborne. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 173644.
© Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O.
- Overstreet (Bonaro W.) Courage for crisis. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173254; Harper & bros., New York. 3672
- Pacific reporter. Second series. v. 133 P. 2d. © May 14, 1943; A 173298; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3673
- Padilla (Ezequiel) El hombre libre de América. © June 1, 1943; A for. 48598; Editorial nuevo mundo, s. de r. l., Mexico, D. F. 3674
- Parker (Ralph) tr. Last days of Sevastopol, by Boris Voyetekhov. Translated from the Russian by R. Parker & V. M. Genne. [1st ed.] © May 17, 1943; A 173505; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3675
- Parrott (Ursula)* New York. Navy nurse. © June 8, 1943; A 173529. 3676
- Parsons (Julia Stoddard) Royalty in the nineteenth century. © May 25, 1943; A 173678; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3677
- Parsons (Robert P.) Trail to light. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173136; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3678
- Patric (John)* Florence, Or. Why Japan was strong. [1st ed.] © June 18, 1943; A 173828. 3679
- Patterson (John C.)* New York. America's greatest inventors. © May 4, 1943; A 173418. 3680
- Peller (Lili E.) Our new baby. [By] L. E. Peller and Sophia Mumford. © June 17, 1943; A 173762; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 3681

- Pennsylvania. *Superior court*. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 149. © June 15, 1943; A 173864; Bureau of publications, Department of property and supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 3682
- Perry (Charner M.) *ed.* Philosophy of American democracy. © June 22, 1943; A 173821; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3683
- Perry (Josephine) *Steel industry*. [1st ed.] © May 19, 1943; A 173238; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 3684
- Perry (Kenneth Frederick)* Greeley, Col. Experiment with a diversified art program. © May 18, 1943; A 173177. 3685
- Peters (William E.)* Athens, O. Athens County and where and how to find. © Apr. 5, 1943; A 173387. 3686
- [Peterson (William O.)] Ronayne's hand-book of Freemasonry with appendix. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 173202; P. R. C. publications, inc., Chicago. 3687
- Phelan (Paul J.)* San Jose, Calif. With a merry heart. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173236. 3688
- Phelps (Alfred E.)* New York. Your arthritis, what you can do about it. © June 9, 1943; A 173541. 3689
- Picture post. v. 19. 3690-3696
 No. 3, Apr. 17, 1943. © 1 c. May 17, 1943; A ad int. 27677; pubd. Apr. 14.
 No. 5, May 1, 1943. © 1 c. May 15, 1943; A ad int. 27678; pubd. Apr. 28.
 No. 6, May 8, 1943. © 1 c. May 25, 1943; A ad int. 27649; pubd. May 5.
 No. 7, May 15, 1943. © 1 c. June 7, 1943; A ad int. 27670; pubd. May 12.
 No. 8, May 22, 1943. © 1 c. June 11, 1943; A ad int. 27683; pubd. May 19.
 No. 9, May 29, 1943. © 1 c. June 19, 1943; A ad int. 27691; pubd. May 26.
 No. 10, June 5, 1943. © 1 c. June 16, 1943; A ad int. 27697; pubd. June 2.
 © Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Piety (Chauncey R.)* St. Louis. General Sam Houston and other poems. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 173326. 3697
- Place (Edwin B.) *Contemporary Spanish grammar*. [By] E. B. Place and Arturo Torres-Riosco. © May 6, 1943; A 173420; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3698
- Platt (Harrison) *comp.* One hundred and ten favorite children's poems. © May 28, 1943; A 173415; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 3699
- Podolsky (Edward) *War on cancer*. © June 9, 1943; A 173797; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 3700
- Polonsky (Abraham)* Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. *Enemy sea*. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173206 3701
- Possonby (Stefan T.) *jr.* *Surprise*. [By] General Waldemar Erluth. [Translated by] S. T. Possonby and Daniel Villfroy. © June 15, 1943; A 173725; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 3702
- Post (Howard W.) *Chemistry of the aliphatic orthoesters*. © June 4, 1943; A 173495; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 3703
- Postgate (Raymond W.)* London. *Somebody at the door*. [1st American ed.] © June 7, 1943; A 173537. 3704
- Poteat (Edwin McNeill) *Four freedoms and God*. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173255; Harper & bros., New York. 3705
- Pound (Roscoe) *Outlines of lectures on jurisprudence*. © June 8, 1943; A 173558; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3706
- Powell (Florence Lee)* Albany. *In the Chinese garden*. © May 27, 1943; A 173288. 3707
- Prentice (E. Parmalee)* New York. *Worth considering*. © June 29, 1943; A 173949. 3708
- Propper (Milton) *Blood transfusion murders*. [1st ed.] © June 23, 1943; A 173838; Harper & bros., New York. 3709
- Pryor (Helen Brenton) *As the child grows*. © Apr. 27, 1943; A 173564; Silver Burdett co., New York. 3710
- Punch. v. 204. 3711-3715
 No. 5329, Apr. 7, 1943. © 1 c. June 2, 1943; A ad int. 27664; pubd. Apr. 7.
 No. 5331, Apr. 24, 1943. © 1 c. May 25, 1943; A ad int. 27654; pubd. Apr. 21.
 No. 5333, May 5, 1943. © 1 c. May 25, 1943; A ad int. 27655; pubd. May 5.
 No. 5335, May 19, 1943. © 1 c. June 10, 1943; A ad int. 27681; pubd. May 19.
 No. 5337, June 2, 1943. © 1 c. June 22, 1943; A ad int. 27696; pubd. June 2.
 © Bradbury, Agnew & co., ltd., London.
- [Quinn (Elizabeth Vernon)] *Fun with cards*, by Dale Adams [pseud.]. © May 1, 1943; A 172673; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 3716
- Radin (Max) *Day of reckoning*. [1st ed.] © June 7, 1943; A 173534; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3717
- Radtke (O. Arnold) *Keene cement craft*. © May 25, 1943; A 173204; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 3718
- Raile (Vilate)* Salt Lake City. *So there!* © Nov. 20, 1942; A 173554. 3719
- Randall (L. V.)* Montreal. *Bridgehead to victory*. [1st ed.] © May 22, 1943; A 173812. 3720
- Raper (Arthur F.) *Tenants of the Almighty*. © June 8, 1943; A 173523; Macmillan co., New York. 3721

- Rathbone (Josephine L.) *Relaxation.* © May 13, 1943; A 173138; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 3722
- Raven (Charles E.) *Science, religion, and the future.* © 1 c. May 26, 1943; A ad int. 27650; pubd. Apr. 22; Macmillan co., New York. 3723
- Redpath (Peter H.) *Air transport navigation, by P. H. Redpath and James M. Coburn.* © May 26, 1943; A 173282; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 3724
- Reed (Albert A.) *Radio education pioneering in the mid-west.* © May 7, 1943; A 173131; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 3725
- Reed (Edwin Thomas)* *Corvallis, Or. Into the Promised Land.* © Dec. 14, 1942; A 173451. 3726
- Reed (Prentiss B.) jr. *Personal leadership for combat officers.* © June 24, 1943; A 173873; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3727
- Regan (Louis J.) *Medical malpractice.* © June 17, 1943; A 173884; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3728
- Reimann (Hobart A.) ed. *Treatment in general medicine. v. 1-3 and index.* © June 15, 1943; A 173648; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 3729
- Reynolds (Russel B.) *Drill and evolutions of the band.* © May 10, 1943; A 173399; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 3730
- Rhoads (John Harsen) *Jonathan's apothegms. Readers' selections.* © May 25, 1943; A 173675; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3731
- Rhode Island and Atlantic digest, 1764 to date. v. 24, 25. © May 3, 1943; A 173929, 173930; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3732, 3733
- Rice (Cale Young) *New approach to philosophy.* © May 25, 1943; A 173308; Cumberland univ. press, Lebanon, Tenn. 3734
- Rice (Edwin T.) *Musical reminiscences.* © June 14, 1943; A 173620; Margaret Rice, New York. 3735
- Rice (Jennings)* *New York. Windmill circle.* [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173258. 3736
- Richmond (Rebecca)* *Yonkers, N. Y. Chautauqua, an American place.* [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173216. 3737
- Richter (George Holmes)* *Houston. Textbook of organic chemistry.* © June 10, 1943; A 173630. 3738
- Rienow (Robert)* *Ravinia, N. Y. Calling all citizens.* © Apr. 30, 1943; A 173382. 3739
- Rimington (Critchell) *Fighting fleets.* © May 11, 1943; A 173214; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3740
- Roberts (Holland D.) ed. *English for social living.* Ed. by H. D. Roberts; Walter V. Kaulfers and Grayson N. Kefauver. 1st ed. © May 20, 1943; A 173181; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3741
- Robertson (Frank C.)* *Springville, Utah. Grizzly Meadows.* [1st ed.] © June 21, 1943; A 173778. 3742
- Robertson (William Egbert) *Diagnostic signs, reflexes and syndromes, standardized, by W. E. Robertson and Harold F. Robertson.* © May 3, 1943; A 173414; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 3743
- Robertson (William Spence) *History of the Latin-American nations.* © May 26, 1943; A 173453; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3744
- Robinson (Frank B.)* *Moscow, Md. Pathway to God.* © May 31, 1943; A 173518. 3745
- Robinson (Gertrude) *Peter Snow, surgeon.* [1st ed.] © June 25, 1943; A 173916; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3746
- Robinson (Thomas Porter) *Radio networks and the federal government.* © June 12, 1943; A 173611; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3747
- Rodell (Marie F.)* *New York. Mystery fiction, theory and technique.* [1st ed.] © Apr. 23, 1943; A 173252. 3748
- Rogers (Charles H.) *Text-book of inorganic pharmaceutical chemistry.* © May 26, 1943; A 173251; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 3749
- Rogers (Paul P.) *Invitation to Spanish.* © June 15, 1943; A 173692; Stackpole sons, Harrisburg, Pa. 3750
- Rombauer (Irma S.) *Joy of cooking.* © June 7, 1943; A 173500; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3751
- Ross (Charles E.) *The Amazon.* © May 1, 1943; A 173677; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3752
- Roth (Charles B.) *Key to your personality.* © May 4, 1943; A 173575; Wilfred Funk, inc., New York. 3753
- Rounds (Glen) *Whitey's Sunday horse.* © May 15, 1943; A 173103; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 3754
- Rowe (Clyde Eugene)* *Pittsburgh. Writing of infrequently used words in shorthand.* © June 10, 1943; A 173743. 3755
- [Russell (F. Alden)]* *Bronxville, N. Y. Between the bookends with Ted Malone. v. 5.* © Dec. 7, 1942; A 173635. 3756
- Rutter (Owen)* *Wargrave, Berkshire, England. Red ensign.* © 1 c. May 25, 1943; A ad int. 27653; pubd. Mar. 29. 3757
- Saarinén (Eliel) *The city, its growth, its decay, its future.* © May 20, 1943; A 173158; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 3758

- Sackas (John J.)* Washington. Another day, another dollar. © Dec. 22, 1941; A 173456. 3759
- Saerchinger (Marion) tr. Unknown army, by Nikolaus Basseches. Translated by M. Saerchinger. © June 14, 1943; A 173680; Viking press, inc., New York. 3760
- Salten (Felix) Renni der retter. © Sept. 1, 1941; A for. 48588; Albert Müller verlag, a. g., Zürich. 3761
- Salzmann (J. A.) Principles of orthodontics. © May 4, 1943; A 173560; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3762
- Sampley (Arthur M.) This is our time. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 173342; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 3763
- Sanders (J. H.) Chains of shadows. © May 14, 1943; A 173356; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3764
- Sargent (Porter E.)* Boston. War and education. © May 20, 1943; A 173173. 3765
- Sawyer (E. W.) Comprehensive liability insurance. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 173272; Underwriter printing & pub. co., New York. 3766
- Scanlon (Charles L.) First Portuguese reader, by C. L. Scanlon and Melissa A. Cilley. © May 20, 1943; A 173512; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3767
- Schade (Joseph I.)* Lansdale, Pa. Catholic morality. © June 10, 1943; A 173661. 3768
- Schinz (Albert) ed. Nouvelle anthologie française. Ed. by A. Schinz, Osmond T. Robert [and] Pierre Francois Giroud. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 173503; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3769
- Schmidkunz (Carlene) ed. Sod and mast. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 173157; H. M. Hudson, San Diego, Calif. 3770
- Schneider (William R.)* St. Louis. Schneider's workmen's compensation. 3d or permanent ed. Text volume three. © May 28, 1943; A 173605. 3771
- Scholes (Percy A.)* Aberystwyth, Wales. Oxford companion to music, self-indexed and with a pronouncing glossary. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 173511. 3772
- Schorling (Raleigh) First-year algebra, by R. Schorling and Rolland R. Smith, with the co-operation of John R. Clark. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 173703; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 3773
- Schütz (William Wolfgang)* Richmond, Surrey, England. German home front, by W. W. Schütz, in collaboration with Barbara De Sevin. © 1 c. May 6, 1943; A ad int. 27604; pubd. Mar. 8. 3774
- Seton-Watson (R. W.) Masaryk in England. © June 29, 1943; A 173900; Macmillan co., New York. 3775
- Seymour (Arthur Romeyn) Alternate Spanish review grammar and composition book. [By] A. R. Seymour, David Hobart Carnahan and Ernest Herman Hespelt. © May 21, 1943; A 173222; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 3776
- Shaar (C. M.) Manual of fractures, by C. M. Shaar and Frank P. Kreuz, jr. © June 15, 1943; A 173657; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 3777
- Shaftel (George Armin) Golden shore. © May 28, 1943; A 173286; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 3778
- Shallett (Sidney)* Washington. Old Nameless. © May 21, 1943; A 173148. 3779
- Shapiro (Irwin) Gremlins of Lieut. Oggins. © May 25, 1943; A 173394; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 3780
- Shappiro (Herbert) Mustang marshall. © June 1, 1943; A 173368; Phoenix press, New York. 3781
- Shattuck (George Cheever)* Boston. Handbook of health for overseas service, by G. C. Shattuck and William Jason Mixter. © June 1, 1943; A 173476. 3782
- Shaw (Arthur Marvin) William Preston Johnston, a transitional figure of the Confederacy. © May 15, 1943; A 173438; Louisiana state univ. press, Baton Rouge, La. 3783
- [Shea (Naunearle Brinton)] The WAACS. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173260; Harper & bros., New York. 3784
- Shelley (Gerard) tr. Fall of Paris, by Ilya Ehrenburg. Translated from the Russian, by G. Shelley. 1st American ed. © June 7, 1943; A 173535; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3785
- Simmons (Gurdon) This is your America. Compiled by G. Simmons and Ralph Louis Meyer. v. 1-3. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 173667-173669; Literary classica, inc., New York. 3786-3788
- Simon (Emily Parker) Strong as the people. © June 25, 1943; A 173908; Friendship press, inc., New York. 3789
- Singer (Charles)* Par, Cornwall, England. Christian failure. © 1 c. June 22, 1943; A ad int. 27694; pubd. Apr. 27. 3790
- Sington (Derrick) & Weidenfeld (Arthur)* London. Goebbels experiment. © May 18, 1943; A 173198. 3791
- Sitwell (Edith)* Renishaw, nr. Sheffield, England. Poet's notebook. © 1 c. June 28, 1943; A ad int. 27710; pubd. Apr. 30. 3792
- Slade (Caroline) Lilly Crackell. © May 27, 1943; A 173280; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 3793
- Slaughter (Frank G.)* Jacksonville, Fla. Air surgeon. © May 7, 1943; A 173376. 3794
- Smith (Augustus H.) Economics. © June 2, 1943; A 173480; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3795

- Smith (Bernard) *ed.* If we wish to be free. © Dec. 24, 1942; A 173351; Haddon craftsmen, inc., Scranton. 3796
- Smith (David Eugene) Plane trigonometry and tables. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 173596; Maude Simpson Wentworth, Brookline, Mass. & David Eugene Smith, New York. 3797
- Smith (David Eugene), Reeve (William David)* New York & Morss (Edward Longworth)* Waban, Mass. Essentials of trigonometry. © May 3, 1943; A 173595. 3798
- Smith (Dorothy Evelyn)* Thundersley, Essex, England. O, the brave music. © 1 c. June 25, 1943; A ad int. 27698; pubd. Apr. 28. 3799
- Smith (Eleanor)* London. Caravan. © 1 c. June 26, 1943; A ad int. 27704; pubd. May 20. 3800
- Smith (H. Allen)* Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y. Life in a putty knife factory. [1st ed.] © Mar. 5, 1943; A 173124. 3801
- Smith (H. T. U.) Aerial photographs and their applications. © June 16, 1943; A 173863; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3802
- Smith (L. Raymond) Elementary applied electricity. © May 21, 1943; A 173267; McGraw-Hill book co., New York. 3803
- Smith (Paul I.) 3804, 3805
Glue and gelatine. © June 2, 1943; A 173425.
Synthetic adhesives. © June 2, 1943; A 173424.
© Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn.
- Smith (Ray) *ed.* Law of municipal corporations. 2d ed. 1943 cumulative supplement. © May 29, 1943; A 173431; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 3806
- Snow (Alice Northrop) Story of Helen Gould, by A. N. Snow, with Henry Nicholas Snow. © May 14, 1943; A 173357; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3807
- Sohrab (Ahmad) Abdul Baha's grandson. [1st ed.] © Feb. 8, 1943; A 173662; New history foundation, New York. 3808
- South western reporter. (2d ser.) Missouri decisions. 165 S. W. 2d-167 S. W. 2d. © May 10, 1943; A 173306; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3809
- South western reporter. Second series. v. 168 S. W. 2d. © May 26, 1943; A 173483; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3810
- Sowden (Lewis)* Johannesburg, Union of South Africa. [1st ed.] © June 18, 1943; A 173826. 3811
- Spaude (Paul W.)* Lake Benton, Minn. Lutheran church under American influence. © June 20, 1943; A 173882. 3812
- Sphere. v. 173. 3813-3819
No. 2254, Apr. 3, 1943. © 1 c. May 26, 1943; A ad int. 27656; pubd. Apr. 3.
No. 2256, Apr. 17, 1943. © 1 c. May 26, 1943; A ad int. 27657; pubd. Apr. 17.
- No. 2257, Apr. 24, 1943. © 1 c. May 26, 1943; A ad int. 27658; pubd. Apr. 24.
No. 2258, May 1, 1943. © 1 c. June 8, 1943; A ad int. 27673; pubd. May 1.
No. 2259, May 8, 1943. © 1 c. June 8, 1943; A ad int. 27674; pubd. May 8.
No. 2260, May 15, 1943. © 1 c. June 24, 1943; A ad int. 27699; pubd. May 15.
No. 2262, May 29, 1943. © 1 c. June 24, 1943; A ad int. 27700; pubd. May 29.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Stadden (Thomas Longwill)* Milford, Pa. And so it goes. © May 1, 1943; A 173639. 3820
- Stagge (Jonathan) Scarlet circle. [1st ed.] © May 7, 1943; A 173126; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3821
- Stanford university. School of education. Education in wartime and after. © June 18, 1943; A 173868; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3822
- Stansbury (Jean) Bars on her shoulders. © June 8, 1943; A 173532; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3823
- Starr (Richard B.) *comp.* Foremanship training. © June 17, 1943; A 173875; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3824
- State board questions and answers for nurses. © May 6, 1943; A 173685; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3825
- Stein (Charles W.) Third-term tradition. © May 29, 1943; A 173349; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3826
- Steiner-Prag (Hugo) *illus.* Tales of Hoffmann, by E. A. T. Hoffmann. Illustrated with lithographs, by H. Steiner-Prag. [New translations by Jacques LeClercq and Barrows Mussey] © May 14, 1943; A 173609; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 3827
- Sterner (Richard) Negro's share, by R. Sterner, in collaboration with Lenore A. Epstein, Ellen Winston [and others] © May 26, 1943; A 173262; Harper & bros., New York. 3828
- Stevens (William Oliver) Drummer boy of Burma. © June 8, 1943; A 173528; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3829
- Stewart (George W.) *ed.* Peoples' peace. © May 25, 1943; A 173358; George W. Stewart, publisher, inc., New York. 3830
- Stewart (H.) Aircraft navigation. Pt. 1. Theory, by H. Stewart and A. Nichols. Pt. 2. Practice, by S. A. Walling and J. C. Hill. © 1 c. May 26, 1943; A ad int. 27651, pubd. Apr. 2; Macmillan co., New York. 3831
- Stewart (Kenneth Norman)* Bethesda, Md. News is what we make it. © June 22, 1943; A 173767. 3832
- Stieglitz (Edward J.) *ed.* Geriatric medicine. © June 2, 1943; A 173507; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 3833

- Stone (Irving)* Encino, Calif. They also ran. [1st ed.] © May 28, 1943; A 173734. 3834
- Stone (Thomas) Camp doctor. © June 1, 1943; A 173369; Phoenix press, New York. 3835
- Stover (Ross H.) Three cheers. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 173807; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3836
- Strang (Ruth) Child development and guidance in rural schools, by R. Strang and Latham Hatcher. © June 23, 1943; A 173841; Harper & bros., New York. 3837
- Strauss (Lillian L.) Child and the law in Pennsylvania, by L. L. Strauss and Edwin P. Rome. © May 10, 1943; A 173404; Public charities assn. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 3838
- Strong (William Duncan) Archeological studies in Peru, 1941-1942, by W. D. Strong, Gordon R. Willey and John M. Corbett. © June 4, 1943; A 173496; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3839
- Suess (Adolph B.)* East St. Louis, Ill. Romantic story of Cahokia, Illinois. © May 20, 1943; A 173729. 3840
- Sutton (Carl)* San Antonio. Time is ruthless. © Apr. 8, 1943; A 173747. 3841
- Swarthout (Glendon) Willow Run. © May 27, 1943; A 173647; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 3842
- Sypherd (W. O.) Engineer's manual of English. [By] W. O. Sypherd, Alvin M. Fountain [and] Sharon Brown. © June 5, 1943; A 173897; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 3843
- Taber (Harry Persons) Ezra and me. © May 28, 1943; A 173287; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 3844
- Tarkington (Booth)* Indianapolis. Kate Fennigate. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173432. 3845
- Tate (Sally) Fluffy, the pink bunny. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 173634; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 3846
- Taylor (Demetria M.) Complete book of home canning. © Apr. 29, 1943; A 173441; Greenberg, publishers, inc., New York. 3847
- Taylor (Henry J.)* New York. Men in motion. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173375. 3848
- Taylor (John C.) Backyard poultry keeping. © June 15, 1943; A 173906; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 3849
- Tcherikower (Elias) ed. 3850, 3851
Geshikhte fun der Yidisher arbeterbavegung in di Fareynikte Shtatn. v. 1. © Jan. 3, 1943; A 173324.
- Yidn in Frankraikh. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 5, 1942; A 173323.
- © Yiddish scientific institute - Yivo, inc., New York.
- Techy (Margaret) Fillet crochet lace, how to make it. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173266; Harper & bros., New York. 3852
- Thacher (Thomas C.)* Boston. Travel letters. © May 17, 1943; A 173795. 3853
- Theroux (Frank E.) Laboratory manual for chemical and bacterial analysis of water and sewage, by F. R. Theroux, Edward F. Eldridge and W. LeRoy Mallmann. © May 27, 1943; A 173289; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3854
- Thomason (John W.) jr. - and a few marines. © May 10, 1943; A 173855; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3855
- [Thoreau (D. Benoit)] ed. Saint Andrew daily missal. © Apr. 7, 1943; A 173232; Société liturgique canadienne, enreg., Montreal. 3856
- Timasheff (N. S.) Religion in Soviet Russia, 1917-1942. © Sept. 30, 1942; A 168471; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 3857
- Timbie (William H.) Basic electricity for communications. © May 28, 1943; A 173406; John Wiley & sons, inc., New York. 3858
- Titus (Paul) Atlas of obstetric technic. © May 14, 1943; A 173167; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3859
- Tolany (Charles de) Youth of Michelangelo. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 173397; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 3860
- Towner (Rutherford H.)* Reno, Nev. Third kingdom. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 172526. 3861
- True (Barbara) Their first igloo on Baffin Island, by B. True and Marguerite Henry. © June 4, 1943; A 173808; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 3862
- Truslow (Walter) Body poise. © June 16, 1943; A 173712; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3863
- Tryon (Rolla M.) American people and nation. [By] R. M. Tryon and Frances Morehouse] © Apr. 20, 1943; A 173593; Ginn & co., Boston. 3864
- Tucker (Beverley Randolph)* Richmond. Tales of the Tuckers. © Nov. 5, 1942; A 173156. 3865
- Tucker (Louis)* Mobile. Clerical errors. [1st ed.] © June 21, 1943; A 173783. 3866
- Turner (John Roscoe) Economics, the science of business. © May 17, 1943; A 173460; Alexander Hamilton institute, inc., New York. 3867
- Turyn (Aleksander) Manuscript tradition of The tragedies of Aeschylus. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 173135; Polish institute of arts & sciences in America, New York. 3868
- [United States navy. Bureau of aeronautics. Training division] Naval aviation. © June 11, 1943; A 173709; United States naval institute, Annapolis. 3869

- United States patents quarterly. v. 54, 55. © Mar. 10, June 4, 1943; A 173876, 173877; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 3870, 3871
- United States patents quarterly. Cumulative digest of volumes 38-51. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 173878; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 3872
- United States Supreme court digest, 1754 to date. v. 7, 8. © May 17, June 7, 1943; A 173297, 173739; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3873, 3874
- Untermeyer (Louis) ed. Poems of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Selected and edited with a commentary, by L. Untermeyer. Illustrated with wood-engravings by Boyd Hanna. © June 4, 1943; A 173642; Heritage press, New York. 3875
- Urbach (Erich) Allergy, by E. Urbach, with the collaboration of Philip M. Gottlieb. © June 22, 1943; A 173794; Grune & Stratton, inc., New York. 3876
- Van Brunt (G. A.) Rewinding data for direct-current armatures, by G. A. Van Brunt and A. C. Roe. © May 21, 1943; A 173268; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3877
- Van Eaton (C. W.) ed. Harlow's session laws of Oklahoma. 1943. Unofficial ed. © May 14, 1943; A 173207; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 3878
- Van Sickle (John V.) Planning for the South. © June 7, 1943; A 173544; Vanderbilt univ. press, Nashville. 3879
- Vansittart (Robert Gilbert)* Denham, Buckinghamshire, England. Lessons of my life. © 1 c. June 11, 1943; A ad int. 27679; pubd. Apr. 22. 3880
- Vernadsky (George) Ancient Russia. © June 8, 1943; A 173690; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 3881
- Voorhis (Jerry)* Washington. Out of debt, out of danger. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173281. 3882
- Wagers (Margaret Newnan)* Lexington, Ky. Education of a gentleman. © May 28, 1943; A 173542. 3883
- Waite (John Barker) Prevention of repeated crime. © June 21, 1943; A 173870; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 3884
- Waldron (Corbin Ara)* Minot, N. D. Lines from Dakota. © June 24, 1943; A 173899. 3885
- Wall (Bernhardt)* Sierra Madre, Calif. Following Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1865. Apr. 21, 1943; A 173452. 3886
- Wallace (Karl R.) Francis Bacon on communication & rhetoric. © June 12, 1943; A 173727; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 3887
- Walpole society note book. 1942. © May 26, 1943; A 173861; Walpole soc., Boston. 3888
- [Walsh (Pearl Sydenstricker Buck)]* Perkasio, Pa. What America means to me. [By] Pearl S. Buck. © June 28, 1943; A 173915. 3889
- Walvoord (John F.)* Dallas. Doctrine of the Holy Spirit. © May 1, 1943; A 173388. 3890
- Wampler (Fred J.) ed. Principles and practice of industrial medicine. Ed. by F. J. Wampler, contributors Otis L. Anderson, R. N. Anderson, Robert A. Kehoe [and others] © June 16, 1943; A 173714; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3891
- War labor reports. v. 2, 3, 5. © Mar. 24, June 14, Apr. 21, 1943; A 173879-173881; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 3892-3894
- Warfel (Harry R.) Rhapsodist, and other uncollected writings. © May 18, 1943; A 173514; Scholars' facsimiles & reprints, New York. 3895
- Webster (Helen Noyes) Herbs, how to grow them and how to use them. © Nov. 4, 1942; A 173638; Massachusetts horticultural soc., Boston. 3896
- [Webster (W. Burton)]* Cambridge, Mass. Director of skating routine, extraordinary, by William Webb [pseud.] © 1 c. May 10, 1943; A ad int. 27647; pubd. Apr. 1. 3897
- Weidman (Jerome)* New York. Lights around the shore. © May 17, 1943; A 173194. 3898
- Welsh (Norman Wright)* Grafton, W. Va. We hereby certify-- © May 7, 1943; A 173786. 3899
- Wentworth (George) Plane and spherical trigonometry and tables, by G. Wentworth and David Eugene Smith. © Apr. 23, 1943; A 173590; Maude Simpson Wentworth, Brookline, Mass. & David Eugene Smith, New York. 3900
- Werner (Max) Attack can win in '43. [1st ed.] © June 14, 1943; A 173619; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 3901
- Wetzel (Charles M.)* Terre Haute, Ind. Practical fly fishing. © May 18, 1943; A 173171. 3902
- Wharton (Carrie M.) Waiting women. © Feb. 15, 1943; A 173746; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 3903
- White (Alma) Guardians of liberty. v. 2. © June 15, 1943; A 173681; Pillar of fire, Zarephath, N. J. 3904
- White (Stewart Edward)* Burlingame, Calif. Speaking for myself. [1st ed.] © June 18, 1943; A 173829. 3905
- White (W. L.)* Frenchtown, N. J. Queens die proudly. [1st ed.] © June 3, 1943; A 173437. 3906
- Whyte (John)* Brooklyn. American words and ways. © June 21, 1943; A 173759. 3907
- Wiener (Frederick Bernays) Military justice for the field soldier. © Apr. 28, 1943; A 173134; Infantry journal, inc., Washington. 3908

- Wilder (Walter Beebe)* Bronxville, N. Y. Bounty of the wayside. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 173433. 3909
- Williams (Ben Ames)* Chestnut Hill, Mass. Amateurs at war. © May 20, 1943; A 173380. 3910
- Williams (Blanche Robinson)* Victoria, Va. Ultimate plea. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 173164. 3911
- Williams (Jesse Feiring) Textbook of anatomy and physiology. © May 25, 1943; A 173506; W. B. Saunders, Philadelphia. 3912
- Williams-Ellis (Amabel)* Llangrothen, Penrhyn-dendraeth, N. Wales. Women in war factories. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1943; A ad int. 27558; pubd. Feb. 8. 3913
- Willoughby (Amea Domville)* Washington. I was on Corregidor. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173257. 3914
- Wilson (Edmund) comp. Shock of recognition. [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 173731; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3915
- Wirt (Mildred A.) Saboteurs on the river. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 173631; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 3916
- Wise (James Waterman) ed. Thomas Jefferson then and now. 1743-1943. © Apr. 13, 1943; A 173271; Bill of rights sesqui-centennial committee, New York. 3917
- Wiser (William H.) For all of life, by W. H. Wiser and Charlotte Viall Wiser. © June 1, 1943; A 173749; Friendship press, inc., New York. 3918
- Witsell (William Postell)* Little Rock, Ark. Our church, one through the ages. © May 6, 1943; A 173443. 3919
- Wolff (Werner) Expression of personality. [1st ed.] © May 26, 1943; A 173259; Harper & bros., New York. 3920
- Wood (Clement) Wood's unabridged rhyming dictionary. © Mar. 25, 1943; A 173469; World pub. co., Cleveland. 3921
- Wood (Ferguson) ed. Living echoes. © May 18, 1943; A 173234; John Knox press, Richmond. 3922
- Wood (L. N.) Walter Reed, doctor in uniform. © May 25, 1943; A 173547; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 3923
- Woodruff (George P.) Investment and speculation. © May 27, 1943; A 173461; Alexander Hamilton institute, inc., New York. 3924
- Wright (Frank Lloyd)* Spring Green, Wis. Frank Lloyd Wright, an autobiography. [1st ed.] © May 19, 1943; A 173723. 3925
- Wright (R. H.) Manual of laboratory glass-blowing. © June 8, 1943; A 173606; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 3926
- Yang (Y. C.) China's religious heritage. © May 25, 1943; A 173247; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 3927
- Yerkes (Robert M.) Chimpanzees, a laboratory colony. © May 18, 1943; A 173197; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 3928
- [Ylvisaker (S. C.)] ed. Grace for grace, 1853-1943, 1918-1943. Brief history of the Norwegian synod. [Ed. by S. C. Ylvisaker, Chr. Anderson and G. O. Lillegard] © May 26, 1943; A 173584; Lutheran synod book co., Mankato, Minn. 3929
- Yoseloff (Thomas) ed. Nurses' verses. © June 11, 1943; A 173785; Harbinger house, New York. 3930
- Young (Paul Thomas)* Urbana, Ill. Emotion in man and animal. © June 14, 1943; A 173740. 3931
- Zwemer (Samuel M.) Into all the world. © Apr. 21, 1943; A 173808; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3932

Number of entries of books included in the Catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications -----	3631
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages -----	19
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909 -----	282
Total-----	3932

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909

[3932

- Adams (Frank Ramsay) 1-5
First assistant wife. R 118045, Mar. 18, 1943.
Five Fridays. R 118046, Mar. 18, 1943.
Long arm. R 118043, Mar. 18, 1943.
Mile nearer hell. R 118044, Mar. 18, 1943.
Patent applied for. R 118042, Mar. 18, 1943
© F. R. Adams, Whitehall, Mich.
- Bernhardt (Martin) Bernhardt's date number index system and bill book. © M. Bernhardt, New York. R 117833, May 4, 1943. 6
- Blanchard (Charles Albert) Getting things from God. © Frances C. Blanchard, Wheaton, Ill. R 118310, May 27, 1943. 7
- Bloomfield (Meyer) Youth, school and vocation. © Mrs. Meyer Bloomfield, New York. R 118172, May 17, 1943. 8
- Bohlen (Francis Hermann) ed. Cases on the law of torts. v. 1, 2. © Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. R 117851, May 5, 1943. 9
- Chester (George Randolph) Runaway June, by G. R. Chester and Lillian Chester. © Lillian Chester, St. Petersburg, Fla. R 117877, May 5, 1943. 10
- Cobb (Bertha Browning) Arlo, by B. B. Cobb and Ernest Cobb. © Ernest Cobb, Newton Upper Falls, Mass. R 117882, May 7, 1943. 11
- Dickinson (Edward) Music and the higher education. © E. Dickinson, Oberlin, O. R 117807, May 1, 1943. 12
- Ewbald (Lewis Blasdel) Manual of practice in the Supreme and Appellate courts of Indiana. 2d ed. © Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. R 117853, May 5, 1943. 13
- Farnol (John Jeffery) 14-20
Beltane the strong. R 117946, May 11, 1943.
—(In McClure's magazine, v. 45, nos. 3-6, July-Oct., 1915, v. 46, nos. 1, 2, Nov., Dec. 1915) R 118221-118226, May 18, 1943.
© J. J. Farnol, Portscathho, Cornwall, England.
- Fishback (William Pinckney) Manual of elementary law. © Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. R 117850, May 5, 1943. 21
- Garvis (Howard Roger) Uncle Wiggily at the seashore. © H. R. Garvis, East Orange, N. J. R 117791, Apr. 21, 1943. 22
- Goetschius (Percy) Larger forms of musical composition. © P. Goetschius, Manchester, N. H. R 117764, Apr. 28, 1943. 23
- Gordy (Wilbur Fisk) Stories of later American history. © Isabel Gordy, Hartford. R 117806, May 1, 1943. 24
- Griffith (John Price Crozer) Care of the baby. 6th ed., thoroughly rev. © Hiram H. Potts, Philadelphia. R 118315, May 25, 1943. 25
- Haggard (Sir Henry Rider) Ivory child. © Mariana Louisa Haggard, Norfolk, England. R 118061, Apr. 29, 1943. 26
- Hamilton (Cosmo) Miracle of love. © C. Hamilton, Ewhurst, Surrey, England. R 117812, May 1, 1943. 27
- Jackson (Pearl Cashell) Texas governors' wives. © Robert E. Cofer, Austin, Tex. R 117878, May 7, 1943. 28
- Jones (Leonard Augustus) Treatise on the law of mortgages of real property. v. 1-3. 7th ed. © Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. R 117852, May 5, 1943. 29
- Jones (Marc Edmund) New genesis. © M. E. Jones, New York. R 117811, May 1, 1943. 30
- King (Louisa Yeomans) Well considered garden, by Mrs. Francis King. © L. Y. King, South Hartford, N. Y. R 117809, May 1, 1943. 31
- Kocourek (Albert) Primitive and ancient legal institutions, by A. Kocourek and John H. Wigmore. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 118071, May 12, 1943. 32
- Kyne (Peter Bernard) 33-37
Little taste of business. R 118235, 118293, May 26, 1943.
Matt Peasley — sea lawyer. R 118296, May 26, 1943.
Over the bar. R 118294, May 26, 1943.
Salt water diplomacy. R 118295, May 26, 1943.
© P. B. Kyne, San Francisco.
- Lanier (Clifford Anderson) Sonnets to Sidney Lanier, and other lyrics. © Wilhelmina Lanier Tilley, Montgomery, Ala. R 118278, May 22, 1943. 38
- Lutz (Grace Livingston Hill) Obsession of Victoria Gracen, by G. L. H. Lutz. © G. L. Hill, Swarthmore, Pa. R 117892, Apr. 28, 1943. 39
- McKenzie (Robert Tait) Exercise in education and medicine. 2d ed. © Ethel O'Neil McKenzie, Philadelphia. R 118316, May 25, 1943. 40
- McManus (Hannah T.) Second reader, by H. T. McManus and John H. Haaren. © Paul J. Haaren, St. George, S. I., N. Y. & Hannah T. McLaughlin, Larchmont, N. Y. R 117827, May 1, 1943. 41
- Maraj (Ramsarnt) Magneto-medico d'therapy. © R. Maraj, Indianapolis. R 117813, Apr. 6, 1943. 42
- Massachusetts. Supreme judicial court. 43, 44

- Massachusetts reports, 219; cases argued and determined October, 1914-December, 1914. R 117943, May 10, 1943.
- Massachusetts reports, v. 220. Pt. 2, no. 95, June, 1915. R 117944, May 10, 1943.
- © Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Merwin (Samuel) Honey bee; a story of a woman in revolt. © S. Merwin, Concord, Mass. R 117869, May 6, 1943. 45
- Miller (Alice Duer) 46, 47
Are women people? R 117792, Apr. 27, 1943.
Come out of the kitchen. R 117793, Apr. 27, 1943.
© Denning Miller, New York.
- Miller (Warren H.) Camp craft, modern practice and equipment. © W. H. Miller, East Gloucester, Mass. R 117808, May 1, 1915. 48
- Morrison (Harvey A.) Geometry notebook for classes in plane and solid geometry. © H. A. Morrison, Washington. R 117770, Apr. 29, 1943. 49
- Oppenheim (Edward Phillips) 50, 51
Black box. R 117942, May 10, 1943.
Double traitor. R 117941, May 10, 1943.
© E. P. Oppenheim, St. Just, nr. Penzance, Cornwall, England.
- Parker (Sir Gilbert, bart.) World in the crucible. © H. W. Parker, Los Angeles. R 118309, May 28, 1943. 52
- Percy (William Alexander) Sappho in Levkas, and other poems. © LeRoy Pratt Percy, Greenville, Miss. R 118062, May 15, 1943. 53
- Reynolds (Francis Joseph) United States navy from the revolution to date. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 118217, May 20, 1943. 54
- Robertson (Archibald Thomas) Grammar of the Greek New Testament in the light of historical research. 2d ed. © Ella Broadus Robertson, Louisville. R 117861, May 4, 1943. 55
- Schaff (David Schley) John Huss; his life, teachings and death, after five hundred years. © Harold Hunter Schaff, Ithaca, N. Y. R 118037, May 15, 1943. 56
- Scudder (Charles Locke) Treatment of fractures, with notes upon a few common dislocations. 8th ed., rev. © C. L. Scudder, Boston. R 118314, May 25, 1943. 57
- Seymour (Charles) Diplomatic background of the war, 1870-1914. © C. Seymour, New Haven. R 118086, May 15, 1943. 58
- Seymour (Harriet Ayer) How to think music. New ed., rev. and augmented. © H. A. Seymour, Kew Gardens, N. Y. R 117938, May 12, 1943. 59
- Shea (George Edward) Acting in opera, its A-B-C, with illustrations. © Gertrude E. M. Shea, New York. R 117763, Apr. 28, 1943. 60
- Singer mfg. co. 61-64
Instructions for using.
Singer sewing machine no. 127. R 117963, May 11, 1943.
Singer sewing machines of class 11. R 117964, May 11, 1943.
Singer sewing machines of class 115W. R 117969, May 11, 1943.
Price list of parts machine no. 107W6. R 117968, May 11, 1943.
© Singer mfg. co., Elizabeth, N. J.
- Singer sewing machine co. 65-70
Knife grinder no. 39898 for machines of class 71. R 117967, May 11, 1943.
Singer machine.
No. 31-20. R 117971, May 11, 1943.
No. 82-20. R 117965, May 11, 1943.
No. 107-1. R 117972, May 11, 1943.
Singer machines of class 115W. R 117966, May 11, 1943.
Singer needle threader. R 117970, May 11, 1943.
© Singer mfg. co., Elizabeth, N. J.
- Sirén (Oswald) Leonardo da Vinci, the artist and the man. © O. Sirén, Stockholm. R 118216, Apr. 20, 1943. 71
- Smith (George James) ed. 72, 73
Longmans' briefer grammar. Revised ed. R 118161, May 20, 1943.
Longmans' English grammar. Revised ed. R 118162, May 20, 1943.
© Longmans, Green & co., New York.
- Stevens (Arthur Albert) Manual of the practice of medicine. 10th ed. © A. A. Stevens, Philadelphia. R 118317, May 25, 1943. 74
- Tapper (Thomas) 75, 76
Johann Sebastian Bach the story of the boy who sang in the streets. R 118108, May 17, 1943.
Music supervisor; his training, influence and opportunity. R 118107, May 17, 1943.
© T. Tapper, New York.
- Taussig (Frank William) Principles of economics. v. 1, 2. 2d ed., rev. © William G. Taussig, Boston. R 117818, May 3, 1943. 77
- Thomas (George Clifford) jr. Practical book of outdoor rose growing for the home garden. 2d ed. © Ednah R. Thomas, Beverly Hills, Calif. R 117880, Apr. 24, 1943. 78
- [Troubetzkoy (Amélie Rives Chanler)] Shadows of flames, by Amélie Rives. © A. R. C. Troubetzkoy, New York. R 118321, Apr. 13, 1943. 79
- Uzzell (Thomas H.) Anton the terrible. © T. H. Uzzell, Stillwater, Okl. R 118297, May 26, 1943. 80
- Veblen (Thorstein B.) Imperial Germany and the industrial revolution. © Becky Meyers, San Francisco & Ann Bevans Sims, Menlo Park, Calif. R 117883, May 7, 1943. 81
- White (Grace Miller) Rose o' paradise. © G. M. White, New York. R 118229, May 20, 1943. 82

3933-4439

**THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE**



CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909**

PART 1, GROUP 1

BOOKS

INCLUDING

LIST OF RENEWALS

1943
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
No. 7

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, handbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "C" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper-----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures, and Maps-----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures-----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals-----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions-----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise-----	2.00
Single numbers-----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year-----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year-----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 80 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Aanestad (O. Herbert) tr. Land of suspense, by Elvind Berggrav. Translated from the Norwegian by O. H. Aanestad. © July 2, 1943; A 174080; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 3933
- Addington (Hugh M.)* Nickelsville, Va. Blue book of U. S. A. state and national songs. © June 22, 1943; A 174074. 3934
- Aglion (Raoul) Fighting French. © June 1, 1943; A 174365; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3935
- Ahrens (Cora B.) Boosey & Hawkes school music series. Book 5, pt. 2. © 1 c. July 13, 1943; A ad int. 27724; publ. July 9; Boosey & Hawkes (Canada), ltd., Toronto. 3936
- Alcott (Carroll) My war with Japan. © June 14, 1943; A 173992; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3937
- Aldrich (Armistead Albert)* Crockett, Tex. History of Houston County, Texas. © June 15, 1943; A 174147. 3938
- Alexander (Edward) Become a theatre manager. © June 18, 1943; A 174022; Theatrical publications, New York. 3939
- Alexander (Roll)* Overton, Nev. Doctor alone can't cure you. © June 15, 1943; A 174413. 3940
- American law and procedure. v. 8. © July 5, 1943; A 174148; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 3941
- American law reports annotated. A. L. R. cumulative index-digest [covering] vols. 126-143. Combined indexes to cases and annotations. Supplementing A. L. R. digests for vols. 1-57, vols. 58-100 and vols. 101-125. © June 25, 1943; A 174006; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 3942
- American law reports, annotated. v. 144. © June 25, 1943; A 173958; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 3943
- American medical assn. Council on pharmacy and chemistry. New and nonofficial remedies, 1943. © June 29, 1943; A 174057; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 3944
- Anderson (Bruce) sk. Farmer seeks Jeffersonian democracy. © July 8, 1943; A 174101; Bruce Anderson, Washington. 3945
- Andreason (M. L.) Faith to live by. © July 16, 1943; A 174237; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 3946
- Ankrum (Freeman)* Masontown, Pa. Alexander Mack, the Tunker, and descendants. © June 30, 1943; A 174179. 3947
- Armitage (John)* London. Europe in bondage. © 1 c. June 30, 1943; A ad int. 27714; pub. May 28. 3948
- Armstrong (Donald B.) What to do till the doctor comes. © June 17, 1943; A 174204; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 3949
- Aronin (Ben)* Chicago. Cavern of destiny. © June 15, 1943; A 174391. 3950
- Arthur (Grace) Point scale of performance tests. v. 1. © June 25, 1943; A 174033; Commonwealth fund, New York. 3951
- As soldiers see it, by the Fort Custer army illustrators. © June 21, 1943; A 173951; Amer. artists group, New York. 3952
- Ashbrook (Frank G.) How to raise rabbits for food and fur. © July 19, 1943; A 174299; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 3953
- [Ashbrooke (Harriette)] Lady in a million, by Savannah Shane [psud.] © July 13, 1943; A 174292; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3954
- Aspley (John Cameron)* Chicago. Handbook of industrial relations. Ed. by J. C. Aspley and Eugene Whitmore. © Mar. 11, 1943; A 174144. 3955
- Austin (Margot) Trumpet. [1st ed.] © July 26, 1943; A 174435; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3956
- Avery (Al) Yankee flier in North Africa. © July 15, 1943; A 174261; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 3957
- Babson (Roger W.) If inflation comes. © June 1, 1943; A 173959; Frederick A. Stokes co., Philadelphia. 3958
- Badgley (John R.)* Los Angeles. Hills and haze. © June 18, 1943; A 174253. 3959
- Bailey (Bernadine)* New York. Youngest WAAC. © July 6, 1943; A 174403. 3960
- Baker (Dorothy)* Balboa Island, Calif. Trio. © July 6, 1943; A 174223. 3961

- Bangs (John R.) jr. Factory management, by J. R. Bangs, jr., in collaboration with C. D. Hart. © July 26, 1943; A 174421; Alexander Hamilton Institute, Inc., New York. 3962
- [Bankoff (George)]* London. War without guns. [By] George Sava. © 1 c. July 27, 1943; A ad int. 27753; pubd. June 4. 3963
- Barger (Clarence G.) Automotive mechanics II. © June 23, 1943; A 173984; Amer. book co., New York. 3964
- Barnes (Frederick R.)* Minneapolis. Thomas Barnes of Hartford and Farmington, Connecticut. © June 29, 1943; A 174029. 3965
- [Beatty (Joan Grant)]* Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, England. Lord of the horizon, by Joan Grant. © 1 c. July 27, 1943; A ad int. 27752; pubd. June 3. 3966
- Beaumont (Arthur B.) Artificial manures. © June 29, 1943; A 173947; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 3967
- Bell (Clifford) Essentials of plane and spherical trigonometry. [By] C. Bell and Tracy Y. Thomas. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 173989; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3968
- Benchley (Robert) Benchley beside himself. © June 4, 1943; A 174221; Harper & bros., New York. 3969
- Benezet (Louis T.)* Hanover, N. H. General education in the progressive college. © June 25, 1943; A 174104. 3970
- Benge (Eugene J.) Office economies. © July 23, 1943; A 174397; Ronald press co., New York. 3971
- Ben-Horim (Nahum)* New York. American soldier's moral guide. [1st ed.] © Jan. 2, 1943; A 173997. 3972
- Bennett (William B.) American patent system. © July 1, 1943; A 174452; Louisiana state univ. press, Baton Rouge, La. 3973
- Bergen (Catharine Mary)* Garden City, N. Y. Some sources of children's science information. © June 24, 1943; A 174000. 3974
- Berkowitz (H. Chonon) Temas de repaso. © May 7, 1943; A 173988; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3975
- Berlin (Mary K.) Graphic transcription, by M. K. Berlin, Belmira Nunes [and] Benjamin Fromberg. © July 8, 1943; A 174280; Gregg pub. co., New York. 3976
- Beveridge (William H.)* Oxford, England. Pillars of security. © 1 c. July 21, 1943; A ad int. 27745; pubd. June 7. 3977
- Bietz (Arthur Leo)* Berkeley, Calif. Guideposts to happiness. © June 15, 1943; A 174035. 3978
- Birk (W. Otto) Basic principles of writing. [By] W. O. Birk, Frederick William Holmes, Harold Wesley Melvin [and] Joseph Lee Vaughan. © July 1, 1943; A 174102; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 3979
- Blalock (Grover C.) Elements of electrical circuits and machinery. 1st ed. © July 2, 1943; A 174129; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3980
- Blankenship (Albert B.) Consumer and opinion research. [1st ed.] © July 7, 1943; A 174121; Harper & bros., New York. 3981
- Blunt (V. E. R.) Use of air power. 1st American ed. © July 26, 1943; A 174465; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 3982
- Bogert (L. Jean) Nutrition and physical fitness. © June 29, 1943; A 174012; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 3983
- Boggs (T. K.)* New York. American decade, by Elizabeth Bishop, R. P. Blackmur [and others] Ed. by Tom Boggs. © June 24, 1943; A 174036. 3984
- Bond (Guy L.) Teaching the child to read, by G. L. Bond and Eva Bond. © July 13, 1943; A 174314; Macmillan co., New York. 3985
- Book of knowledge. v. 1-20. © July 22, 1943; A 174392; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 3986
- Book of popular science. v. 1-12. © June 28, 1943; A 174066; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 3987
- Boone (Lester C.) comp. New declamations. © June 9, 1943; A 173979; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 3988
- Bossard (James H. S.) Family situations, by J. H. S. Bossard and Eleanor S. Boll. © June 25, 1943; A 174161; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 3989
- Bowman (Allen) Morale of the American revolutionary army. © July 2, 1943; A 174084; Amer. council on public affairs, Washington. 3990
- Boyd (Eunice Mays)* Berkeley, Calif. Murder breaks trail. © July 15, 1943; A 174250. 3991
- Brigham (Albert Perry) How the world lives and works, by A. P. Brigham and Charles T. McFarlane. © June 24, 1943; A 173986; Charles T. McFarlane, Fulton, N. Y. & Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 3992
- Bristol (George) Salute me. © July 13, 1943; A 174308; Dial press, inc., New York. 3993
- Brodie (Bernard) Layman's guide to naval strategy. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 174282; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 3994
- Brown (Arthur Isaac) Footprints of God. © Apr. 19, 1943; A 174477; Fundamental truth publishers, Findlay, O. 3995

- Brown (James E.)* New York. Russia fights. © June 28, 1943; A 174044. 3996
- Brown (Pamela) *Swish of the curtain*. [1st ed.] © July 21, 1943; A 174351; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3997
- Brown (Paul) *Insignia of the services*. © June 14, 1943; A 174045; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3998
- Brown (W. Frank) *Poems for your heart*. © July 15, 1943; A 174246; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3999
- Brown (Wenzell) *Hong Kong aftermath*. © July 15, 1943; A 174478; Smith & Durrell, inc., New York. 4000
- Brownell (Charles M.)* *Carthage, N. Y. They called me Chuckie*. © July 3, 1943; A 174065. 4001
- Brunauer (Stephen) *Adsorption of gases and vapors*. v. 1. © June 14, 1943; A 174284; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 4002
- Buckman (Harry O.) *Nature and properties of soils*. © June 29, 1943; A 173983; Macmillan co., New York. 4003
- Burris-Meyer (Elizabeth)* New York. *This is fashion*. [1st ed.] © July 7, 1943; A 174152. 4004
- Caldwell (Cy)* *Island Park, N. Y. Air power and total war*. © July 26, 1943; A 174408. 4005
- California reporter, covering cases reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. 133 P. 2d-134 P. 2d. © June 28, 1943; A 174359; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4006
- Cameron (Grace Gamble) *Uncle Sam takes a tonic*. © June 24, 1943; A 174160; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 4007
- Campbell (Frank Leslie) *ed. Laboratory procedures in studies of the chemical control of insects*. Ed. by F. L. Campbell and Forest Ray Moulton. © June 25, 1943; A 174334; Amer. assn. for the advancement of science, Washington. 4008
- Cannon (J. Vennerström)* *Berkeley, Calif. Water-shed drama, Battle Lake, Minnesota*. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 174333. 4009
- Cant (Gilbert)* *Summit, N. J. America's navy in world war II*. © July 21, 1943; A 174317. 4010
- Carrick (Gertrude)* *Cranbury, N. J. Susan to you*. [1st ed.] © July 1, 1943; A 174126. 4011
- Casey (Robert J.) *Torpedo Junction*. © July 2, 1943; A 174291; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4012
- Cason (Eloise Boeker)* *Rockville, Md. Mechanical methods for increasing the speed of reading*. © June 24, 1943; A 174059. 4013
- Castafeda (Carlos E.) *Our Catholic heritage in Texas, 1519-1936. The mission era: v. 5*. © May 24, 1943; A 174234; Von Boeckmann-Jones co., Austin, Tex. 4014
- Chapman (Paul W.)* *Athens, Ga. Victory barnyard*. © July 26, 1943; A 174437. 4015
- Chase (Allan)* *New York. Falange, the Axis secret army in the Americas*. © July 12, 1943; A 174232. 4016
- Chase (Will H.) *Sourdough pot*. © July 1, 1943; A 174331; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 4017
- Chirila (Deonise D.)* *Elkhart, Ind. Nature's advanced physician health guide. Pt. 1*. © Mar. 3, 1942; A 174265. 4018
- Chubb (Thomas Caldecot)* *Washington. Time to speak*. © July 1, 1943; A 174085. 4019
- Civil service assembly of the United States and Canada,* *Chicago. Oral tests in public personnel selection*. © June 12, 1943; A 174083. 4020
- Clark (Will M.)* *East Orange, N. J. Manual of mechanical movements*. © June 4, 1943; A 174181. 4021
- Coatsworth (Elizabeth) *Twelve months make a year*. © May 4, 1943; A 173943; Macmillan co., New York. 4022
- Cobb (Stanley) *Borderlands of psychiatry*. © July 14, 1943; A 174323; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4023
- Coffin (Howard Macy)* *Selma, Ala. & River (Walter Leslie)* West Los Angeles, Calif. Malta story*. [1st ed.] © July 19, 1943; A 174301. 4024
- Coffin (William Carey)* *Miami Beach, Fla. Enduring faith*. © July 3, 1943; A 174098. 4025
- Coith (Herbert) *So you want to be a chemist? 1st ed.* © July 14, 1943; A 174225; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4026
- Coker (William Chambers) *Boletaceae of North Carolina, by W. C. Coker and Alma Holland Beers*. © June 26, 1943; A 174313; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 4027
- Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology. v. 10. © Feb. 3, 1943; A 174402; Biological laboratory, Long Island biological assn., inc., Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 4028
- Cole (Charles Woolsey) *French mercantilism, 1683-1700*. © July 6, 1943; A 174117; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4029
- Coleman (Harry J.) *Give us a little smile, baby*. [1st ed.] © July 6, 1943; A 174105; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4030
- Coleman (Laurence Vail) *Company museums*. © July 10, 1943; A 174188; Amer. assn. of museums, Washington. 4031

- Colin (Galen C.) Pistol pards. © July 1, 1943; A 174067; Phoenix press, New York. 4032
- Collis (Maurice Stewart)* Maidenhead, Berkshire, England. Land of the Great Image. [1st American ed.] © July 12, 1943; A 174199. 4033
- Collison (Thomas) Flying fortress. © June 28, 1943; A 174040; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4034
- Colvin (Fred H.) 4035, 4036
Grinding practice, by F. H. Colvin and Frank A. Stanley. © June 30, 1943; A 174045.
Jigs and fixtures, including wartime date supplement, by F. H. Colvin and Lucian L. Haas. © July 2, 1943; A 174107.
© McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.
- Combined operations. © May 18, 1943; A 174138; Controller of His Britannic Majesty's stationery office, London. 4037
- Cook (Canfield) Lost squadron. © July 15, 1943; A 174262; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 4038
- Core (Sue)* Ancon, Panama Canal Zone. Henry Morgan, knight and knave. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 174060. 4039
- Cornell (Felix M.) ed. American merchant seaman's manual. Ed. by F. M. Cornell and Allan C. Hoffman. © Mar. 12, 1942; A 174021; Cornell maritime press, inc., New York. 4040
- Cornell (Walter W.)* Pawnee City, Neb. History of the Cornell and Drake families. © June 16, 1943; A 174076. 4041
- Cornell (William B.) Business organization. © July 26, 1943; A 174420; Alexander Hamilton institute, inc., New York. 4042
- Corpus juris secundum. v. 36. © June 21, 1943; A 174158; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 4043
- Crane (Frances)* Lawrenceville, Ill. Pink umbrella. © July 15, 1943; A 174411. 4044
- Crocker (Mary Elizabeth) Poems, by M. E. Crocker. [Compiled by O. R. Howard Thomson] © June 10, 1943; A 174332; Rebecca F. Gross, Lock Haven, Pa. 4045
- Croome (Honor)* London. O western wind. © 1 c. July 19, 1943; A ad int. 27738; pubd. May 27. 4046
- Cunningham (Albert Benjamin) Great Yant mystery. [1st ed.] © July 1, 1943; A 174002; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4047
- Cunningham (Frank)* Santa Monica, Calif. Sky master. © July 1, 1943; A 174249. 4048
- Dale (George Irving) Spanish grammar, by G. I. Dale and Thomas G. Bergin. © July 8, 1943; A 174164; Ronald press co., New York. 4049
- Daly (Elizabeth)* New York. Evidence of things seen. © June 28, 1943; A 173940. 4050
- Dana (H. E.) Heavenly guest. © June 25, 1943; A 174268; Broadman press, Nashville. 4051
- Daniel (Hawthorne) Fogbound. [1st ed.] © July 21, 1943; A 174352; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4052
- Darby (Ruth) Murder with orange blossoms. [1st ed.] © July 23, 1943; A 174449; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4053
- Dardenelle (Louise) World without raiment. © July 15, 1943; A 174474; Valiant press, Los Angeles. 4054
- De Chair (Somerset)* London. Golden carpet. © 1 c. July 24, 1943; A ad int. 27746; pubd. May 31. 4055
- Deeping (Warwick)* New York. Slade. © July 13, 1943; A 174309. 4056
- Degering (Ed. F.)* West Lafayette, Ind. Outline of the chemistry of the carbohydrates. © July 16, 1943; A 174426. 4057
- De Marco (Roland R.)* Florence, Ala. Italianization of African natives. © May 27, 1943; A 173955. 4058
- Denoyer (L. P.) Teacher's manual accompanying cartocraft globes. © June 21, 1943; A 174171; Denoyer-Geppert co., Chicago. 4059
- Derleth (August)* Sauk City, Wis. Rind of earth. © Dec. 10, 1942; A 174209. 4060
- [Derounian (Arthur)] Under cover, by John Roy Carlson [pseud. 1st ed.] © July 19, 1943; A 174302; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4061
- Detty (Victor Charles)* Wysox, Pa. History of the Presbyterian church of Rome, Pennsylvania, 1844-1942. © Dec. 1, 1942; A 174400. 4062
- Debye (George P.) Supervised farming in vocational agriculture. 1943. © July 15, 1943; A 174341; Interstate printers & publishers, Danville, Ill. 4063
- Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 2ª ed. t. 8. © Dec. 28, 1942; A for. 48597; Salvat editores, s. a., Barcelona, Spain. 4064
- Dice (Lee R.) Biotic provinces of North America. © June 9, 1943; A 174031; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 4065
- Dickey (Bess) Steps of youth. © July 15, 1943; A 174247; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 4066
- Dickinson (Thomas A.) Aircraft construction handbook. © June 7, 1943; A 173973; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 4067
- Dixon (Malcolm) Manometric methods. © 1 c. July 28, 1943; A ad int. 27757; pubd. June 11; Macmillan co., New York. 4068
- Dobbins (James T.)* Chapel Hill, N. C. Semi-micro qualitative analysis. © July 21, 1943; A 174383. 4069

- Dogherty (Marian A.)* Cambridge, Mass. 'Scusa me, teacher. © Apr. 4, 1943; A 174187. 4070
- [Dolan (Ruth)] Lady in waiting, by Rory Gallagher [pseud.] © June 24, 1943; A 174329; Stephen Daye press, inc., New York. 4071
- Domke (Martin) Trading with the enemy in world war II. © June 28, 1943; A 174258; Central book co., New York. 4072
- Doss (M. P.) Physical constants of the principal hydrocarbons. © July 9, 1943; A 174186; Texas co., New York. 4073
- [Dover (Stella Morton)]* West Way, High Salvington, Worthing, England. And we shall build, by Stella Morton. © 1 c. July 14, 1943; A ad int. 27728; publ. May 17. 4074
- Downer (A. E.) Practical mathematics of aviation. © Sept. 2, 1942; A 174367; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 4075
- Duncan (Clark) Light on a hill. © June 15, 1943; A 174049; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4076
- Duncan (Ida Riley) Needles and pins. © June 16, 1943; A 174340; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 4077
- Dunn (Marshall)* Westport, Conn. & Morrisett (Lloyd N.)* Los Angeles. Wings for America. © June 18, 1943; A 174213. 4078
- Du Pont (Pierre Samuel)* Wilmington, Del. Genealogy of the Du Pont family, 1739-1942. © May 26, 1943; A 174217. 4079
- Dutt (R. Palme) Problem of India. © July 14, 1943; A 174263; Internat. publishers co., inc., New York. 4080
- Dwight (Carlton) Reading blueprints in the machine industries. © June 17, 1943; A 174011; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4081
- Eden (Rob) Miss Robin Hood. © July 1, 1943; A 174070; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 4082
- Efros (Israel) [Zohov] © Oct. 12, 1942; A 174432; Keren Letarbut of Cincinnati, inc., Cincinnati. 4083
- Electronic engineering. v. 16, no. 185, July, 1943. © 1 c. July 16, 1943; A ad int. 27741; publ. June 26; Hulton press, ltd., London. 4084
- Ellison (Eldridge L.) Practical bandaging. © July 2, 1943; A 174294; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4085
- Elliot (Ellsworth) jr. Patriotism of Joseph Reed. © July 14, 1943; A 174239; Yale univ. library, New Haven. 4086
- Ellison (John Malcus)* Richmond. Art of friendship. © June 18, 1943; A 173971. 4087
- Encyclopaedic dictionary of science and war. © 1 c. July 6, 1943; A ad int. 27727; publ. June 3; C. M. Beadnell, Towyn on Sea, Merionethshire, England. 4088
- Encyclopedia Americana. Index. © June 29, 1943; A 174279; Americana corp., Chicago. 4089
- [Epstein (Samuel)]* New York. Marconi, pioneer of radio, by Douglas Coe. © July 6, 1943; A 174406. 4090
- Ewing (P. V.)* Chicago. Karakul sheep. © Apr. 26, 1943; A 174418. 4091
- Fadiman (Clifton) 4092, 4093
Moby Dick, by Herman Melville. With an introduction by C. Fadiman and illustrations by Boardman Robinson. v. 1, 2. © June 21, 1943; A 174132; Limited editions club, inc., New York.
Three readers. [By] C. Fadiman, Sinclair Lewis [and] Carl Van Doren. © June 15, 1943; A 174131; Press of the Readers club, New York.
- Fales (Harold A.) Inorganic qualitative analysis, by H. A. Fales and Frederic Kenny. © July 2, 1943; A 174167; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4094
- Fant (David J.) ed. Modern miracles of healing. © July 6, 1943; A 174419; Christian publications, inc., Harrisburg, Pa. 4095
- [Farjeon (J. Jefferson)] Murder at a police station, by Anthony Swift [pseud.] © 1 c. Mar. 15, 1943; A ad int. 27726; publ. Feb. 2; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4096
- Farrington (Edward I.) Vegetable garden. © June 2, 1943; A 174290; Massachusetts horticultural soc., Boston. 4097
- Faulkner (Edward Hubert) Plowman's folly. [1st ed.] © July 2, 1943; A 174075; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 4098
- Favill (John) Primer of celestial navigation. © June 18, 1943; A 174020; Cornell maritime press, New York. 4099
- Federal reporter. Second series. v. 133 F. 2d. © June 17, 1943; A 174014; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4100
- Federal supplement. v. 48. © July 1, 1943; A 174362; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4101
- Feigin (Samuel I.) [Missirei heavar] © May 20, 1943; A 174174; Keren Letarbut of Cincinnati, inc., Cincinnati. 4102
- Felsen (Gregor) Submarine sailor. [1st ed.] © July 21, 1943; A 174322; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4103
- Fenska (Richard R.) Tree experts manual. © June 3, 1943; A 173905; A. T. De La Mare co., inc., New York. 4104
- Fink (David Harold)* Beverly Hills, Calif. Release from nervous tension. © June 17, 1943; A 174203. 4105
- Fitzhugh (Robert T.) ed. Robert Burns, his associates and contemporaries. Ed. with an introduction by R. T. Fitzhugh. With the journal of the border tour, ed. by DeLancey Ferguson. © June 26, 1943; A 174312; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 4106

- Fitzpatrick (Edward A.) *Highway to God*. © Nov. 7, 1942; A 174241; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4107
- Fitzsimmons (Cortland)* *Los Angeles. Tied for murder*. © June 26, 1943; A 174007. 4108
- Flanigan (James Cicero)* *Lawrenceville, Ga. History of Gwinnett County, Georgia, 1818-1943*. © July 1, 1943; A 174112. 4109
- Floerty (John J.)* *Port Washington, N. Y. Inside the F. B. I.* © July 7, 1943; A 174396. 4110
- Florida. *Florida statutes annotated. v. 6*. © June 21, 1943; A 174155; Harrison co., Atlanta & West pub. co., St. Paul. 4111
- Forcart-Respinger (E.) *Vir vom FHD*. © Nov. 18, 1942; A for. 48601; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4112
- Ford (Corey)* *New York. Short cut to Tokyo*. © May 10, 1943; A 174106. 4113
- Foreman (Grant) *Muskogee*. © June 5, 1943; A 173977; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 4114
- Fowler (Dorothy Gamfield) *Cabinet politician, the postmasters general, 1829-1909*. © July 15, 1943; A 174245; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4115
- Freberg (Carl Roger) & Kemler (Emory N.)* *Lafayette, Ind. Elements of mechanical vibration*. © July 22, 1943; A 174399. 4116
- [Fry (Shella Kaye-Smith)]* *Northiam, Sussex, England. Tambourine, trumpet and drum, by Shella Kaye-Smith*. © 1 c. July 22, 1943; A ad int. 27744; pubd. July 1. 4117
- Fuller (J. F. C.) *Armored warfare. [1st American ed.]* © July 16, 1943; A 174315; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 4118
- Furnivall (J. S.) *Educational progress in South-east Asia, by J. S. Furnivall, with a supplement on Training for native self-rule, by Bruno Lasker*. © July 16, 1943; A 174395; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 4119
- Gatke (Robert Moulton) *Chronicles of Willamette*. © June 15, 1943; A 174364; Binford & Mort, Portland, Or. 4120
- Gatti (Attilio) 4121, 4122
Adventure in black and white. © May 24, 1943; A 174042; Charles Scribner's sons, New York.
Killers all. [1st ed.] © June 23, 1943; A 174389; Robert M. McBride & co., New York.
- Gay (Romney) *Cinder's secret*. © July 12, 1943; A 174305; Phyllis Britcher, New York. 4123
- Geer (Andrew)* *Tiburon, Calif. Mercy in hell*. © July 12, 1943; A 174295. 4124
- Gelbart (Michl) *[Fun m'shor'rim lebn]* © Nov. 9, 1942; A 173816; Farlag M. S. Sklarsky, New York. 4125
- Gholson (Edward) *Musings of a minister*. © July 19, 1943; A 174337; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 4126
- Gilder (Rodman) *Statue of liberty enlightening the world*. © July 3, 1943; A 174088; New York trust co., New York. 4127
- Goldsmith (Martin M.) *Shadows at noon*. © June 30, 1943; A 174062; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 4128
- Gordon (Cyrus H.)^{tr.} *Loves and wars of Baal and Anat, and other poems from Ugarit*. © July 8, 1943; A 174283; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 4129
- Gordon (Ernest)* *New Hampton, N. H. Wrecking of the eighteenth amendment*. © June 12, 1943; A 174139. 4130
- Graham (Michael)* *Quanton Dell, Lowestoft, England. Fish gate*. © 1 c. May 13, 1943; A ad int. 27743; pubd. Apr. 16. 4131
- Graham (Samuel A.) *On your own, by S. A. Graham [and] Earl C. O'Roke*. © June 22, 1943; A 174327; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 4132
- Grant (J. C. Boileau) *Atlas of anatomy. v. 1*. © July 8, 1943; A 174178; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 4133
- Graves (Ciarus J.) *Fourth Latin*. © July 28, 1943; A 174467; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4134
- Graves (Robert Rankin)* *Brisham, South Devonshire, England and Hodge (Alan Searle)* London. Reader over your shoulder*. © 1 c. July 7, 1943; A ad int. 27717; pubd. May 17. 4135
- Green (Harold Everett) *Towering pines*. © June 24, 1943; A 174159; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 4136
- Greene (Joseph I.) *What you should know about army ground forces. [1st ed.]* © July 28, 1943; A 174455; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4137
- Greig (Maysie)* *London. Professional hero. [1st ed.]* © Feb. 5, 1943; A 174471. 4138
- Guberman (Emanuel)* *Pittsburgh. War upon my shoulders. [Milhomoh auf meine pleitzes]* © June 18, 1943; A 173867. 4139
- Guedalla (Philip)* *Dunmow, Essex, England. Two marshals*. © July 23, 1943; A 174378. 4140
- Guggenbühl (Adolf) 4141, 4142
Blumen us euserem garte, von A. Guggenbühl und Karl Hafner. © Nov. 18, 1942; A for. 48598.
Heinrich Leuthold, von A. Guggenbühl und Karl Hafner. © Nov. 18, 1942; A for. 48599.
 © Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland.
- Gwynn (J. Minor) *Curriculum principles and social trends*. © June 30, 1943; A 174024; Macmillan co., New York. 4143

- Hackett (Francis)* Bethel, Conn. Senator's last night. © July 23, 1943; A 174371. 4144
- Hadley (Chalmers) John Cotton Dana. © July 6, 1943; A 174407; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 4145
- Hahn (Eugene F.) Stuttering, significant theories and therapies. © July 1, 1943; A 174135; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 4146
- Hale (Nancy)* Washington. Between the dark and the daylight. © May 3, 1943; A 174154. 4147
- Hall (Hal)* Oakland, Calif. Great conflict. © June 18, 1943; A 174023. 4148
- Hanson (Joseph Mills) South Dakota in the world war, 1917-1919. © Oct. 26, 1941; A 174073; State historical soc. of South Dakota, Pierre, S. D. 4149
- Harlow (Alvin F.)* New York. Theodore Roosevelt, strenuous American. © July 6, 1943; A 174404. 4150
- Hart (William L.) 4151, 4152
First year college mathematics. © June 18, 1943; A 174004.
—[By] W. L. Hart, W. A. Wilson and J. I. Tracey. With tables. © June 18, 1943; A 174005.
© D. C. Heath & co., Boston.
- Hauck (Louise Platt)* St. Joseph, Mo. Cary For-dyce. © July 13, 1943; A 174318. 4153
- Hay (Ella H.) Our home and our world, by E. H. Hay [and] Dessalee Ryan Dudley. © June 30, 1943; A 174032; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 4154
- Headland (Helen) Christina Nilsson, the songbird of the North. © July 6, 1943; A 174137; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 4155
- Heald (Frederick DeForest) Introduction to plant pathology. © July 7, 1943; A 174128; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4156
- Hehmeyer (Alexander)* Washington. Time for change. © July 19, 1943; A 174293. 4157
- Henning (Julia R.) Wings. © July 21, 1943; A 174388; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 4158
- Hewitt (Kathleen)* London. Plenty under the counter. © 1 c. July 16, 1943; A ad int. 27733; pubd. May 20. 4159
- Hill (Grace Livingston)* Swarthmore, Pa. Sound of the trumpet. © June 7, 1943; A 174094. 4160
- Hillair pub. co.,* New York. Military secrets. © May 9, 1943; A 174433. 4161
- Hillels (Sh.) [Tachet shmei Beserabia] © June 2, 1942; A 174176; Keren Letarbut of Cincinnati, inc., Cincinnati. 4162
- Hindus (Maurice)* New York. Mother Russia. [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 174183. 4163
- Hinman (C. W.) Die engineering layouts and formulas. 1st ed. © July 9, 1943; A 174200; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4164
- Hodson (James Lansdale)* New York. War in the sun. © June 22, 1943; A 173974. 4165
- Hoehne (George G.) Practical celestial air navigation tables. v. 2. © June 21, 1943; A 174168; Navigation pub. co., Miami, Fla. 4166
- Hoeksema (Herman) In the sanctuary. © June 15, 1943; A 174051; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4167
- Hogben (Lancelot) Mathematics for the million. © July 7, 1943; A 174325; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4168
- Holand (Hjalmar R.)* Ephraim, Wis. Old Peninsula days. © July 16, 1943; A 174338. 4169
- Holmes (Marjorie)* Pittsburgh. World by the tail. [1st ed.] © Apr. 12, 1943; A 173154. 4170
- How book of cubbing. © June 2, 1943; A 174387; Boy scouts of America, New York. 4171
- Hsiung (S. I.) Bridge of heaven. © July 23, 1943; A 174378; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4172
- Huebener (Theodore) Grandes Latinoamericanos. [By] T. Huebener and María T. Morales. © May 7, 1943; A 173991; Heary Holt & co., inc., New York. 4173
- Hughes (R. O.) 4174, 4175
Building citizenship. © July 15, 1943; A 174483.
Making of our United States. © May 17, 1943; A 174482.
© Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
- Humston (Ezra Sams) Humston family, by E. S. Humston and Edward Albert Humston. © July 12, 1943; A 174215; Edward Albert Humston, Manhattan, Kan. 4176
- Hurlbut (Stephen A.)* Washington. Picture of the heavenly Jerusalem. © June 18, 1943; A 174278. 4177
- Hutchens (Paul) Mystery at Sugar Creek. © July 15, 1943; A 174363; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4178
- Hyde (Cameron) ed. Digests of ten famous French novels. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 174472; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 4179
- Ickes (Harold L.)* Washington. Fightin' oil. © July 6, 1943; A 174184. 4180
- Illinois. Appellate courts. Reports of cases determined. v. 317. © June 29, 1943; A 173953; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4181
- Illustrated London news. v. 202. 4182-4186
No. 5431, May 22, 1943. © 1 c. July 13, 1943; A ad int. 27731; pubd. May 22.
No. 5433, June 5, 1943. © 1 c. July 13, 1943; A ad int. 27732; pubd. June 5.

- No. 5434, June 12, 1943. © 1 c. July 16, 1943; A ad int. 27737; pubd. June 12.
 No. 5435, June 19, 1943. © 1 c. July 23, 1943; A ad int. 27749; pubd. June 19.
 No. 5436, June 26, 1943. © 1 c. July 23, 1943; A ad int. 27750; pubd. June 26.
 © King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Institute of Pacific relations. International secretariat.* New York. War and peace in the Pacific. © May 5, 1943; A 173941. 4187
- Johnson (H. Earle) Musical interludes in Boston, 1795-1830. © June 29, 1943; A 174001; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4188
- [Johnson (Redford K.)] Business and the man, by Joseph French Johnson. [Revisions by R. K. Johnson] © June 28, 1943; A 174208; Alexander Hamilton institute, inc., New York. 4189
- Johnson (William W.) ed. Addition and subtraction logarithms. © July 14, 1943; A 174427; P. R. C. publications, inc., Chicago. 4190
- Johnston (Ames) comp. German military science. © July 20, 1943; A 174339; Macmillan co., New York. 4191
- Jull (Morley A.) Successful poultry management. © June 24, 1943; A 174010; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4192
- Justus (May) Jerry Jake carries on. © June 25, 1943; A 174141; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 4193
- Karamanos (Georgios J.)* New York. Lest we forget that noble and immortal nation, Greece. © July 26, 1943; A 174475. 4194
- Kaun (Alexander) ed. Slavic studies. Ed. by A. Kaun and Ernest J. Simmons. © May 24, 1943; A 173944; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 4195
- Kerchner (Russell M.)* Manhattan, Kan. & Corcoran (George F.)* College Park, Md. Alternating-current circuits. © July 26, 1943; A 174458. 4196
- Keyes (Lord) Amphibious warfare and combined operations. © 1 c. July 28, 1943; A ad int. 27756; pubd. June 25; Macmillan co., New York. 4197
- King (Rufus)* Rouses Point, N. Y. Variety of weapons. [1st ed.] © July 9, 1943; A 174450. 4198
- Klein (Edward J.) Imitation of Christ. [1st ed.] © June 4, 1943; A 174340; Harper & bros., New York. 4199
- Knight (Abner R.) Introduction to circuit analysis, by A. R. Knight and Gilbert H. Fett. [1st ed.] © July 7, 1943; A 174122; Harper & bros., New York. 4200
- Knight (Esmond)* London. Seeking the bubble. © 1 c. July 12, 1943; A ad int. 27723; pubd. May 20. 4201
- Knowles (Asa S.) Management of manpower, by A. S. Knowles and Robert D. Thomson. © July 27, 1943; A 174444; Macmillan co., New York. 4202
- Koch (Albert Ralph) Financing of large corporations, 1920-39. © July 6, 1943; A 174288; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 4203
- Lakin (Richard)* London. Body fell on Berlin. © July 23, 1943; A 174375. 4204
- Lapin (Joseph H.) Whooping cough. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1943; A 174054; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 4205
- Larier (Lawrence) He died laughing. © July 1, 1943; A 174068; Phoenix press, New York. 4206
- Lauferty (Lilian)* Weston, Conn. Hungry house. © June 18, 1943; A 174202. 4207
- Lawson (Robert)* Westport, Conn. Watchword of liberty. [1st ed.] © July 6, 1943; A 174243. 4208
- Le Clercq (Jacques) tr. We were free, by Constantin Joffé. Translated by J. LeClercq. © May 24, 1943; A 173942; Smith & Durrell, inc., New York. 4209
- Lee (Gustav T.) Light of the world. © June 1, 1943; A 174079; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 4210
- Leeming (Joseph)* New Rochelle, N. Y. Fun with magic. [1st ed.] © June 17, 1943; A 173968. 4211
- Leibfreed (Edwin)* Fresno, Calif. Came once a man. © July 2, 1943; A 174414. 4212
- Lewis (K. Quinn)* Poplar Bluff, Mo. We go this way but once. © July 1, 1943; A 174248. 4213
- Lewis (Sinclair) Golden violet, by Joseph Shearing. Foreword by S. Lewis. © June 10, 1943; A 174110; Readers club, inc., New York. 4214
- Leyson (Burr W.) 4215, 4216
 Fighting fire. © July 26, 1943; A 174451.
 Warplane and how it works. [1st ed.] © July 26, 1943; A 174409.
 © E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.
- Lichtenstein (P. M.) Handbook of psychiatry, by P. M. Lichtenstein and S. M. Small. [1st ed.] © July 28, 1943; A 174454; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4217
- [Lieberman (Clara Markova)]* New York. On the road of life. [By] Clara Markova. © June 25, 1943; A 174180. 4218
- Lindstrom (R. George) Out of the sand. © June 29, 1943; A 174081; High twelve pub. co., Cleveland. 4219
- [Lockwood (Myna)] Small flags waving, by Anna Elizabeth Stebbins [pseud. 1st ed.] © July 21, 1943; A 174321; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4220

- Long (Alma) Home health and nursing. © June 24, 1943; A 174166; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4221
- Lonschein (Sam) tr. Defense rests, by Petre Bellu. Translated from the Roumanian by S. Lonschein. © June 20, 1943; A 174255; Jovo, Ltd., New York. 4222
- Lord (Russell) ed. Century of the common man. © July 12, 1943; A 174304; Henry A. Wallace, Washington. 4223
- Love (Clyde E.) Differential and integral calculus. © June 29, 1943; A 173982; Macmillan co., New York. 4224
- Lucas (Henry S.) Short history of civilization. 1st ed. © July 12, 1943; A 174227; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4225
- Ludington (Charles Townsend)* Old Lyme, Conn. Smoke streams. © July 12, 1943; A 174197. 4226
- [Lutley (Albert French)] tr. Resistance and reconstruction, by Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek. [Translated by A. F. Lutley, Frank Wilson Price and Ma Pin-ho. 1st ed.] © July 7, 1943; A 174119; Chinese news service, inc., New York. 4227
- Lyon (Hastings)* Amherst, Mass. Dictatorship of the proletariat in the United States. © July 23, 1943; A 174393. 4228
- McClellan (William) Midnight in Morocco. © July 1, 1943; A 174096; Phoenix press, New York. 4229
- McConnell (John W.) Basic teachings of the great economists. © May 3, 1943; A 174198; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 4230
- McCully (Walbridge) Doctors, beware. [1st ed.] © July 9, 1943; A 174346; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4231
- McDavid (Mittie Owen) Church of the advent. © June 23, 1943; A 174113; Vestry of the Church of the advent, Birmingham, Ala. 4232
- Maclean (Catherine Macdonald)* London. Tharrus three. © July 13, 1943; A 174192. 4233
- McLean (Milton Harcourt)* Covington, Ky. Little Switzerland. © July 3, 1943; A 174310. 4234
- Maclean (Norman F.) Manual for instruction in military maps and aerial photographs, by N. F. Maclean and Everett C. Olson. [1st ed.] © July 7, 1943; A 174118; Harper & bros., New York. 4235
- [McWenle (Mary W.)] Our world today. 1943. 4236, 4237
- Europe and Europe overseas. By De Forest Stull and Roy W. Hatch. [Changes by M. W. McWenle] © June 25; A 174484.
- A textbook in the new geography. By De Forest Stull and Roy W. Hatch. [Changes by M. W. McWenle] © May 27; A 174485.
- © Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
- Magazine theosophy,* Los Angeles. Because - for the children who ask why. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 174207. 4238
- Mann (Carl) He's in the engineers now. [1st ed.] © June 29, 1943; A 174066; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 4239
- Manrique (Manuel) tr. Metodos de laboratorio clinico, por John A. Kolmer y Fred Boerner. Traducion y adaptacion de la tercera edicion inglesa por el dr. M. Manrique. © June 18, 1943; A 174063; University soc., inc., New York. 4240
- Marks (Percy)* Hamden, Conn. Knave of diamonds. © July 23, 1943; A 174377. 4241
- Marsden (M. H. E.)* New York. Khaki is more than a color. [1st ed.] © May 7, 1943; A 174473. 4242
- Marsh (Ngaio)* Cashmere Hills, Christchurch, N. Z. Colour scheme. [1st ed.] © July 6, 1943; A 174082. 4243
- Martin (A. E.) Common people. © 1 c. July 1, 1943; A ad int. 27740; pubd. May 8; Consolidated press, Ltd., Sydney, Australia. 4244
- [Mason (F. Van Wych)] End of track, by Ward Weaver [pseud.] © July 23, 1943; A 174398; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 4245
- Mason (Robert)* London. More news from Middle East. © 1 c. July 12, 1943; A ad int. 27722; pubd. May 20. 4246
- Masters (David)* New York. Up periscope. © June 22, 1943; A 174146. 4247
- Matson (Robert C.)* Houghton, Mich. Elements of mapping. © May 15, 1943; A 174257. 4248
- Mattiello (Joseph J.)* Brooklyn. Protective and decorative coatings. v. 3. © July 21, 1943; A 174384. 4249
- Maugham (W. Somerset)* Yemassee, S. C. Great modern reading. © Jan. 13, 1943; A 174348. 4250
- Mayo clinic, Rochester, Minn. Collected papers of the Mayo clinic and the Mayo foundation. v. 34, 1942. © July 13, 1943; A 174252; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 4251
- Meyer (Peter) Schweizerische stilkunde. © Nov. 18, 1942; A for. 48600; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4252
- Michel (M. Scott) Sweet murder. © July 12, 1943; A 174196; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 4253
- Michigan. Supreme court. Michigan reports. v. 303. 1st ed. © July 22, 1943; A 174369; Herman H. Dignan, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 4254
- Miller (John C.)* Bryn Mawr, Pa. Origins of the American revolution. [1st ed.] © July 19, 1943; A 174316. 4255

- Miller (Warren Hastings) Lone woodsman. [1st ed.] © July 21, 1943; A 174350; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4256
- Miller (Wayne)* Chicago. Radio operators' license manual. © July 1, 1943; A 174462. 4257
- Missouri. Missouri revised statutes annotated. v. 26. © June 17, 1943; A 174017; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 4258
- Monro (Margaret T.)* Carlisle, England. Book of unlikely saints. © 1 c. July 17, 1943; A ad int. 27735; pubd. June 7. 4259
- Monsch (Helen) & Harper (Marguerite K.)* Ithaca, N. Y. Feeding babies and their families. © July 16, 1943; A 174306. 4260
- Moreland (Wallace S.) ed. Practical guide to successful farming. © Apr. 27, 1943; A 174320; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 4261
- Morse (F. V.) Black eagles are flying. [1st ed.] © July 23, 1943; A 174374; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4262
- Morton (Walter A.) British finance, 1930-1940. © June 21, 1943; A 174111; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 4263
- Mosoriak (Roy) Curious history of music boxes. © June 29, 1943; A 174077; Lightner pub. co., Chicago. 4264
- Muncheryan (Hrand M.)* Alhambra, Calif. Industrial radiology and related phenomena. 1st ed. © June 14, 1943; A 174343. 4265
- Munk (Frank)* Berkeley, Calif. Legacy of nazism. © July 20, 1943; A 174286. 4266
- Muñoz (Frank J.) Microscope and its use, by F. J. Muñoz, in collaboration with Harry A. Charipper. © July 14, 1943; A 174311; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 4267
- Murphy (William Thomas)* Minneapolis. Murphy's poems. © June 15, 1943; A 174256. 4268
- Murray (Raymond W.) Man's unknown ancestors. © June 29, 1943; A 173950; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4269
- Myers (Gustavus) History of bigotry in the United States. © June 25, 1943; A 174097; Random house, inc., New York. 4270
- New Winston dictionary for young people. © July 23, 1943; A 174386; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4271
- New York (State) 4272-4277
Cahill's Consolidated laws of New York, comp. and ed. by William Edward Baldwin. 1943 supplement. © June 30, 1943; A 174345.
© William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.
Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. 1943. Book 17. © June 28; A 174356.
Book 59, pts. 1, 2. © June 18; A 174353, 174354.
Book 62. © June 28; A 174355.
© Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- Criminal law and practice of the state of New York, by Frank B. Gilbert. © July 13, 1943; A 174194.
© Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.
- Newcomb (Robert Thomas) Janissa. © July 15, 1943; A 174461; Destiny publishers, Haverhill, Mass. 4278
- Newcomb (Theodore M.)* Washington. Personality and social change. © June 1, 1943; A 174443. 4279
- Nicholls (Florence Zacharie Ellis)* Ithaca, N. Y. Button hand book. 1943. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 174468. 4280
- Nicolson (Harold) Desire to please. © 1 c. July 7, 1943; A ad int. 27720; pubd. May 11; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4281
- Nolan (Robert H.)* Larchmont Manor, N. Y. Bilge bubbles, by Cap'n Bob Nolan. © July 15, 1943; A 174370. 4282
- Normano (John F.) Spirit of American economics, by J. F. Normano, with a supplement The development of Canadian economic ideas, by A. R. M. Lower. © July 16, 1943; A 174342; Latin Amer. economic institute, New York. 4283
- North eastern reporter. Second series. v. 47 N. E. 2d. © July 2, 1943; A 174360; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4284
- [Ohio supplement, v. 10] © July 2, 1943; A 174358; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4285
- North western reporter. Second series. v. 8 N. W. 2d. © July 6, 1943; A 174380; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4286
- Noyes (Morgan Phelps) Preaching the word of God. © June 21, 1943; A 174043; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4287
- O'Hara (Dwight) Air-borne infection, some observations on its decline. © June 23, 1943; A 174034; Commonwealth fund, New York. 4288
- Ohio law abstract. v. 37. © July 2, 1943; A 174162; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O. & Lawyers cooperative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 4289
- Oman (Charles M.) Doctors aweigh. [1st ed.] © July 9, 1943; A 174347; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4290
- O'More (Peggy) Fair Laurel. © July 1, 1943; A 174071; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 4291
- Ottomiller (John H.)* Providence. Index to plays in collections. © July 12, 1943; A 174307. 4292
- Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. 131 P. 2d-134 P. 2d. © July 6, 1943; A 174382; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4293
- Pacific reporter. Second series. v. 134 P. 2d. © July 15, 1943; A 174015; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4294

- Palmer (William J.) California jury instructions civil. © July 7, 1943; A 174381; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4295
- Papanicolaou (George N.) Diagnosis of uterine cancer by the vaginal smear. [By] G. N. Papanicolaou and Herbert F. Traut. © June 8, 1943; A 174084; Commonwealth fund, New York. 4296
- Pedersen (Edith Snyder) Wells without water. © June 15, 1943; A 174050; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4297
- Pellet (Frank C.) Living from bees. © June 29, 1943; A 173948; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 4298
- Pelouze (P. S.) Gonorrhea in the male and female. © July 2, 1943; A 174165; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 4299
- Phillips (H. I.)* Milford, Conn. All-out Arlene. [1st ed.] © July 9, 1943; A 174319. 4300
- Phillipotts (Eden)* Broad Clyst, Exeter, England. Flower of the gods. © July 6, 1943; A 174092. 4301
- Picture post. 4302-4305
v. 19.
No. 11, June 12, 1943. © 1 c. June 28, 1943; A ad int. 27721; pubd. June 9.
No. 12, June 19, 1943. © 1 c. July 5, 1943; A ad int. 27725; pubd. June 16.
No. 13, June 26, 1943. © 1 c. July 16, 1943; A ad int. 27734; pubd. June 23.
v. 20, no. 1, July 3, 1943. © 1 c. July 17, 1943; pubd. June 30.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Pierson (Louise Randall)* Dover, Mass. Roughly speaking. © June 24, 1943; A 174206. 4306
- Pilch (Judah) Jewish life in our times. © June 15, 1943; A 174103; Behrman's Jewish book house, New York. 4307
- Polling (Daniel A.) Preacher looks at war. © June 22, 1943; A 174254; Macmillan co., New York. 4308
- Poore (Dudley) tr. Our daily bread, by Enrique Gil Gilbert. Translated from the Spanish by D. Poore. © July 15, 1943; A 174251; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 4309
- [Porteous (Ethel Mannin)]* London. Blossoming bough. [By] Ethel Mannin. © 1 c. July 3, 1943; A ad int. 27715; pubd. May 6. 4310
- Possony (Stefan T.) tr. Defense. First translation by Dr. S. T. Possony and Daniel Vilfroy. © May 24, 1943; A 173233; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 4311
- [Pratt (Agnes Rothery)]* Charlottesville, Va. Ports of British Columbia, by Agnes Rothery. © June 18, 1943; A 173956. 4312
- Price (J. M.) comp. Baptist leaders in religious education. © July 9, 1943; A 174269; Broadman press, Nashville. 4313
- Public utilities reports (New ser.) Annual digest of public utilities reports. New series for the year 1942, including vols. 41-45, together with additional rulings on regulatory matters. © May 13, 1943; A 173022; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 4314
- Punch. v. 204. 4315-4318
No. 5334, May 12, 1943. © 1 c. July 7, 1943; A ad int. 27718; pubd. May 12.
No. 5336, May 26, 1943. © 1 c. July 23, 1943; A ad int. 27751; pubd. May 26.
No. 5340, June 16, 1943. © 1 c. July 7, 1943; A ad int. 27719; pubd. June 16.
No. 5342, June 30, 1943. © 1 c. July 17, 1943; A ad int. 27739; pubd. June 30.
© Bradbury, Agnew & co., ltd., London.
- Queen (Ellery) ed. Female of the species. [1st ed.] © July 19, 1943; A 174281; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 4319
- Queeny (Edgar M.) Spirit of enterprise. © July 12, 1943; A 174201; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4320
- Raven (Charles E.) Science, religion, and the future. © July 6, 1943; A 174090; Macmillan co., New York. 4321
- Rechnitzer (F. E.)* Summit, N. J. War correspondent. © July 6, 1943; A 174405. 4322
- [Reynolds (Marie Sims)]* Houston. Father's blessing, by Faye Willoughby [pseud.] © June 10, 1943; A 173978. 4323
- Rhinehart (Darmon Artelle) Roentgenographic technique. © July 1, 1943; A 174025; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 4324
- Ricci (James V.) Genealogy of gynaecology. © July 2, 1943; A 174058; Blakiston co., Philadelphia. 4325
- Richards (I. A.) Basic English and its uses. [1st ed.] © July 28, 1943; A 174456; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4326
- Richberg (Donald R.) Government and business tomorrow. [1st ed.] © July 7, 1943; A 174124; Harper & bros., New York. 4327
- Richtmeyer (Cleon C.) Business mathematics, by C. C. Richtmeyer and Judson W. Foust. © July 8, 1943; A 174127; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4328
- Rimmer (Harry) Straight ahead lies yesterday. © June 15, 1943; A 174052; Research science bureau, inc., Duluth. 4329
- Roark (Raymond J.) Formulas for stress and strain. © July 14, 1943; A 174226; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4330
- Roberts (Katharine)* New York. Private report. [1st ed.] © July 23, 1943; A 174372. 4331
- Roberts (William E.)* Dunedin, Fla. Beginning mechanical drawing. © June 29, 1943; A 174026. 4332

- Robinson (Clark Shove) Thermodynamics of firearms. © July 8, 1943; A 174130; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4333
- Robinson (Edwin Arlington) Letters of Edwin Arlington Robinson to Howard George Schmitt. [By] E. A. Robinson, ed. by Carl J. Weber. © July 15, 1943; A 174273; Colby college library, Waterville, Me. 4334
- Robinson (Frank B.)* Moscow, Id. Prophet speaks. © June 20, 1943; A 174063. 4335
- Robinson (Pat) Fight for New Guinea. © July 8, 1943; A 174212; Random house, inc., New York. 4336
- Rønning (N. N.) Saga of old Muskego. © July 2, 1943; A 174078; Old Muskego memorial, Watford, Wis. 4337
- Röseler (Robert O.) German in review. © May 17, 1943; A 173987; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4338
- [Rogers (Bruce)] Paragraphs on printing. © June 22, 1943; A 174089; William E. Rudge's sons, inc., New York. 4339
- Rose (Bede) tr. One God, by the Rev. Reginald Garrigou-Lagrange. Translated by Dom. B. Rose. © July 26, 1943; A 174422; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 4340
- Rossell (Beatrice Sawyer) Public libraries in the life of the nation. © June 23, 1943; A 174056; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 4341
- Ruml (Beardsley) Government, business and values. [1st ed.] © July 7, 1943; A 174120; Harper & bros., New York. 4342
- Ruzicka (Rudolph)* Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Thomas Bewick, engraver. © July 1, 1943; A 174095. 4343
- Ryan (Edward J.) ed. Lectures on war medicine and surgery for dentists. Ed. by E. J. Ryan and Ethel H. Davis. © June 23, 1943; A 174235; Chicago dental soc., Chicago. 4344
- Ryan (Richard N.)* Geneva, Neb. Spin in, dumb-whacks. [1st ed.] © June 24, 1943; A 174008. 4345
- Sánchez (José) ed. La guerra moderna. © July 8, 1943; A 174163; Ronald press co., New York. 4346
- Saxon (John) Army widow. © July 1, 1943; A 174233; Phoenix press, New York. 4347
- Schmidt (Carl L. A.) ed. Addendum to the chemistry of the amino acids and proteins. [1st ed.] © June 17, 1943; A 174055; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 4348
- Selby (John)* Westport, Conn. Starbuck. © July 8, 1943; A 174106. 4349
- Sheen (Fulton J.) Divine verdict. © June 28, 1943; A 173970; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 4350
- Sherman (Henry C.) Science of nutrition. © July 13, 1943; A 174219; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4351
- Shmueli (E.) [Masoret umahapecha] © Mar. 18, 1942; A 174177; Keren Letarbut of Cincinnati, inc., Cincinnati. 4352
- Shoemaker (Francis) Aesthetic experience and the humanities. © July 27, 1943; A 174447; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4353
- Shoup (Carl) Taxing to prevent inflation, by C. Shoup, Milton Friedman and Ruth P. Mack. © June 25, 1943; A 173954; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4354
- Simon (Solomon)* Brooklyn. Heroes of Cheim. [Di heldn fun Cheim] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 173995. 4355
- Simonds (Herbert R.) Handbook of plastics, by H. R. Simonds and Carleton Ellis, assisted by M. H. Bigelow. © July 13, 1943; A 174300; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 4356
- Simonsen (Sigurd Jay)* Pease, Minn. Brush coyotes. [1st ed.] © June 15, 1943; A 174330. 4357
- [Singer (Isaac)]* New York. Satan in Goray and other stories, by Isaac Bashevis [pseud. Der satan in Goray un andere derzeitungen] © Apr. 5, 1943; A 173996. 4358
- Singer (Kurt) Duel for the Northland. [1st ed.] © June 25, 1943; A 174390; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 4359
- Singleton (Howard Samuel)* Alexandria, Va. Singleton's short-cut manual for steamfitters. © June 26, 1943; A 173975. 4360
- Smith (F. G.) Revelation explained. © June 12, 1943; A 174238; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 4361
- Smith (J. Russell) Human use geography. Book 2. © July 28, 1943; A 174460; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4362
- Soderstrom (Walter E.)* New York. Lithographers manual. © Sept. 1, 1940; A 174259. 4363
- South Dakota historical collections. v. 19, 1938. Oct. 15, 1941; A 174072; State historical soc., Pierre, S. D. 4364
- South eastern reporter. Second series. v. 24 S. E. 2d. © June 28, 1943; A 174361; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4365
- Southern digest. 1943 annual. © June 23, 1943; A 174156; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4366
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 4367, 4368
Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 166 S. W. 2d-168 S. W. 2d. © June 15, 1943; A 174013.
- Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 167 S. W. 2d-168 S. W. 2d. © June 17, 1943; A 174016.
© West pub. co., St. Paul.

- South western reporter. Second series. v. 169 S. W. 2d. © June 25, 1943; A 174157; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4369
- Spalding (Charles F.)* Corpus Christi, Tex. & Carney (John Otis)* Camp Kearney, Calif. Love at first flight. © July 13, 1943; A 174222. 4370
- Sphere. v. 173. 4371-4375
No. 2261, May 22, 1943. © 1 c. July 13, 1943; A ad int. 27729; pubd. May 22.
No. 2263, June 5, 1943. © 1 c. July 13, 1943; A ad int. 27730; pubd. June 5.
No. 2264, June 12, 1943. © 1 c. July 16, 1943; A ad int. 27736; pubd. June 12.
No. 2265, June 19, 1943. © 1 c. July 23, 1943; A ad int. 27747; pubd. June 19.
No. 2266, June 26, 1943. © 1 c. July 23, 1943; A ad int. 27748; pubd. June 26.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Steeves (Dimmock) Reaching boys with a Christian program. © June 7, 1943; A 174276; Moody Bible institute of Chicago, Chicago. 4376
- Stephan (E. M.) Vivaphone language course. French. By E. M. Stephan, M. Thiéry and Madame Thiéry. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 174210; Vivaphone co., New York. 4377
- Stevens (Robert Ten Broeck) jr.* Plainfield, N. J. Dictionary of the Andover language. © June 9, 1942; A 174236. 4378
- Stevenson (Robert Louis) Child's garden of verses. © Sept. 9, 1942; A 174417; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 4379
- Stewart (H.) Aircraft navigation. Part 1. Theory, by H. Stewart and A. Nichols. Part 2. Practice, by Sydney Arthur Walling and John Campbell Hill. © 1 c. May 26, 1943; A ad int. 27755; pubd. May 26; Macmillan co., New York. 4380
- Stickney (Helen Frith) Abigail's sampler, and other poems. © July 15, 1943; A 174260; Fine editions press, New York. 4381
- Stubbs (Thomas McAlpin)* Atlanta. Family album. © July 17, 1943; A 174272. 4382
- Sweeny (Charles) Moment of truth. © May 17, 1943; A 174061; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4383
- Taft (Kendall B.)* Chicago, McDermott (John Francis), Jensen (Dana O.)* St. Louis & Yeager (W. Hayes)* Washington. English communication. © June 4, 1943; A 173957. 4384
- Tannery (Fladger F.) State accounting procedures. © May 29, 1943; A 174211; Public administration service, Chicago. 4385
- Taylor (Lloyd William) & Tucker (Forrest Glenn)* Oberlin, O. Fundamental physics. © June 28, 1943; A 174224. 4386
- Terman (Frederick Emmons) Radio engineers' handbook. 1st ed. © July 19, 1943; A 174324; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4387
- Terry (John Skally) ed. Thomas Wolfe's letters to his mother, Julia Elizabeth Wolfe. Ed., with an introduction, by J. S. Terry. © May 3, 1943; A 174379; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4388
- Thomas (Dylan) New poems. © June 16, 1943; A 174173; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 4389
- Thompson (Blanche Jennings) Oldest story. © July 14, 1943; A 174242; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4390
- Thompson (Newton) Handy guide for writers. © July 16, 1943; A 174271; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 4391
- Tomlinson (Edward)* Washington. Other Americans. © June 14, 1943; A 174041. 4392
- Triggs (Frances Oralind) Remedial reading. © May 20, 1943; A 174464; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 4393
- Truby (Albert E.) Memoir of Walter Reed. © July 7, 1943; A 174123; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 4394
- Try (I. Will) pseud. I am learning to live - diary. © July 3, 1943; A 174099; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 4395
- Turk (Laurel Herbert) Spanish review grammar & composition. © July 6, 1943; A 174125; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 4396
- United States navy. Bureau of aeronautics. Training division. Hand-to-hand combat. © June 26, 1943; A 174143; United States naval institute, Annapolis. 4397
- Universal Jewish encyclopedia. v. 9. © June 4, 1943; A 174216; Universal Jewish encyclopedia, inc., Brooklyn. 4398
- [Van Doren (Carl)] Cold journey, by Grace Zaring Stone. [Foreword by C. Van Doren] © May 19, 1943; A 174037; Readers club, inc., New York. 4399
- Van Gorder (John J.) ABC's of the miracles. © June 10, 1943; A 174476; Fundamental truth publishers, Findlay, O. 4400
- Vaughn (Walter)* Glendale, Calif. Aircraft descriptive geometry. © June 23, 1943; A 174030. 4401
- Vaux (Norris W.) Mechanics of obstetrics, by N. W. Vaux and Mario A. Castallo. © July 12, 1943; A 174191; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 4402
- Vázquez (Alberto) Brief Spanish course for beginners, by A. Vázquez and Foster Erwin Guyer. [1st ed.] © July 21, 1943; A 174368; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 4403
- Virginia and West Virginia digest, 1681 to date. v. 9. © June 28, 1943; A 174357; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4404

- Von Miklos (Josephine)* New Canaan, Conn. I took a war job. © June 28, 1943; A 174205. 4405
- Walden (Dorothy Mae James)* Fort Worth. Random thoughts. © July 2, 1943; A 174277. 4406
- Walker (Helen M.) Elementary statistical methods. © May 14, 1943; A 173993; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4407
- Wallendorf (Charles R.) Machines, by C. R. Wallendorf, Frank Stewart, George Luedeke [and] Dominic M. Chiarello. © June 28, 1943; A 173985; Amer. book co., New York. 4408
- Walling (S. A.) Nautical mathematics, by S. A. Walling and J. C. Hill. © 1 c. July 7, 1943; A ad int. 27716; pubd. May 14; Macmillan co., New York. 4409
- Wallis (James Harold) Synthetic philanthropist. [1st ed.] © July 1, 1943; A 173003; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4410
- Walpole (Hugh) Katherine Christian. [1st ed.] © June 18, 1943; A 174182; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4411
- Walsh (Maurice)* Blackrock, County Dublin, Ireland. Spanish lady. [1st ed.] © July 15, 1943; A 174410. 4412
- Weinberg (Saul Sol) Corinth. v. 7, pt. 1. © July 6, 1943; A 174303; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4413
- Westland (Lynn) Gunsight Ranch. © July 1, 1943; A 174069; Phoenix press, New York. 4414
- Whalen (William J.)* Battle Creek. Treasures in verse. © July 3, 1943; A 174100. 4415
- Wheeler (W. L.) jr. Shipboard medical practice. © June 18, 1943; A 174019; Cornell maritime press, New York. 4416
- White (John W.)* Milwaukee. Our good neighbor hurdle. © July 13, 1943; A 174240. 4417
- White (Luke) jr. Henry William Herbert & the American publishing scene, 1831-1858. © June 19, 1943; A 173972; Carteret book club, Newark, N. J. 4418
- White Marsh W.) Practical physics, by M. W. White, Kenneth V. Manning, Robert L. Weber [and others] © June 9, 1943; A 174009; Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa. 4419
- White (Philip R.) Handbook of plant tissue culture. © June 3, 1943; A 174394; Jaques Cattell press, Lancaster, Pa. 4420
- Wilder (Mitchell A.) Santos, the religious folk art of New Mexico. Text and photographs by M. A. Wilder, with Edgar Breitenbach. © June 10, 1943; A 174142; Taylor museum of Colorado Springs fine arts center, Colorado Springs. 4421
- Williams (Miriam) Home canning made easy. © July 6, 1943; A 174091; Macmillan co., New York. 4422
- Williams (T. Harry) ed. Selected writings and speeches of Abraham Lincoln. © June 28, 1943; A 173976; Packard & co., Chicago. 4423
- Williams (Wythe) Secret sources. [By] W. Williams and William Van Narvig. © June 21, 1943; A 174047; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 4424
- Winston dictionary. © June 30, July 8, 1943; A 174018, 174109; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4425, 4426
- Winter (William)* Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y. War planes of all nations. © July 6, 1943; A 174328. 4427
- Winters (Yvor) Anatomy of nonsense. © June 18, 1943; A 174172; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 4428
- Wislawsky (Z.) [Yechidim birshut herabim] © Jan. 3, 1943; A 174175; Keren Letarbut of Cincinnati, inc., Cincinnati. 4429
- Wood (Paul Spencer)* Grinnell, Ia. Masters of English literature. Ed. by P. S. Wood, with the assistance of Evelyn Mae Boyd. v. 2. © July 13, 1943; A 174193. 4430
- Woodford (Bruce P.)* Portland, Or. Wind in the thistle. © Mar. 18, 1943; A 174264. 4431
- Wordell (M. T.)* New Bedford, Mass. & Seiler (E. N.)* New York. Wildcats over Casablanca, by M. T. Wordell and E. N. Seiler, as told to Keith Ayling. [1st ed.] © June 11, 1943; A 173999. 4432
- Worthing (Archie G.)* Pittsburgh & Geffner (Joseph)* Weirton, W. Va. Treatment of experimental data. © July 21, 1943; A 174385. 4433
- Wright (Martha Ellen) Angel without wings. [1st ed.] © June 18, 1943; A 174373; Martha Wright Shakespeare, Richland, Mich. 4434
- Wrightstone (J. Wayne) Basic social-science skills. Finding, evaluating, and using information. [By] J. W. Wrightstone, Dorothy Leggett and Seerley Reid. © May 4, 1943; A 173990; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4435
- Wriston (Henry M.) Challenge to freedom. [1st ed.] © July 14, 1943; A 174220; Harper & bro., New York. 4436
- Youmans (John B.) Nutritional deficiencies, by J. B. Youmans, assisted by E. White Patton. © July 13, 1943; A 174412; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4437
- Zettlin (Solomon)* Philadelphia. Religious and secular leadership. Pt. 1. © June 18, 1943; A 174027. 4438
- Zizamia (Alba I.) jr. Social message of Jesus, by Igino Giordani. Translated by A. I. Zizamia. © July 13, 1943; A 174287; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. 4439

Number of entries of books included in the Catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications -----	4,090
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages -----	24
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909 -----	325
Total -----	4,439

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909

[4439]

- Abbott (Austin) ed. 1-4
Abbott's digest of all the New York reports from
January 1st, 1900 to January 1st, 1913.
v. 5 of supplement - vol. 18 of the set. R
118639, June 4, 1943.
v. 6 of supplement - vol. 19 of the set. R
118642, June 4, 1943.
v. 7 of supplement - vol. 20 of the set. R
118645, June 4, 1943.
Abbott's digest of all the New York reports,
1915. R 118666, June 4, 1943.
© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester,
N. Y.
- American and English annotated cases. 5-8
v. 36, Ann. cas. 1915B. R 118641, June 4, 1943.
v. 37, Ann. cas. 1915C. R 118648, June 4, 1943.
v. 38, Ann. cas. 1915D. R 118657, June 4, 1943.
v. 39, Ann. cas. 1916A. R 118663, June 4, 1943.
© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester,
N. Y.
- Baynes (Ernest Harold) Wild bird guests, how to
entertain them. © Mrs. Ernest Harold Baynes,
Southern Pines, N. C. R 118556, June 2, 1943. 9
- Beard (Lina) On the trail, by L. Beard and Adelia
Belle Beard. © Daniel Bartlett Beard & Barbara
Beard Price, Jamaica, N. Y. R 118709, June 12,
1943. 10
- [Beith (Ian Hay)] Scally; the story of a perfect
gentleman, by Ian Hay [pseud.]. © John Hay
Beith, London. R 118577, June 3, 1943. 11
- Boswell (James) Selection from the life of Samuel
Johnson, LL. D., by J. Boswell, esq., ed., with
notes and an introduction, by Max J. Herzberg.
© Max J. Herzberg, South Orange, N. J. R
118385, May 27, 1943. 12
- Bradford (Gamaliel) Union portraits. Charles
Sumner. © Helen F. Bradford, Wellesley, Mass.
R 118561, June 3, 1943. 13
- British ruling cases from courts of Great Britain,
Canada, Ireland, Australia and other divisions of
the British empire. Extensively annotated. v.
5. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester,
N. Y. R 118668, June 4, 1943. 14
- Cather (Willa Sibert) 15, 16
Bookkeeper's wife. R 118381, May 27, 1943.
Song of the lark. R 118594, June 3, 1943.
© W. S. Cather, New York.
- Conkling (Grace Walcott Hazard) Afternoons of
April. © G. W. H. Conkling, Northampton,
Mass. R 118565, June 3, 1943. 17
- Cook (Albert Stanburrough) Literary middle Eng-
lish reader. © Elizabeth Merrill Cook, New
Haven. R 118454, June 2, 1943. 18
- Davis (Richard Harding) 19, 20
Army of Greece out of Saloniki. R 118538, June
3, 1943.
Verdun's traps and mazes. R 118539, June 3,
1943.
© Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn.
- Dickinson (Thomas Herbert) Case of American
drama. © T. H. Dickinson, Wilton, Conn. R
118563, June 3, 1943. 21
- Elliot (Charles William) Cultivated man. © Samuel
A. Elliot, Cambridge, Mass. R 118560, June 3,
1943. 22
- Elson (Arthur) Book of musical knowledge. © Ber-
tha L. Elson, Boston. R 118578, June 3, 1943. 23
- English ruling cases. Extra annotations. v. 1 and
2, covering English ruling cases, v. 1-25. ©
Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.
R 118661, June 4, 1943. 24
- Greenfield (Eric Viele) Technical and scientific
German. © E. V. Greenfield, Lafayette, Ind. R
118386, May 27, 1943. 25
- Haskins (Charles Homer) Normans in European
history. © Clare Allen Haskins, Cambridge,
Mass. R 118567, June 3, 1943. 26
- Hope (Laura Lee) Outdoor girls at Ocean View. ©
L. L. Hope, Maplewood, N. J. R 118459, May 29,
1943. 27
- Hughes (Rupert) Thirteenth commandment. (In
Red book magazine, v. 25, nos. 5, 6, Sept., Oct.,
1915, v. 26, nos. 1, 2, Nov., Dec., 1915, v. 26,
nos. 3-6, Jan.-Apr., 1916, v. 27, nos. 1, 2, May-
June, 1916) © R. Hughes, Hollywood, Calif. R
118542-118551, June 2, 1943. 28-37
- Hunt (Clara Whitehill) What shall we read to the
children. © C. W. Hunt, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. R
118566, June 3, 1943. 38
- Hunting (Harold Bruce) Story of our Bible. © H.
B. Hunting, Greenfield, N. H. R 118519, June 7,
1943. 39
- Hurst (Fannie) 40, 41
In memoriam. R 118380, May 27, 1943.
Sea gullibles. R 118379, May 27, 1943.
© F. Hurst, New York.
- Husband (Joseph) America at work. © Margaret
D. Little, New York. R 118576, June 3, 1943. 42
- Johnston (Mary) Fortunes of Garin. © Eloise
Johnston, Warm Springs, Va. R 118569, June 3,
1943. 43

- Kneeland (Clarissa Abia) Smuggler's Island and the devil fires of San Moros. © C. A. Kneeland, Prather, Calif. R 118570, June 3, 1943. 44
- Lawyers co-operative pub. co. Repealed or amended sections of the North Dakota constitution and the compiled laws of 1913. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 118654, June 4, 1943. 45
- Lawyers reports annotated. 46-48
Cumulative index to the Lawyers reports annotated, vols. 1916A and 1916B, with separate index notes. R 118664, June 4, 1943.
Digest of the Lawyers reports annotated. New series, vols. 1-52. R 118649, June 4, 1943.
L. R. A. annual index-digest, 1915, with index to notes and table of cases. R 118656, June 4, 1943.
© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.
- Lawyers reports annotated. 49-57
Index, new series.
v. 49-55, with separate index to notes. R 118643, June 4, 1943.
v. 49-56, with separate index to notes. R 118647, June 4, 1943.
v. 53-57, with separate index to notes. R 118652, June 4, 1943.
1915C, being vol. 55 L. R. A. (N. S.) R 118640, June 4, 1943.
1915D, being vol. 56 L. R. A. (N. S.) R 118646, June 4, 1943.
1915E, being vol. 57 L. R. A. (N. S.) R 118651, June 4, 1943.
1915F, being vol. 58 L. R. A. (N. S.) R 118655, June 4, 1943.
1916A, 1916B. R 118659, 118665, June 4, 1943.
© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.
- McKinney (William Mark) ed. Ruling case law as developed and established by the decisions and annotations contained in Lawyers reports annotated. v. 8-12. © Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 118644, 118650, 118656, 118660, 118667, June 4, 1943. 58-62
- McSpadden (Joseph Walker) Opera synopses. Rev. and enl. © J. W. McSpadden, Upper Montclair, N. J. R 118401, May 26, 1943. 63
- Martin (Helen Reimensnyder) Her husband's purse, by H. R. Martin, illustrated by John Newton Howitt. © Helene Martin Heinemann, Norwalk, Conn. & Frederic Thurman Martin, Orono, Me. R 118800, June 5, 1943. 64
- Mary Domitilla, sister. Second reader. © Mother M. Domitilla, Framingham, Mass. R 118280, May 22, 1943. 65
- Méras (Albert Amédée) Pequeño vocabulario, by A. A. Méras and Suzanne Roth. © Grace D. Falkenburg, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. & Suzanne R. Morley, Pittsburgh. R 118383, May 27, 1943. 66
- Miller (John Anthony) Analytic mechanics, by J. A. Miller and Scott Barrett Lilly. © J. A. Miller, Wallingford, Pa. & Scott Barrett Lilly, Swarthmore, Pa. R 118382, May 27, 1943. 67
- Montague (Margaret Prescott) Closed doors. © M. P. Montague, Richmond, Va. R 118562, June 3, 1943. 68
- Muzzev (David Saville) Readings in American history. © D. S. Muzzev, Yonkers, N. Y. R 118452, June 2, 1943. 69
- Palmer (George Herbert) Glory of the imperfect. © Frederic Palmer, jr., Haverford, Pa. R 118561, June 3, 1943. 70
- Pratt (James Bissett) India and its faiths. © J. B. Pratt, Williamstown, Mass. R 118574, June 3, 1943. 71
- Pryce (Richard) David Penstephen. © R. Pryce, London. R 118573, June 3, 1943. 72
- Raine (William MacLeod) Steve Yeager. © W. M. Raine, Denver. R 118571, June 3, 1943. 73
- Richards (Laura Elizabeth Howe) Julia Ward Howe, 1819-1910, by L. E. Richards and Maud Howe Elliott. © John Richards, Gardiner, Me. & Maud Howe Elliott, Newport, R. I. R 118579, June 3, 1943. 74
- Rittenhouse (Jessie Belle) Little book of American poets, 1787-1900. © Jessie Rittenhouse Scollard, Winter Park, Fla. R 118575, June 3, 1943. 75
- Robinson (James Harvey) Middle period of European history. © Bankers trust co., New York. R 118451, June 2, 1943. 76
- Schultz (James Willard) Apauk, caller of buffalo. © J. W. Schultz, Fort Washakie, Wyo. R 118580, June 3, 1943. 77
- Shepard (Frank) co. Shepard's Arkansas citation. 1st ed. © Frank Shepard co., New York. R 118515, June 4, 1943. 78
- Stewart (Ellenore Pruitt) Letters on an elk hunt, by a woman homesteader. © H. C. Stewart, Missoula, Mont. R 118559, June 3, 1943. 79
- Tapper (Thomas) Mozart, the story of a little boy and his sister who gave concerts. © T. Tapper, New York. R 118713, June 4, 1943. 80
- Thayer (William Roscoe) Life and letters of John Hay. v. 1, 2. © Margaret T. Lancaster, Cambridge, Mass. R 118568, June 3, 1943. 81
- Tomlinson (Everett Titsworth) Prisoners of war. © Everett T. Tomlinson & Paul G. Tomlinson, Elizabeth, N. J. R 118572, June 3, 1943. 82
- U. S. District courts, Porto Rico. Porto Rico federal reports. United States district court for the district of Porto Rico. v. 7. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 118662, June 4, 1943. 83
- Supreme court. Cases argued and decided. Oct. term, 1914, in 235, 236, 237, 238 U. S. Book 59. Lawyers' ed. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 118653, June 4, 1943. 84

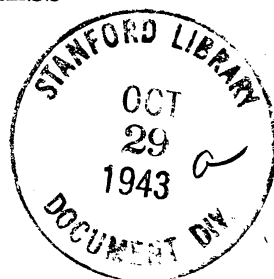
Wassermann (Jakob) Das gänsemännchen. 1.-5. aufl. © Eva Broch de Rothermann, New York. R 118540, May 29, 1943. 85	Helen Bradbury Higgins, New York. R 118558, June 3, 1943. 89
Wentworth (George) 86-88 Essentials of arithmetic, by G. Wentworth and David Eugene Smith. R 118449, June 2, 1943. — Grammar school book. R 118453, June 2, 1943.	Wilkinson (Charles W.) Well-known piano solos, how to play them, by C. W. Wilkinson, rev. by Edward Ellsworth Hipsher. © Theodore Presser co., Philadelphia. R 118712, June 4, 1943. 90
Plane and spherical trigonometry and tables, by G. Wentworth and David Eugene Smith. R 118455, June 2, 1943. © Maude Simpson Wentworth, Brookline, Mass. & David Eugene Smith, New York.	Wilson (Wallace Alvin) Analytic geometry, by W. A. Wilson and J. I. Tracey. © W. A. Wilson & J. I. Tracey, New Haven. R 118384, May 27, 1943. 91
Wiggin (Kate Douglas Smith) Penelope's postscripts: Switzerland; Venice; Wales; Devon: home. ©	Young (Ella Flagg) Young and Field literary readers, by E. F. Young and Walter Taylor Field. Bks. 5, 6. © Sara Sounsberry Peck Field, Hinsdale, Ill. R 118450, 118456, June 2, 1943. 92, 93

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1943.

O

4440-4960

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE



CATALOG

OF

COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, GROUP 1

BOOKS

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1943
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
No. 8

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, hardbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper -----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures, and Maps -----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures -----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals -----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions -----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise -----	2.00
Single numbers -----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year -----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year -----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Adams (Joseph Quincy) ed. *Óknone and Paris*, by T. H. With an introduction and notes by J. Q. Adams. © Apr. 30, 1943; A 175025; Trustees of Amherst college, Amherst, Mass. 4440
- [Adamson (Ewart)]* North Hollywood, Calif. Haunted harbor, by Dayle Douglas [pseud.] © June 12, 1943; A 174515. 4441
- Adrian (Robert L.)* Maplewood, N. J. Using the wealth of the world. © Aug. 5, 1943; A 174609. 4442
- Aiken (Janet) Commonsense religion. © July 27, 1943; A 174987; Joan Aiken, New York. 4443
- Albrand (Martha) Without orders. [1st ed.] © Aug. 23, 1943; A 174913; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 4444
- Alexander (John Bruce) Early Babylonian letters and economic texts. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174943; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 4445
- Allen (Adam) pseud. Water to burn. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175051; Samuel Epstein & Beryl Epstein, New York. 4446
- Allen (Warren Dwight) Our marching civilization. © July 15, 1943; A 174536; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 4447
- Almstead (Francis E.) Radio materiel guide, by F. E. Almstead and F. R. L. Tuthill. © July 30, 1943; A 174583; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4448
- American digest. General digest, American digest system. v. 18. © July 21, 1943; A 174548; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4449
- American Jewish cyclopedia. © May 8, 1943; A 174821; Cosmopolitan press, New York. 4450
- Andrews (Matthew Page) Soul of a nation; the founding of Virginia and the projection of New England. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 174938; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4451
- Andruss (Harvey A.) Ways to teach bookkeeping and accounting. © Apr. 20, 1943; A 174640; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 4452
- Angel (Joan) Angel of the navy. © July 27, 1943; A 174998; Walter Frese, New York. 4453
- Angelo (Valenti)* Bronxville, N. Y. Battle in Washington Square. © Dec. 20, 1942; A 174736. 4454
- Anson (Doris C.) tr. Rights of man and natural law, by Jacques Maritain. Translated by D. C. Anson. © July 19, 1943; A 174584; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4455
- Antle (Paul)* Cynthiana, Ky. Drug store yarns. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174990. 4456
- Appleby (Rosalee Mills) Flaming fagots. © July 30, 1943; A 175024; Broadman press, Nashville. 4457
- Applegate (Rex) Kill or get killed. © July 16, 1943; A 174776; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 4458
- Ashley (Ellen)* Moberly, Mo. Girl in overalls. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174837. 4459
- Atlantic reporter. Second series. v. 31A 2d. © July 26, 1943; A 174790; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4460
- Axtmayer (Joseph H.) Manual de bromatologia, by J. H. Axtmayer and Donald H. Cook. © Oct. 8, 1942; A 174667; Oficina sanitaria panamericana, Washington. 4461
- Bailey (Paul Dayton)* Los Angeles. Sam Brannan and the California Mormons. © Aug. 15, 1943; A 174899. 4462
- Balgue (Laura R.) Travellers by land and sea. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174925; Balgue pub. co., Eads, Col. 4463
- Banks (Emily) White woman on the Congo. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174679; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4464
- Barger (Edgar Hugh) Diseases and parasites of poultry, by E. H. Barger and Leslie Ellsworth Card. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174738; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 4465
- Barkus (Sarah) Know the escapement, by S. Barkus and Homer A. Barkus. 1st ed. © July 10, 1943; A 174716; Homer A. Barkus, San Diego, Calif. 4466
- Barrett (Monte) Murder at Belle Camille. [1st ed.] © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174905; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4467
- Bauer (Robert)* Springfield, O. Health through common sense with foods and facts [1st ed.] © Aug. 3, 1943; A 175027. 4468
- [Beckwith (Burnham P.)] Modern case for socialism, by John Putnam [pseud.] © July 29, 1943; A 174698; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 4469

- Beerbohm (Max)* London. Lytton Strachey. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1943; A ad int. 27796; pubd. June 26. 4470
- Beffel (Eulalie C.) Hero of Antietam. [1st ed.] © Aug. 3, 1943; A 174722; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4471
- Bell (John W.) English we need. [By] J. W. Bell, William H. Johnson, Mark Godman [and] Edna Cotner. Book 1. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174848; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4472
- Bell (Kensil) Always ready. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174838; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4473
- Bell (Margaret E.)* New York. Pirates of Icy Strait. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175002. 4474
- [Benet (Marjorie Flack)]* New York. New pet, by Marjorie Flack. [1st ed.] © Aug. 13, 1943; A 174860. 4475
- Berg (Camillo) Perpetual comedy. © July 28, 1943; A 175031; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4476
- Berger (Josef)* Alexandria, Va. Subchaser Jim. [1st ed.] © Aug. 6, 1943; A 174631. 4477
- Bernard (Ruth Thompson) What's wrong with lottery? © July 14, 1943; A 174697; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 4478
- Beurling (George F.) & Roberts (Leslie)* Montreal. Malta spitfire. © July 29, 1943; A 174968. 4479
- Beveridge (William H.)* Oxford, England. Pillars of security, and other war-time essays and addresses. © Aug. 24, 1943; A 174950. 4480
- Bills (Arthur Gilbert) Psychology of efficiency. [1st ed.] © Aug. 18, 1943; A 174886; Harper & bros., New York. 4481
- Bining (Arthur Cecil) Rise of American economic life. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174755; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4482
- Blake (Katherine Devereux) Champion of women, by K. D. Blake and Margaret Blake Wallace. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174680; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4483
- Blanding (Don)* Hollywood, Calif. Pilot balls out. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174832. 4484
- [Blatchley (Alin)] Home medical book, by Royal S. Copeland. [Additions and revisions by A. Blatchley] © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174909; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4485
- Blyton (Enid) Children's life of Christ. © 1 c. July 28, 1943; A ad int. 27768; pubd. June 10; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 4486
- Boak (A. E. R.) Growth of European civilization. [By] A. E. R. Boak, Albert Hyma [and] Preston Slosson. © July 23, 1943; A 174492; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 4487
- Bode (Carl) ed. Collected poems of Henry Thoreau. 1943. 4488, 4489
[1st critical ed.] © July 30; A 174532.
[1st trade ed.] © July 30; A 174531.
© Packard & co., Chicago.
- Bolander (Louis H.) School of the citizen sailor, by William G. Fletcher and Ralph H. Gabriel. [New matter by L. H. Bolander and Randall Jacobs] © July 16, 1943; A 174802; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4490
- Book of Mormon. Translated by Joseph Smith, jr. © July 12, 1943; A 174992; Board of publication, Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, Independence, Mo. 4491
- Bragdon (Claude) Yoga for you. [1st ed.] © July 30, 1943; A 174509; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 4492
- Branch (Florenz) Her desert lover. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174561; Phoenix press, New York. 4493
- Breckenridge (Marian E.) Child development, by M. E. Breckenridge and E. Lee Vincent. © July 30, 1943; A 174599; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 4494
- Brenan (Gerald) Spanish labyrinth. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174703; Macmillan co., New York. 4495
- Brode (Wallace R.)* Columbus, O. Chemical spectroscopy. © July 29, 1943; A 174641. 4496
- Brooks (Anne Tedlock) Undertow. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 174524; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 4497
- Brown (Thomas Kite) Secretary's desk book, by T. K. Brown, W. J. Pelo and Violet Bender. © July 29, 1943; A 174623; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4498
- Browne-Olf (Lillian) Sword of Saint Michael. © Aug. 13, 1943; A 174809; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4499
- Bunker (Dorothy T.) Boy Jesus. © July 16, 1943; A 174659; Ave Maria press, Notre Dame, Ind. 4500
- Burk (R. E.) ed. Chemical background for engine research. R. E. Burk and Oliver Grummitt, editors. © July 30, 1943; A 174578; Interscience publishers, inc., New York. 4501
- [Bushnell (George D.)] Fundamentals of banking, how a bank works. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 174948; Amer. institute of banking section, Amer. bankers assn., New York. 4502
- Byars (J. B.)* Corpus Christi, Tex. Moods of a sailor. [1st ed.] © Aug. 9, 1943; A 175040. 4503
- Byrne (Agnes F.) Such confusion. © July 23, 1943; A 174491; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 4504
- California. Workmen's compensation laws of California, 1943-45. Effective August 4, 1943. Including insurance, safety and related provisions compiled from the new labor code and other sources. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175030; Workmen's compensation reporter, Berkeley, Calif. 4505

- Campbell (Helen Jones)* Yorktown, Va. Case for Mrs. Surratt. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 174995. 4506
- Canadian mines handbook. 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27785; publ. July 23; Northern miner press, Ltd., Toronto, Ont., Canada. 4507
- [Canty (Mary Florence)] Tales and travel, by Julia Letheld Hahn. [Additions by M. F. Canty] © July 16, 1943; A 174662; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 4508
- Carlisle (Norman V.) Wartime opportunities for men. [1st ed.] © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175049; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4509
- Carlson (Fred A.) Geography of Latin America. © July 24, 1943; A 174691; Prentice-Hall, New York. 4510
- Carpentieri (C. Louis)* Hartford. Leaves in the wind. © Apr. 12, 1943; A 174929. 4511
- Case (Robert Ormond)* Portland, Or. White victory. [1st ed.] © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174959. 4512
- Cassidy (Aosailind) Physical fitness for girls, by R. Cassidy and Hilda Clute Kozman. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174904; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 4513
- Catholic church. Liturgy and ritual. Missal. Mis-sale romanum ex decreto sacrosancti Concilii tridentini restitutum, s. Pii V pontificis maximi jussu editum, aliorum pontificum cura recognitum, a Pio X reformatum et Benedicti XV auctoritate vulgatum. Editio juxta typicam Vaticanam. © July 7, 1943; A 174919; Benziger bros., inc., New York. 4514
- Chanin (Nathan) A reize iber Zentral un Dorum Amerike. © Mar. 25, 1942; A 174603; Farlag arbeiter ring of the Educational committee of the Workmen's circle, New York. 4515
- Channing-Pearce (Melville Salter)* Hfley, Oxfordshire, England. Renaissance, by Nicodemus. © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1943; A ad int. 27790; publ. July 9. 4516
- Chase (Richard)* Profit, Va. Jack tales. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174864. 4517
- Child (Irvin L.) Italian or American? The second generation in conflict. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174942; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 4518
- Chute (Marchette) Innocent wayfaring. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 174753; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4519
- Clarke (Edith) Circuit analysis of A-C power systems. v. 1. © Aug. 13, 1943; A 174847; General electric co., Schenectady, N. Y. 4520
- Clausen (Walter B.)* Pacific Palisades, Calif. Blood for the Emperor. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175015. 4521
- Cline (Marie L.)* Sells, Ariz. Meet India. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 174787. 4522
- Coen (Martin J.) Ship welding handbook. © July 24, 1943; A 174489; Cornell maritime press, New York. 4523
- Coleman (Charles W.) In his own country. and poems. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 174803; George P. Coleman, Williamsburg, Va. 4524
- Coleron (Henry C.) How to conduct army correspondence, by H. C. Coleron and F. Allen Burt. [1st ed.] © July 29, 1943; A 174502; Harper & bros., New York. 4525
- Comstock (Harriet T.)* New York. Terry. [1st ed.] © Aug. 13, 1943; A 174881. 4526
- Conrad (Earl) Harriet Tubman. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 174956; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 4527
- Cook (Gladys Emerson) Zoo animals. © July 15, 1943; A 174694; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 4528
- Cook (Mercer) Five French negro authors. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174955; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 4529
- Cooke (Nelson M.) Mathematics essential to electricity and radio, by N. M. Cooke and Joseph B. Orleans. © Aug. 3, 1943; A 174786; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4530
- Cooke (T. G.) Blue book of crime, science of crime detection. © July 23, 1943; A 175006; Institute of applied science, Chicago. 4531
- Cooper (Alfred M.) Supervision of governmental employees. 1st ed. © July 28, 1943; A 174620; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4532
- Cooper (Lenna F.) Nutrition in health and disease, by L. F. Cooper, Edith M. Barber [and] Helen S. Mitchell. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 174706; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4533
- [Cornish (G. R. F.)] Officers guide. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 174949; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 4534
- Coryn (Marjorie) Incorruptible. © Apr. 27, 1943; A 175012; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4535
- Costantino (Joan) Pepito at Capistrano, by Joan and Josephine Costantino. © July 26, 1943; A 174855; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 4536
- Council of state governments,* Chicago. Book of the states, 1943-1944. v. 5. © July 30, 1943; A 174878. 4537
- Crawford (Benjamin Franklin)* Carnegie, Pa. Political faith of our fathers. © Aug. 5, 1943; A 174627. 4538
- Crofts (Freeman Wills)* Wildern, Blackheath, Guildford, Surrey, England. Double tragedy. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174833. 4539
- Crowell (Grace Noll) Happiness for sale. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 175034; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 4540

- Crowther (William O.)* Manassa, Col. Crowthers of Fountain Green, Utah. © June 24, 1943; A 174628. 4541
- [Cuthrell (Faith Baldwin)]* New Canaan, Conn. You can't escape, by Faith Baldwin [pseud.] © Aug. 26, 1943; A 174965. 4542
- Cyclopedia of federal procedure. v. 7. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 174597; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4543
- Dammann (Conrad J.)* New York. A B C way to stop smoking cigarettes. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174781. 4544
- Daniels (Bradford Kempton) Outer edge. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174661; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 4545
- Daniels (Winthrop M.)* Saybrook Point, Conn. Essays. © July 29, 1943; A 174573. 4546
- Daus (P. H.) Mathematics for war and industry, by P. H. Daus, J. M. Gleason and W. M. Whyburn. © July 15, 1943; A 174704; Macmillan co., New York. 4547
- Dick (Arthur A.) Shop mathematics. © Aug. 5, 1943; A 174664; Ronald press co., New York. 4548
- Dickie (Edgar Primrose) Another year's talks to children. © May 14, 1943; A 174717; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4549
- Dickinson lectures in accounting. Improvement in financial accounts, by George Oliver May Position of the public accountant in relation to business and government in Great Britain, by Laurence Halsey. Recent and prospective developments in accounting theory, by William Andrew Paton. © Aug. 18, 1943; A 174907; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4550
- District of Columbia. Court of appeals. United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia. v. 76. © July 21, 1943; A 174540; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4551
- Divinsky (Oscar)* New York. Mavo l'ilimud Hachumash illadim. I. © Sept. 4, 1942; A 174714. 4552
- Doble (Raymond E.)* San Francisco. Doble's modern navigation. © Mar. 1, 1943; A 174856. 4553
- Dodge (Bernard O.) Diseases and pests of ornamental plants, by B. O. Dodge and Harold W. Rickett. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 174720; Jaques Cattell press, Lancaster, Pa. 4554
- Donohue (James J.)* Dubuque, Ia. Theory of literary kinds; ancient classifications of literature. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175045. 4555
- Doran (Janet) Together again. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174564; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 4556
- Doshay (Lewis J.) Boy sex offender and his later career. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174629; Grune & Stratton, New York. 4557
- Douglas (John Scott) He's in the merchant marine now, by J. S. Douglas and Albert Sals. [1st ed.] © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174875; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 4558
- Drake (Francis Vivian)* Stonington, Conn. Vertical warfare. [1st ed.] © July 23, 1943; A 174495. 4559
- Dunbar (W. H.) 3d, ed. Workmen's compensation supplement to department reports of Pennsylvania. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175047; Department reports co., Harrisburg, Pa. 4560
- Dwight (H. G.) Art parade, seeing the past forty years through art news and the Frick collection, by H. G. Dwight and Alfred M. Frankfurter. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 175028; Art foundation, inc., New York. 4561
- Eade (Charles) comp. End of the beginning. War speeches by Right Hon. Winston Churchill. © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1943; A ad int. 27779; pubd. July 29; Winston S. Churchill, London. 4562
- Eden (Helen Parry)* New York. Poems and verses. © July 30, 1943; A 174571. 4563
- Eggertsen (Claude) comp. Current viewpoints on education. Compiled by C. Eggertsen and Warren R. Good. © Nov. 25, 1942; A 174759; School of education, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 4564
- Ehlers (Victor M.) Municipal and rural sanitation, by V. M. Ehlers and Ernest W. Steel. © Aug. 18, 1943; A 175022; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4565
- Eitel (Walter F.)* Flint, Mich. Planning and development of better methods. © Jan. 1, 1943; A 174824. 4566
- Electronic engineering. v. 16, no. 186, Aug., 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1943; A ad int. 27793; pubd. July 31; Hulton press, ltd., London. 4567
- Elliot (T. S.) Choice of Kipling's verse, made by T. S. Elliot, with an essay on Rudyard Kipling. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 174752; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4568
- Elliott (Miss) illus. Peter Pan, based on a play by J. M. Barrie. © July 12, 1943; A 174893; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 4569
- [Ellis (James G.)] Even so to them. [By] Mediratas [pseud.] © Aug. 5, 1943; A 174765; Wetzel pub. co., inc., Los Angeles. 4570
- Emmons (Della Gould)* Tacoma. Sacajawea of the Shoshones. © July 24, 1943; A 174617. 4571
- Engineering encyclopedia. v. 1, 2. © July 14, 1943; A 174719; Industrial press, New York. 4572
- England (Jane) No brighter dawn. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 174514; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 4573
- English-Spanish comprehensive technical dictionary. [v. 1.] © May 30, 1943; A 174671; Lewis L. Bell, New York. 4574

- Epstein (Ell)* New York. Tennis cues. © July 22, 1943; A 174805. 4575
- Ermine (Will) Brave in the saddle. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175001; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 4576
- Esar (Evan) Esar's comic dictionary. [1st ed.] © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174851; Harvest house, New York. 4577
- Fabian (Frederick W.) Home food preservation. © July 14, 1943; A 174602; Avi pub. co., inc., New York. 4578
- Fadiman (Clifton) Young man with a horn, by Dorothy Baker. Foreword by C. Fadiman. © July 15, 1943; A 174820; Readers club, inc., New York. 4579
- Fair (A. A.) Cats prow! at night. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175000; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 4580
- Fairman (Charles) Law of martial rule. © Aug. 13, 1943; A 174783; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4581
- Farjeon (Annabel)* London. The alphabet. © 1 c. Aug. 14, 1943; A ad int. 27777; pubd. June 21. 4582
- Farren (Harry Desmond) Industrial guard's manual. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 174685; Natl. foremen's inst., inc., Deep River, Conn. 4583
- [Faust (Frederick)]* Los Angeles. Silvertip's trap, by Mac Brand [pseud.] © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174835. 4584
- Fish (Helen Dean) Pegs of history. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 175052; Frederick A. Stokes co., Philadelphia. 4585
- Fisher (Myron C.) Secretarial practice for colleges, by M. C. Fisher and John A. Pendery. © June 9, 1943; A 173638; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 4586
- Fitzgerald (Brassil) Never surrender. © May 27, 1943; A 174681; Ginn & co., Boston. 4587
- Fletcher (Gustav L.) Unified physics, by G. L. Fletcher, Irving Mosbacher and Sidney Lehman. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174621; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4588
- Florida. Florida statutes annotated. v. 7. © July 21, 1943; A 174541; Harrison co., Atlanta & West pub. co., St. Paul. 4589
- Forell (George Wolfgang)* Wenonah, N. J. Reality of the church as the communion of saints. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174903. 4590
- Fox (Norman A.) Lord Six-gun. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174558; Phoenix press, New York. 4591
- Freilich (Aaron) Spherical trigonometry. [By] A. Freilich, Henry H. Shanholt [and] Joseph Seidlin. [With answers] © Aug. 3, 1943; A 174600; Silver Burdett co., New York. 4592
- Fries (Roy E.)* Parris Island, S. C. Patriotic thoughts of a marine. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174840. 4593
- Frost (Lowell C.)* Los Angeles. Poems of Hua Lo. © Oct. 28, 1942; A 174947. 4594
- Frost (S. E.) jr., ed. Sacred writings of the world's great religions. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 175036; Gardeden City pub. co., inc., New York. 4595
- Fucilla (Joseph G.) Follett Spanish dictionary. Spanish-English and English-Spanish. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 174989; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 4596
- Fulton (John Farquhar) Physiology of the nervous system. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175009; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 4597
- Fung (Kwok Ying) China. © July 8, 1943; A 174289; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4598
- Furman (A. L.) Air force surgeon. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175008; Sheridan house, inc., New York. 4599
- [Gaddis (Peggy)] 4600-4602
Gallant harvest, by Peggy Dern [pseud.] © Jan. 8, 1943; A 174520.
Home-made heaven, by Peggy Dern [pseud.] © May 15, 1943; A 174521.
Old doctor. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 174519.
© Arcadia house, inc., New York.
- Gardner (John) Letters to Bill on faith and prayer. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174674; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4603
- Gates (R. Ruggles) Medical genetics and eugenics, by R. R. Gates, Laurence H. Snyder and Earnest A. Hooton. v. 2. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 174770; Woman's medical college of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 4604
- Gegenheimer (Albert Frank) William Smith, educator and churchman, 1727-1803. © July 16, 1943; A 174572; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 4605
- Georgia. Supreme court. Reports of cases decided in the Supreme court of the state of Georgia at the September term, 1942, and January and April terms, 1943. v. 195. © Aug. 24, 1943; A 175017; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 4606
- Gibbs (Archie) U-boat prisoner. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174863; King features syndicate, inc., New York. 4607
- Gibbs (Philip)* Dibdene, Shamley Green, Surrey, England. 4608, 4609
Bridging the Atlantic; Anglo-American fellowship as the way to world peace. © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27785; pubd. June 24.
The interpreter. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174962.
- Gilbert (Stuart) jr. Havoc by accident. [By] Georges Simonon. Translated from the French, by S. Gilbert. © June 24, 1943; A 174970; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4610

- Glick (Carl) Three times I bow. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174843; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4611
- [Goddard (Gloria)] 4612, 4613
Nurse Merton, desert captive, by Louise Logan [pseud.] © June 12, 1943; A 174517.
Nurse Merton in the Caribbean, by Louise Logan [pseud.] © Feb. 8, 1943; A 174518.
© Arcadia house, inc., New York.
- Gordon (Bertha F.)* Chicago. Wings of the dawn. © July 30, 1943; A 174570. 4614
- Gordon (L. O.) Fundamentals of radio. [By] L. O. Gordon, Kenneth A. Hathaway [and] Carl H. Dunlap. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 174713; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 4615
- Grafton (Samuel)* New York. American diary. [1st ed.] © Aug. 13, 1943; A 174741. 4616
- Graumont (Raoul) Encyclopedia of knots and fancy rope work, by R. Graumont and John Hensel. © July 26, 1943; A 174806; Cornell maritime press, New York. 4617
- Greene (Theodore M.) Liberal education re-examined, its role in democracy, by T. M. Greene, Charles C. Fries, Henry M. Wriston [and] William Dighton. [1st ed.] © July 29, 1943; A 174503; Harper & bros., New York. 4618
- Greenway (W. E.) Tartar blood. © July 30, 1943; A 174769; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 4619
- Griffith (Coleman R.) Principles of systematic psychology. © July 23, 1943; A 174767; University of Illinois press, Urbana, Ill. 4620
- Hamill (Stuart) Something wicked. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 174528; Jonathan Swift, inc., New York. 4621
- Hanna (Paul R.) Making the goods we need, by P. R. Hanna, I. James Quillen and Paul B. Sears. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174908; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 4622
- Hansen (Emil M.) Ship outfitter's handbook. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175043; Cornell maritime press, New York. 4623
- Hanson (Earl Parker) ed. New world guides to the Latin American republics. v. 2. © July 22, 1943; A 174496; Duell, Sloan & Pearce, inc., New York. 4624
- Harrell (Ruth Flinn)* Norfolk, Va. Effect of added thiamine on learning. © July 19, 1943; A 174593. 4625
- Harris (Adah Glasener) Clipped wings. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174841; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 4626
- Harris (Charles O.) Slide rule simplified. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174712; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 4627
- Harris (William George)* Eastleigh, Hants., England. Escape for two. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27770; pubd. Feb. 25. 4628
- Haynes (Carlyle B.) Return of Jesus. © July 20, 1943; A 174554; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 4629
- Haynie (Baily Samuel)* Baltimore. Convoy and other poems. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174575. 4630
- Haywood (Carolyn) Back to school with Betsy. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174973; Harcourt, Brace & co., New York. 4631
- Heiss (Charles Augustus) Accounting in the administration of large business enterprises. © Aug. 18, 1943; A 174975; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4632
- Hélion (Jean)* Rockbridge Baths, Va. They shall not have me. [1st ed.] © Aug. 23, 1943; A 174932. 4633
- Hendershot (Vernon E.) First year of standard Malay. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175048; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 4634
- Henderson (Daniel) comp. Reveille; war poems by members of our armed forces. Selected by D. Henderson, John Kieran [and] Grantland Rice. © July 30, 1943; A 174880; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 4635
- Henius (Frank) tr. Songs and games of the Americas. © July 19, 1943; A 174797; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4636
- Herron (Francis) Letters from the Argentine. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 174997; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4637
- Herzberg (Max J.) English at command. © Mar. 30, 1943; A 174682; Ginn & co., Boston. 4638
- Hetherington (John)* New York. Airborne invasion. © July 23, 1943; A 174498. 4639
- Heyer (Georgette) Penhallow. © Aug. 13, 1943; A 174745; Georgette Rougier, Kings Cliff, Brighton, Sussex, England. 4640
- Hill (Mabel Betsy) Along comes Judy Jo. [1st ed.] © July 29, 1943; A 174707; Frederick A. Stokes co., Philadelphia. 4641
- Hill (Robert Towner)* Bloomington, Ind. Dissection manual of head and neck. © July 23, 1943; A 174537. 4642
- Hinkle (Thomas C.) Shep, a collie of the old West. © July 28, 1943; A 174663; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 4643
- Hinshaw (David)* West Chester, Pa. Home front. © July 30, 1943; A 174598. 4644
- Hoffman (Eleanor) Feeding our armed forces. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 174914; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 4645
- Hofmann (Melita) Pearls of Ferrara. [1st ed.] © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174794; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4646

- Holcombe (Irvin L.) illus. Famous planes and famous flights, by John Winslow. Illustrations by I. L. Holcombe [and Josephine Lovell] © May 12, 1943; A 175018; Platt & Munk co., inc., New York. 4647
- [Holley (Horace)] comp. Bahá'í world faith. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 174644; Natl. spiritual assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States and Canada, Wilmette, Ill. 4648
- Hooper (Amy Rhodes) Poems. © July 29, 1943; A 174696; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 4649
- Hordyk (Margaret Mathews) tr. Race and crime, by Willem Adriaan Bongers. Translated from the Dutch by M. M. Hordyk. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 174857; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4650
- Hoster (Grace)* Blackfoot, Id. Goodbye, dear Elizabeth. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 174964. 4651
- Howard (Frederick Thomas)* Knoxville, Tenn. Complexity of mental processes in science testing. © July 28, 1943; A 174924. 4652
- Hoyland (John S.) Indian crisis. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27772; pubd. June 24; Macmillan co., New York. 4653
- Hubbard (Margaret Ann) Lone boy. © Aug. 24, 1943; A 174952; Macmillan co., New York. 4654
- Huber (Miriam Blanton) Smoky, the crow, by M. B. Huber, Frank Seely Salisbury and Arthur I. Gates. © Aug. 24, 1943; A 174951; Macmillan co., New York. 4655
- Hugg (Jabez Bowen) Treatise on the bankruptcy law of the United States. v. 4, 4A. © Aug. 5, 1943; A 174724, 174725; May R. Remington, New York. 4656, 4657
- Hughes (R. O.) Making of today's world. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174633; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 4658
- Hughes (Wendell L.) Reconstructive surgery of the eyelids. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174651; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 4659
- Hull (Clark L.) Principles of behavior. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174988; D. Appleton-century co., New York. 4660
- Humphrey (Richard Burton)* Dallas. American notary manual. © July 30, 1943; A 174801. 4661
- Humphries (Adelaide) Uncertain glory. © May 15, 1943; A 174527; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 4662
- Hunt (Elizabeth Pinney) Cheaters. © June 28, 1943; A 174588; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4663
- Hurwitz (Howard Lawrence) Theodore Roosevelt and labor in New York state, 1888-1900. © July 17, 1943; A 174649; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4664
- Hyatt (Ada V.)* Kent, O. Place of oral reading in the school program. © July 16, 1943; A 174596. 4665
- Idell (Albert E.) Centennial summer. © July 28, 1943; A 174657; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4666
- Illustrated London news. v. 203. 4667-4669
No. 5437, July 3, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 4, 1943; A ad int. 27764; pubd. July 3.
No. 5438, July 10, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27774; pubd. July 10.
No. 5439, July 17, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27780; pubd. July 17.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Inman (Lee B.)* Rice Lake, Wis. Hand of God. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174771. 4670
- Jackson (Charlotte) Roger and the fishes. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174839; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4671
- Jacobs (Helen Hull) By your leave, sir. © July 31, 1943; A 174618; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4672
- Jacobson (Nathan) Theory of rings. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174877; Amer. mathematical soc., New York. 4673
- [Jankelson (Jacob)]* Los Angeles. Myrna, by Jan Kelson [pseud.] © Aug. 4, 1943; A 174766. 4674
- Jensen (Deborah MacLurg) Introduction to sociology and social problems. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174650; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 4675
- Joesten (Joachim)* Elmhurst, N. Y. Stalwart Sweden. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174921. 4676
- Johnson (Margaret S.) Derry, the wolfhound, by M. S. Johnson and Helen Lossing Johnson. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174974; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4677
- Joscelyn (Archie) Valley ranch. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174562; Phoenix press, New York. 4678
- Joseph Schafer, student of agriculture, by Louise P. Kellogg, Clarence B. Lester, Everett E. Edwards [and others] © July 1, 1943; A 174822; State historical soc. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 4679
- [Jowett (George F.)] Covenant law. Book 1. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 174901; Cymric order of the covenant, New York. 4680
- Judd (R. D.) Pedagogese and pedagogy. © Apr. 10, 1943; A 174669; Hobson press, inc., Cynthiana, Ky. 4681
- Judson (Clara Ingram)* Evanston, Ill. They came from France. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174861. 4682
- Kaltenborn (Howard S.) Governmental adjustment of labor disputes, 1943. © July 26, 1943; A 174788; Foundationpress, inc., Chicago. 4683
- Keeler (Harry Stephen) Case of the two strange ladies. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174559; Phoenix press, New York. 4684

- Keiser (Armilda Brome) *Learning from Jesus*. © June 22, 1943; A 174551; Pilgrim press, Boston. 4685
- Keith (Joseph Joel) *Proud people*. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174874; Wings press, Mill Valley, Calif. 4686
- Kelsey (Vera)* *New York. Bride dined alone*. [1st ed.] © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174960. 4687
- Kelty (Mary G.) *Early American life, by M. G. Kelty and Sister Blanche Marie*. © May 7, 1943; A 174683; Ginn & co., Boston. 4688
- Keyes (Lord) *Amphibious warfare and combined operations*. © June 25, 1943; A 174813; Macmillan co., New York. 4689
- Kingsland (J. C.) *Navigation, by J. C. Kingsland and D. W. Seager*. © July 22, 1943; A 174672; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 4690
- Kirk (Harris Elliott) *Design for living*. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174678; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4691
- Kirkfleet (Cornelius James) *White canons of St. Norbert*. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174826; St. Norbert abbey, West de Pere, Wis. 4692
- Knowles (Asa S.) *Production control, by A. S. Knowles & Robert D. Thomson*. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174953; Macmillan co., New York. 4693
- Kohn (Clyde F.) *Outline of geography, by Preston E. James, including A study guide by C. F. Kohn*. © June 9, 1943; A 174718; Ginn & co., Boston. 4694
- Kosma (Andrew R.)* *Union, N. J. A. B. C.'s of motion economy*. [1st ed.] © Aug. 24, 1943; A 174946. 4695
- Lambert (Janet) *Candy Kane*. [1st ed.] © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175019; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4696
- Landau (Rom)* *Lordington, Chichester, Sussex, England. Letter to Andrew*. © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1943; A ad int. 27789; pubd. July 9. 4697
- Landis (Paul H.) *Population problems*. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174778; Amer. book co., New York. 4698
- Lattimore (Eleanor Frances) *Peachblossom*. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174972; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4699
- Lattimore (Owen) *America and Asia*. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 174647; Claremont college, Claremont, Calif. 4700
- Laughlin (Edward Douglas) *Yaqui gold*. © June 25, 1943; A 175041; B. J. Cochran, Aspermont, Tex. 4701
- Laurin (Roy D.)* *Pasadena, Calif. Life advances!* © June 15, 1943; A 174774. 4702
- Lawrence (Eula) *And thy mother*. © June 28, 1943; A 174589; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4703
- Leaf (Munro)* *Old Greenwich, Conn. Health can be fun*. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 174867. 4704
- Lederer (Francis L.) *Diseases of the ear, nose and throat*. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 174721; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 4705
- LeMay (Alan)* *Los Angeles. Useless cowboy*. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174747. 4706
- Levinson (Abraham)* *Chicago. Pioneers of pediatrics*. © July 29, 1943; A 174688. 4707
- Lewis (Charles Lee) *Books of the sea*. © July 21, 1943; A 174648; United States naval institute, Annapolis. 4708
- Lilliput. v. 13. 4709, 4710
No. 1, issue no. 73, July, 1943. © 1 c. July 16, 1943; A ad int. 27769; pubd. June 19.
No. 2, Aug., 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27776; pubd. July 20.
© Pocket publications, ltd., London.
- Limpus (Lowell M.)* *New York. How the army fights*. © July 30, 1943; A 174576. 4711
- Lindsay (Robert Bruce) *Student's handbook of elementary physics*. © July 30, 1943; A 174711; Dryden press, inc., New York. 4712
- [Livermore (Berta S.)]* *Tionesta, Pa. Indian legends of the Te-o-ne-sta*. [By] Benson Benley Stuart [pseud.] © July 22, 1943; A 174579. 4713
- Lloyd (Alma Estelle)* *San Francisco. This was their land*. [1st ed.] © Aug. 18, 1943; A 174889. 4714
- Long (Frances)* *New York. Half a world away, from boarding school to Jap prison*. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174966. 4715
- Look, inc.,* *Des Moines. Air power*. © June 30, 1943; A 174892. 4716
- Loomis (Roger Sherman) *New York & Liegey (Gabriel M.)* Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y. Fight for freedom; college readings in wartime*. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174967. 4717
- Loring (Emilie)* *Boston. When hearts are light again*. [1st ed.] © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174850. 4718
- Loso (Foster W.) *Secretarial office practice, by F. W. Loso [and] Peter L. Agnew*. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174639; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 4719
- Luhr (Overton) *Physics tells why*. © Aug. 28, 1943; A 175046; Jaques Cattell press, Lancaster, Pa. 4720
- Macfarland (Charles S.) *Survey of religious literature. v. 6*. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174675; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4721
- McHugh (Vincent)* *Lindenhurst, N. Y. I am thinking of my darling*. © July 30, 1943; A 174801. 4722

- Mack (Gwynne Dresser)* Ridgewood, N. J. The Broolin. © July 26, 1943; A 174530. 4723
- Mackenzie (Compton)* Suidheachan, Island of Barra, Outer Hebrides, England. Wind of freedom, the history of the invasion of Greece by the Axis powers, 1940-1941. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1943; A ad int. 27783; publ. June 21. 4724
- MacKenzie (DeWitt)* Bronxville, N. Y. India's problem can be solved. [1st ed.] © Aug. 13, 1943; A 174742. 4725
- McKown (Harry C.) 4726, 4727
Fools and foolishness. 1st ed. © July 24, 1943; A 174775; School activities pub. co., Topeka, Kan.
How to pass a written examination. 1st ed. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174923; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.
- McMillan (Richard)* A. P. O. 512, c/o Postmaster, New York. Mediterranean assignment. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174922. 4728
- MacMurray (John)* Jordans, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. Constructive democracy. © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1943; A ad int. 27788; publ. July 9. 4729
- McNally (Harold J.)* Cuonset Point, R. I. Readability of certain type sizes and forms in sight-saving classes. © July 16, 1943; A 174595. 4730
- [Macrea (Mrs. Elliott)] Alexander's vacation, by Marjorie Knight [pseud. 1st ed.] © July 30, 1943; A 174501; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4731
- Magruder (Frank Abbott) National governments and international relations. © July 27, 1943; A 174632; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 4732
- Mallory (Virgil S.) 4733-4735
Mathematics for victory. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175007.
New plane geometry. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174757.
New solid geometry. © Sept. 2, 1943; A 175134.
© Benj. H. Sanborn co., Chicago.
- Mann (Carl) He's in the signal corps now. [1st ed.] © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174876; Robert W. McBride & co., New York. 4736
- Maritain (Jacques) Education at the crossroads. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174941; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 4737
- Marquand (John P.)* Newburyport, Mass. So little time. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174873. 4738
- Marshall (Bruce)* London. Yellow tapers for Paris. © 1 c. July 31, 1943; A ad int. 27759; publ. June 10. 4739
- Martel (Manuel Piedra)* Marianao, Cuba. Mis primeros treinta años. © Feb. 20, 1943; A for. 48602. 4740
- Martin (Dahris)* Brooklyn. I know Tunisia. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174800. 4741
- Mary Thomas Aquinas, sister. This is our land, by Sister M. T. Aquinas and Mary Synon, under the supervision of Right Rev. George Johnson. © Apr. 27, 1943; A 174684; Ginn & co., Boston. 4742
- Mason (Sara Elizabeth)* Gadsden, Ala. Murder rents a room. [1st ed.] © Aug. 13, 1943; A 174859. 4743
- Massachusetts. Annotated laws of Massachusetts. 1943 semi-annual supplement. © Aug. 4, 1943; AA 433778; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 4744
- Meade (Robert Douthat) Judah P. Benjamin, confederate statesman. © July 22, 1943; A 174673; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 4745
- Mecklenberg (George) Truths men live by. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174677; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4746
- Mehlig (Madeline Fess) Food planning for victory. © Aug. 6, 1943; A 174777; Wilcox & Follett co., Chicago. 4747
- [Mendell (Irving)]* New York. Johnny on the spot, by Amen Dell [pseud.] © Apr. 9, 1943; A 174526. 4748
- Merrill (Marion)* New York. Treasure Cave trail. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175003. 4749
- Mertens (Jacob) jr. Law of federal income taxation. v. 7A. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174906; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4750
- Meyer (George Wilbur) Wordsworth's formative years. © July 7, 1943; A 174701; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 4751
- Miller (Helen Topping) Hunter's moon. © July 16, 1943; A 174568; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4752
- Miller (Mary Britton)* New York. In the days of thy youth. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 174936. 4753
- Miller (Michael J.) Power and wisdom of the cross. © Nov. 4, 1942; A 174490; Servite fathers, Chicago. 4754
- [Miner (Douglas C.)] Practical metallurgy for engineers. © July 1, 1943; A 174758; E. F. Houghton & co., Philadelphia. 4755
- Mississippi. Supreme court. Cases argued and decided. v. 193. © June 25, 1943; A 174586; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 4756
- Missouri. Missouri revised statutes, annotated. Revised statutes, 1939 classification. v. 27. © July 26, 1943; A 174789; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 4757
- Missouri. Courts of appeals. Cases determined by the St. Louis, Kansas City and Springfield Courts of appeals of the state of Missouri. v. 236. © July 30, 1943; A 174692; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 4758

- Mitchell (Joseph)* New York. McSorley's wonderful saloon. © July 23, 1943; A 174500. 4759
- Monaghan (Frank) World war II. © Aug. 1, 1943; A 174920; Geographical pub. co. & J. G. Ferguson & associates, Chicago. 4760
- Moore (Thomas) jr.* Quantico, Va. Sky is my witness. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 174994. 4761
- Morris (Bertram) Aesthetic process. © July 28, 1943; A 174634; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. 4762
- Morris (Clyde T.)* Columbus, O. & Carpenter (Samuel T.)* Swarthmore, Pa. Structural frameworks. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174846. 4763
- Morris (Lloyd)* New York. Threshold in the sun. [1st ed.] © Aug. 18, 1943; A 174891. 4764
- Morse (William Inglis)* Cambridge, Mass. Autobiographical records of William Inglis Morse, 1874-1905. © June 22, 1943; A 174604. 4765
- Mummey (George Perry)* Los Angeles. Geological evolution. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175026. 4766
- Mussey (Barrows) tr. Conspiracy of the carpenters, by Hermann Borchardt. Translated by B. Mussey. © July 26, 1943; A 174845; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 4767
- Naidich (James) Mathematics of flight. © July 23, 1943; A 174728; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4768
- Nelkirk (Mabel) All about Oscar, the trained seal. [1st ed.] © Aug. 27, 1943; A 174999; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4769
- Nelson (Frances Fullerton)* New York. Mocha, the djuka. [1st ed.] © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175020. 4770
- Neville (Margot) Lena hates men. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 174523; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 4771
- New universal self-pronouncing dictionary with an encyclopedic appendix. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 174940; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4772
- New Winston dictionary for children. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174756; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4773
- Newman (Bernard) New Europe. (With maps) © Aug. 17, 1943; A 175033; Macmillan co., New York. 4774
- Nichols (Margaret Gorman)* Baltimore. For love's sake only. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 174976. 4775
- Nichols (Philip)* Newton, Mass. Massachusetts law of planning and zoning. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174926. 4776
- Niederhoff (August E.) Blueprint reading for the shipbuilding trades. 1st ed. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174934; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4777
- Niemeyer (Carl) tr. Primal sound, and other prose pieces. [By] Rainer Maria Rilke. Translated by C. Niemeyer. © July 30, 1943; A 174804; Cummingtown press, Cummingtown, Mass. 4778
- Nightingale (S. J.) Tin solders; a modern study of the properties of tin solders and soldered joints, by S. J. Nightingale. 2d ed. Revised, with inclusion of results of more recent research, by O. F. Hudson. © Nov. 13, 1942; A 174895; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 4779
- Noyes (Alfred)* Santa Barbara, Calif. Secret of Pooduck Island. [1st ed.] © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175050. 4780
- O'Connell (Richard L.)* New York & Lujan (James Graham)* Syracuse, N. Y. Horse and his shadow, by Enrique Amorim, in the authorized translation by R. L. O'Connell and James Graham Lujan. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 174754. 4781
- O'Hare (Eugene) Handbook for home mechanics. © June 1, 1943; A 174744; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 4782
- Osborne (Agnes Elizabeth)* New York. Relationship between certain psychological tests and shorthand achievement. © July 8, 1943; A 174594. 4783
- Ottley (Rol)* Washington. New world a-coming; inside black America. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174862. 4784
- Pacific reporter. Second series. v. 135 P. 2d. © July 19, 1943; A 174545; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4785
- Page (Charles N.)* San Diego, Calif. Universal calendar. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 174705. 4786
- Patterson (Norma)* Dallas. When the lights go up again. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174784. 4787
- Paull (Grace)* Cold Brook, N. Y. Squash for the fair. [1st ed.] © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174963. 4788
- Pennsylvania. Superior court. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 150. © Aug. 7, 1943; A 174764; Bureau of publications, Department of property & supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 4789
- Petho (Emery E.)* Boston. Of bitter grapes. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174911. 4790
- Pettit (Kathryne Yeargin)* Laredo, Tex. At eventide. © Mar. 23, 1943; A 175039. 4791
- Peyre (Henri M.) ed. Essays in honor of Albert Feuillerat. © July 27, 1943; A 174642; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 4792
- Phillipotts (Eden)* Kerswell, Broad Clyst, Exeter, England. Museum piece. © 1 c. Aug. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27766; pubd. June 10. 4793
- Picture post. v. 20. 4794-4796
No. 3, July 17, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27771; pubd. July 14.
No. 4, July 24, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27794; pubd. July 21.

- No. 5, July 31, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1943; A ad int. 27792; pubd. July 28.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Pierce (Enid Crawford) & Flanders (Helen Hartness)* Springfield, Vt. Green Mountain verse. © July 29, 1943; A 174582. 4797
- Pike (Kenneth L.) Phonetics. © July 31, 1943; A 174811; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 4798
- Pollock (Katherine)* New York. Sly mongoose. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 174937. 4799
- Pratt (Theodore)* Lake Worth, Fla. Barefoot mailman. [1st ed.] © July 23, 1943; A 174499. 4800
- Preston (George R.) jr.* New York. Thomas Wolfe, a bibliography. © July 15, 1943; A 174931. 4801
- Preston (John)* Coeur d'Alene, Id. Saucer Ears in the Ozarks. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174958. 4802
- Priestley (John Boynton)* Leominster, Herefordshire, England. Daylight on Saturday. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1943; A ad int. 27782; pubd. June 21. 4803
- Pringle (Alan George)* London and Hunt (John Leslie)* Hillingdon, Middlesex, England. Service slang. © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1943; A ad int. 27786; pubd. July 9. 4804
- Proulx (Benjamin A.)* Ottawa, Canada. Underground from Hongkong. [1st ed.] © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174795. 4805
- Punch. 4806-4809
v. 204.
No. 5339, June 9, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 5, 1943; A ad int. 27767; pubd. June 9.
No. 5341, June 23, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27784; pubd. June 23.
v. 205.
No. 5338, June 7, 1943. Summer no. © 1 c. Aug. 3, 1943; A ad int. 27761; pubd. June 7.
No. 5344, July 14, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1943; A ad int. 27778; pubd. July 14.
© Bradbury, Agnes & co., ltd., London.
- [Quentin (Dorothy)] 4810, 4811
Brave enterprise, by Linda Beverly [pseud.] © June 12, 1943; A 174522; D. Quentin, England. Voyage to paradise. © May 15, 1943; A 174513; Arcadia house, inc., New York.
- Quinn (Arthur Hobson)* Bala Cynwyd, Pa. History of the American drama from the beginning to the civil war. © July 1, 1943; A 174772. 4812
- Rademaker (Lee) Resurrection of the R. K. 7 ranch. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174700; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 4813
- Randall (Jean) Traveler's end. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174834; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4814
- Ransom (John Crowe) College primer of writing. © July 20, 1943; A 174799; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4815
- Rapking (Aaron H.) ed. Town and country pulpit. © June 23, 1943; A 174761; Board of missions and church extension, Methodist church, New York. 4816
- Rayner (William Horace) Elementary surveying. v. 1. © Aug. 24, 1943; A 174982; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 4817
- Reager (Richard C.) Speech is easy, by R. C. Reager, Ernest E. McMahon [and] Edwin L. Stevens. © June 15, 1943; A 174569; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 4818
- Reeder (Ward G.) First course in education. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174815; Macmillan co., New York. 4819
- Reese (Gustave) comp. Birthday offering to C. E. © July 21, 1943; A 174868; G. Schirmer, inc., New York. 4820
- Reisenman (Joseph) jr. History of northwestern Pennsylvania. v. 1-3. © May 17, 1943; A 174695; Lewis historical pub. co., inc., New York. 4821
- Reisner (Mary) Shadows on the wall. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174836; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4822
- Remington (Harold) Treatise on the bankruptcy law of the United States. General index. 1943. © Aug. 5, 1943; A 174726; May R. Remington, New York. 4823
- Reynolds (George F.) ed. Freedom speaks. Selected by G. F. Reynolds and Donald F. Connors. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174750; Ronald press co., New York. 4824
- Richards (S. G.)* Des Moines. National typewriting. © Aug. 1, 1943; A 174900. 4825
- Richards topical encyclopedia. v. 1-15. © July 24, 1943; A 174825; J. A. Richards, inc., Minneapolis. 4826
- Revise (Charles W.) & Caesar (A. D.)* Philadelphia. Interference law and practice. v. 2. © July 30, 1943; A 175010. 4827
- Roberts (Dorothy James)* Arlington, Va. Man of Malice Landing. © Aug. 3, 1943; A 174590. 4828
- Rodger (George)* London. Red moon rising. © 1 c. Aug. 4, 1943; A ad int. 27762; pubd. June 30. 4829
- Rogers (Frances) & Beard (Alice)* Bearsville, N. Y. Paul Revere, patriot on horseback. © July 26, 1943; A 174690. 4830
- Rogers (Kerk) Beach patrol. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174792; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 4831
- Rogers (MacVeagh)* Portland, Or. & Costain (Thomas B.)* Bethayres, Pa. Joshua, leader of a united people. [1st ed.] © Aug. 13, 1943; A 174743. 4832

- Rosenfeld (Milton A.) Industrial cafeteria and restaurant worker's manual. © June 24, 1943; A 174782; Natl. foremen's institute, inc., Deep River, Conn. 4833
- Rotondi (Pietro)* Los Angeles. Vegetarian cookery. © Dec. 23, 1942; A 174687. 4834
- Rowse (Edward J.) Fundamentals of advertising, by E. J. Rowse and Louis J. Fish. © Apr. 16, 1943; A 174637; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 4835
- Sanders (Marion K.) & Edelstein (Mortimer S.)* New York. Bride laughed once. © Aug. 5, 1943; A 174619. 4836
- Saxton (Alexander)* Canaan, Conn. Grand Crossing. [1st ed.] © Aug. 18, 1943; A 174887. 4837
- Schauffler (Robert Haven) Arturo Toscanini, a photobiography, by Susanne Winternitz Hoeller. The maestro, by R. H. Schauffler. © Aug. 1, 1943; A 174823; Island workshop press co-op, inc., New York. 4838
- Schull (John E.) Ship wiring. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175042; Cornell maritime press, New York. 4839
- Schulman (Elias)* New York. History of Yiddish literature in the United States, 1870-1900. © May 10, 1943; A 174666. 4840
- Schulz (E. H.) Experiments in electronics and communication engineering. [By] E. H. Schulz and L. T. Anderson. [1st ed.] © July 29, 1943; A 174506; Harper & bros., New York. 4841
- Scott (Robert L.) jr.,* Winter Park, Fla. God is my co-pilot. © July 26, 1943; A 174585. 4842
- Seager (Allan)* Onsted, Mich. Equinox. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174893. 4843
- Seagrave (Gordon S.) Burma surgeon. [1st ed.] © Aug. 9, 1943; A 174709; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4844
- Seese (Mildred Parker)* Middletown, N. Y. Old Orange houses. v. 2. © Aug. 14, 1943; A 174779. 4845
- Seitz (Frederick) Physics of metals. 1st ed. © Aug. 11, 1943; A 174727; McGraw-Hill book co., New York. 4846
- Sessler (J. J.) Junior object sermons. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174676; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4847
- Shapiro (Harry H.) Applied anatomy of the head and neck. © Aug. 3, 1943; A 174708; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4848
- Sharp (Lester W.) Fundamentals of cytology. 1st ed. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174622; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4849
- Sheen (Fulton J.) Armor of God, reflections and prayers for wartime. © July 15, 1943; A 174944; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 4850
- Shelley (Gerard) tr. Russia at war. [By] Ilya Ehrenburg. Authorized translation from the Russian, by G. Shelley. © 1 c. Aug. 23, 1943; A ad int. 27795; pubd. June 28; Hamish Hamilton, London. 4851
- Shields (Milford E.) Colorado and other poems. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174912; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4852
- Shientag (Bernard Lloyd)* New York. Moulders of legal thought. © June 17, 1943; A 174915. 4853
- Shoemaker (Floyd Calvin) Missouri and Missourians, land of contrasts and people of achievements. v. 1-4. v. 1, 2 [by] F. C. Shoemaker. v. 3, 4, by special staff of writers. © July 15, 1943; A 174689; Lewis pub. co., Chicago. 4854
- Shohat (J. A.) Problem of moments, by J. A. Shohat and J. D. Tamarkin. © Aug. 5, 1943; A 174773; Amer. mathematical soc., New York. 4855
- Siller (Van) Goodnight, ladies. [1st ed.] © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174961; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4856
- Sinclair (John L.)* Santa Fe, N. M. In time of harvest. © Aug. 24, 1943; A 174954. 4857
- Singer (Ferdinand L.)* New York. Engineering mechanics. © July 29, 1943; A 174507. 4858
- Smith (Betty)* Chapel Hill, N. C. Tree grows in Brooklyn. [1st ed.] © Aug. 18, 1943; A 174890. 4859
- Smith (Bradford) Arms are fair. [1st ed.] © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174830; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4860
- Smith (Eleanor)* London. Caravan. [1st ed.] © May 20, 1943; A 174746. 4861
- Smith (Grant H.) History of the Comstock lode, 1850-1920. © July 1, 1943; A 174645; Nevada state bureau of mines, Reno, Nev. 4862
- Smith (Ralph Francis) American rhymes. © July 30, 1943; A 174768; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 4863
- Snell (Cornelia T.) Chemistry made easy, by C. T. Snell and Foster Dee Snell. v. 1-4. © Aug. 24, 1943; A 174983-174986; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 4864-4867
- Snow (Charles H.)* Napa, Calif. Rebel of Ronde Valley. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 174977. 4868
- Solomon (Charles) Pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics, by C. Solomon, collaborator, Hazel Houston. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 174865; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4869
- Sommers (Hobart H.) Living mathematics reviewed. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174871; Wilcox & Follett co., Chicago. 4870
- Sours (Lou Adna) Social welfare and narcotics. © Aug. 5, 1943; A 174699; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 4871

- Southern reporter. Second series. v. 12 No. 2d. © July 13, 1943; A 174544; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4872
- South western reporter. Second series. v. 170 S. W. 2d. © July 23, 1943; A 174540; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4873
- Spencer (Lyle M.) Youth goes to war, by L. M. Spencer, Robert K. Burns, with the assistance of Louis W. Sidraa. © Jan. 29, 1943; A 174646; Science research associates, Chicago. 4874
- Sphere. v. 174. 4875-4877
No. 2267, July 3, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 4, 1943; A ad int. 27763; pubd. July 3.
No. 2268, July 10, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27773; pubd. July 10.
No. 2269, July 17, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27781; pubd. July 17.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Spicer (William A.) Our day in the light of prophecy. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174553; Review & herald pub. co., Washington. 4878
- Spitz (Armand N.) Start in meteorology. © July 15, 1943; A 174630; Mrs. Thomas Harry Jordan, Philadelphia. 4879
- Stannard (Ethel Lyman)* Hartford. Chiefly my enjoyment, wishing you the same. © Nov. 13, 1941; A 174930. 4880
- Starret (William) Nurse Blake overseas. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174563; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 4881
- Stedman (Beirne) Annotated code of Tennessee, 1943. Compiled and annotated by Samuel C. Williams. 1943 replacement volume by B. Stedman and Robert H. Davis. v. 2. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 174993; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 4882
- Steele (Evelyn) Wartime opportunities for women. [1st ed.] © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174793; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4883
- Stelson (Hugh E.) Commercial algebra, by H. E. Stelson and Harold P. Rogers. © July 27, 1943; A 174814; Macmillan co., New York. 4884
- Stephenson (Carl) Mediaeval history. Europe from the second to the sixteenth century. © July 29, 1943; A 174505; Harper & bros., New York. 4885
- Sukul (Deva Ram, Sri)* New York. Yoga and self-culture. © May 26, 1943; A 174574. 4886
- Tabori (Paul)* London. They came to London. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1943; A ad int. 27791; pubd. June 21. 4887
- Texas. Court of criminal appeals. Texas criminal reports. v. 144. © July 28, 1943; A 174534; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 4888
- Thoma (Kurt H.) Oral diagnosis, with suggestions for treatment. © Aug. 6, 1943; A 174710; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 4889
- Thomas (Edgar Garfield)* Pompano, Fla. High points in the higher life. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 174612. 4890
- Thomas (Vincent) Redmanship and Sequoyah. © June 21, 1943; A 174807; Sequoia tribe 140, Improved order of Redman, San Pedro, Calif. 4891
- Thompson (Alan Prescott)* London. Feeding for eggs. © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1943; A ad int. 27787; pubd. July 9. 4892
- Tippett (James S.) Here and there with Henry. © Aug. 3, 1943; A 174819; World book co., New York. 4893
- Tompkins (Jane) Storks fly home. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 174866; Frederick A. Stokes co., Philadelphia. 4894
- Trachtenberg (Joshua) Devil and the Jews. © July 27, 1943; A 174624; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 4895
- [Trask (Mary Beatty)] Hit the rivet, sister, by Ann Pendleton [pseud.] © Aug. 24, 1943; A 174945; Howell, Soskin, publishers, inc., New York. 4896
- Tresidder (Argus) Writing and speaking, by A. Tresidder, Leland Schnbert [and] Charles W. Jones. © Aug. 11, 1943; A 174751; Ronald press co., New York. 4897
- Trilling (Lionel) E. M. Forster. © July 6, 1943; A 174686; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 4898
- Tsui Chi. Short history of Chinese civilization. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 174996; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4899
- Tunis (John R.)* Rowayton, Conn. Keystone kids. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174969. 4900
- Turner (J. Clyde) Soul-winning doctrines. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 175023; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 4901
- Turngren (Annette) Mystery rides the river. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175016; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 4902
- Tutt (Ephraim)* New York. Yankee lawyer; the autobiography of Ephraim Tutt. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 174935. 4903
- United States. United States code annotated. Title 11. © July 15, 1943; A 174538; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 4904
- U. S. navy. Bureau of aeronautics. Training division. Air navigation. Part 5. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174844; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4905
- United States Supreme court digest, 1754 to date. v. 9. © July 13, 1943; A 174543; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4906

- Urbahns (Estelle) Tangled web. [1st ed.] © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175021; E Urbahns, Yuba City, Calif. & Frank Lieberman, New York. 4907
- Vance (John Thomas) Background of Hispánico-American law. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174927; Central book co., New York. 4908
- Van Gelder (Helene) tr. Van Zeeland experiment. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174763; Moretus press, inc., New York. 4909
- Van Loon (Hendrik Willem) How to look at pictures. © Apr. 22, 1938; A 174980; Natl. committee for art appreciation, ltd., New York. 4910
- Viney (Johnny) Sailors are gobs of fun, Hattie. [1st ed.] © July 24, 1943; A 174817; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 4911
- Virginia and West Virginia digest, 1681 to date. v. 10. © July 23, 1943; A 174542; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4912
- Viton (Albert)* Washington. American empire in Asia? © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175035. 4913
- Volume library. Rewritten and revised. © May 25, 1943; A 174581; Educators assn., inc., New York. 4914
- Von Loesecke (Harry W.) Drying and dehydration of foods. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174591; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 4915
- Wade (Mason) ed. Oregon trail, by Francis Parkman, ed. from his notebooks, by M. Wade. © July 31, 1943; A 174991; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 4916
- Wahlstrom (Ernest E.)* Boulder, Col. Optical crystallography. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 174939. 4917
- Waite (Frederick Clayton) Western reserve university. The Hudson era. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174665; Western reserve univ. press, Cleveland. 4918
- Walker (Edward Everett) Government of the United States, by E. E. Walker, Walter Greenwood Beach [and] Otis Glen Jamison. © July 23, 1943; A 174796; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4919
- Walton (C. E.) Civilian defense, air raid precautions and warden's job. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174910; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4920
- [Walz (Audrey)]* Alexandria, Va. Dead reckoning, by Francis Bonnamy [pseud. 1st ed.] © July 23, 1943; A 174497. 4921
- Ward (Margaret S.) Working with God in His world. © June 2, 1943; A 174899; Judson press, Philadelphia. 4922
- Warner (Sylvia Townsend)* Maiden Newton, Dorset, England. Garland of straw. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 174998. 4923
- Warren (Mary Sherburne) Understanding God's world. © June 22, 1943; A 174552; Pilgrim press, Boston. 4924
- Warren (Robert Penn) At heaven's gate. [1st ed.] © Aug. 19, 1943; A 174971; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4925
- Watchtower Bible & tract soc., inc.* Brooklyn. Truth shall make you free. © Aug. 21, 1943; A 175006. 4926
- Watt (Frederick B.) Who dare to live. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 175032; Macmillan co., New York. 4927
- Waugh (Albert E.) Elements of statistical method. © July 30, 1943; A 174785; McGraw-Hill book co., New York. 4928
- Weber (Lenora Mattingly)* Denver. Meet the Malones. © July 17, 1943; A 174643. 4929
- Wehr (Julian) illus. 4930, 4931
Gingerbread boy. © July 28, 1943; A 174883.
Little Black Sambo, by Helen Bennerman, animations by J. Wehr. © July 28, 1943; A 174884.
© Duenevald printing corp., New York.
- Wells (Henry W.) American way of poetry. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174831; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4932
- Whitaker (Arthur P.) ed. Inter-American affairs. 1942. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174858; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4933
- White (Alma) Guardians of liberty. v. 3. © Aug. 11, 1943; A 174739; Pillar of fire, Zarephath, N. J. 4934
- Wickham (Fletcher Ryan) Practical handbook of Spanish commercial correspondence. [By] F. R. Wickham, Arthur L. Campa [and] George I. Sanchez. © July 28, 1943; A 174610; Macmillan co., New York. 4935
- Wiles (A. G. D.) English for the armed forces, by A. G. D. Wiles, Arlin M. Cook [and] Jack Trevithick. [1st ed.] © Aug. 18, 1943; A 174885; Harper & bros., New York. 4936
- Williams (H. I.)* New York. 3 bottle bar. [1st ed.] © Aug. 10, 1943; A 174791. 4937
- Williams (Jane) La clave panamericana. [By] J. Williams and Edelmira Roa y Mendoza. [1st ed.] © Aug. 18, 1943; A 174888; Harper & bros., New York. 4938
- Williams (Oscar)* New York. New poems. 1943. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174808. 4939
- Williams (Wright) Nobody's baby. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 174560; Phoenix press, New York. 4940
- Willis (Carrie Hunter) Story of Virginia, by C. H. Willis and Lucy S. Saunders. © May 25, 1943; A 174567; Newson & co., New York. 4941
- Wilson (G. Lloyd) Transportation and traffic management. © June 2, 1943; A 174870; Alexander Hamilton institute, inc., New York. 4942
- Winslow (Anne Goodwin) Dwelling place. [1st ed.] © July 26, 1943; A 174933; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 4943

- Winston dictionary for schools. © Aug. 10, 16, 1943; A 174735, 174798; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4944, 4945
- Winter (James Manchester)* New York. New York to Alaska. © July 30, 1943; A 174810. 4946
- Wise (Evelyn Voss) Mary darlin'. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175014; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4947
- Witherspoon (Alexander M.) ed. Common errors in English and how to avoid them. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 175037; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 4948
- Wofford (William Arnette)* Spartanburg, S. C. Quiet road. © July 16, 1943; A 174580. 4949
- Wolf (Stewart) Human gastric function. [By] S. Wolf and Harold G. Wolff. © June 17, 1943; A 174737; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 4950
- Wood (Andrew Dick) Plywoods, by A. D. Wood and Thomas Gray Linn. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 174902; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 4951
- Wood (Casey A.) jr. Art of falconry. Being the De arts venandi cum avibus of Frederick II of Hohenstaufen. Translated and ed. by C. A. Wood & F. Marjorie Fyfe. © Aug. 6, 1943; A 175029; Board of trustees, Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford, Calif. 4952
- Wood (Horatio C.) jr.* Philadelphia. Dispensatory of the United States of America, by H. C. Wood, jr., and Arthur Osol, assisted by Heber W. Youngken and Louis Gershenfeld. © Aug. 18, 1943; A 175063. 4953
- Wood (Leland Foster) ed. What the American family faces, ed. by L. F. Wood and John W. Mullen. © July 1, 1943; A 174979; Eugene Hugh publishers, inc., Chicago. 4954
- Wright (Luella M.) Peter Melendy, the mind and the soll. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 174611; State historical soc. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia. 4955
- Wright (Watkins E.) Two hearts doubled. © Feb. 22, 1943; A 174525; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 4956
- Wylie (Paul E.) Essentials of modern navigation. © July 29, 1943; A 174508; Harper & bros., New York. 4957
- Wyoming. Supreme court. Wyoming reports; cases decided in the Supreme court of Wyoming from February 24, 1942, to April 19, 1943. v. 58. © Aug. 13, 1943; A 174853; Mart T. Christensen, secretary of state for the state of Wyoming, Cheyenne, Wyo. 4958
- Yates (Raymond Francis) Boys' book of model boats. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175013; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4959
- Zimmerman (Leander M.)* Washington. God's living truths. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 174981. 4960

Number of entries of books included in the Catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications -----	4,574
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages -----	25
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909 -----	361
Total-----	4,960

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909
[4960]

- Aigler (Ralph William) Titles to real property acquired originally and by transfer inter vivos. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119716, July 13, 1943. 1
- American digest annotated, key-number series, v. 21. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119699, July 13, 1943. 2
- Atlantic reporter. Digest of decisions ... reported in the Atlantic reporter, v. 81-85. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119707, July 13, 1943. 3
- Atlantic reporter. v. 96. Permanent ed. With key-number annotations. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119708, July 13, 1943. 4
- Bible. Runner's Bible, comp. and annotated for the reading of him who runs, by Nora Holm. © Paul H. Holm, Lincoln, Neb. R 118968, June 14, 1943. 5
- Buchan (John) Thirty nine steps. © Lady Susan Tweedsmuir, Oxford, England. R 118966, June 14, 1943. 6
- Corpus juris, being a complete and systematic statement of the whole body of the law. v. 4. © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 119697, July 13, 1943. 7
- Davis (Richard Harding) 8, 9
Air raiders aimed at allies' warships. R 118975, June 12, 1943.
With the French in France and Salonika. R 118976, June 12, 1943.
© Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn.
- Federal reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 228, 229. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119694, 119713, July 13, 1943. 10, 11
- Furness (Caroline Ellen) Introduction to the study of variable stars. © Alexander Macomber, Boston. R 118967, June 14, 1943. 12
- Georgia. Court of appeals. Reports of cases decided ... at the October term, 1914, and March term, 1915. v. 16. © State of Georgia, Atlanta. R 119126, June 19, 1943. 13
- Supreme court. Reports of cases decided ... at the March and October terms, 1915, and March term, 1916. v. 144. © State of Georgia, Atlanta. R 119127, June 19, 1943. 14
- Herrell (Noah B.) Unveiled Christ. © N. B. Herrell, Winchester, Ind. R 118982, Jun 19, 1943. 15
- Irving (Washington) The Alhambra, by W. Irving, ed. by Edward K. Robinson. © E. K. Robinson, Belmont, Mass. R 119022, June 2, 1943. 16
- [Johnson (Clare P.)] New York annotated digest. v. 15. (155-168 New York) © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 119695, July 13, 1943. 17
- Kent (Charles Foster) Testing of a nation's ideals, by C. F. Foster and Jeremiah Whipple Jenks. © Elizabeth M. S. Kent, New Haven. R 118924, June 17, 1943. 18
- Macy (William Francis) Story of old Nantucket. © Julia M. Urann, Wareham, Mass. R 119039, June 24, 1943. 19
- Marquis (Don) Blood will tell. © Bernice Maud Marquis, Forest Hills, N. Y. R 118852, June 10, 1943. 20
- Massachusetts. Supreme judicial court. Massachusetts reports. v. 220, pts. 3, 4, v. 221, pt. 1. Cases argued and determined. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 118986-118988, June 14, 1943. 21-23
- Massachusetts digest. Covering the decisions of the Supreme judicial court of the commonwealth of Massachusetts reported in the Massachusetts reports, vols. 212-221, May, 1912-September, 1915. v. 9A. © Little, Brown & co., Boston & West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119704, July 13, 1943. 24
- Michigan digest covering decisions of the Supreme court of Michigan, reported in Michigan reports, vols. 149-188. v. 7. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119701, July 13, 1943. 25
- Miller (Alice Duer) Come out of the kitchen. (In Harper's bazaar, v. 50, nos. 8-12, Aug.-Dec., 1915, v. 51, no. 1, Jan., 1916) © Denning Miller, New York. R 119134-119139, June 24, 1943. 26-31
- Monaghan (Mary L.) Country school dialogues. © M. L. Monaghan, Perryville, Miss. R 119120, June 24, 1943. 32
- More (Paul Elmer) Aristocracy and justice. © Mary Darragh Fine, Southborough, Mass. & Alice Dymond, Richmond, Surrey, England. R 118965, June 14, 1943. 33
- New York digest, including all New York cases reported from May 31, 1888, to January 25, 1915. v. 10. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119686, July 13, 1943. 34
- New York supplement, with key-number annotations. v. 156, 157. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119692, 119715, July 13, 1943. 35, 36
- Northeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 110. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119693, July 13, 1943. 37

- Northwestern reporter. v. 155, 156. Permanent ed. ... with key-number annotations. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119689, 119710, July 13, 1943. 38, 39
- Olcott (Frances Jenkins) ed. Jolly book for boys and girls, selected, ed. and arranged by F. J. Olcott and Amesa Pendleton. © F. J. Olcott, New York & A. P. Haines, Bryn Athyn, Pa. R 118971, June 14, 1943. 40
- Pacific reporter. v. 154, 155. Permanent ed. ... with key-number annotations. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119690, 119711, July 13, 1943. 41, 42
- Perkins (Lucy Fitch) Mexican twins. © Eleanor Ellis Perkins & Lawrence Bradford Perkins, Chicago. R 118969, June 14, 1943. 43
- Schiller (Johann Christoph Friedrich) Schillers Wilhelm Tell, ed. with introduction, fragen, notes and vocabulary, by Robert Waller Deering. © Dorothy Deering, Cleveland Heights, O. R 118964, May 27, 1943. 44
- Shoemaker (Floyd Calvin) Missouri's struggle for statehood, 1804-1821. © F. C. Shoemaker, Columbia, Mo. R 118929, June 12, 1943. 45
- Sindelar (Joseph C.) Nixie Bunny in Holiday-land. © J. C. Sindelar, Chicago. R 119211, June 23, 1943. 46
- Smith (Richard M.) Baby's first two years. © R. M. Smith, Boston. R 118970, June 14, 1943. 47
- South Carolina. Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined. ... Annotated ed. Books 33-35. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119712, 119700, 119696, July 13, 1943. 48-50
- Southeastern reporter. v. 87. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119702, July 13, 1943. 51
- Southern reporter. v. 70. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119705, July 13, 1943. 52
- Southwestern reporter. Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter annotated, vols. 181 and 182. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119706, July 13, 1943. 53
- Arkansas decisions. (Indexes) Consolidated index-digest to decisions of the Supreme court of Arkansas reported in volumes 1-174 Southwestern reporter and volumes 47-177* Arkansas reports. v. 1, 2. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119687, 119688, July 13, 1943. 54, 55
- Southwestern reporter. v. 181-183. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119691, 119703, 119709, July 13, 1943. 56-58
- U. S. Circuit courts of appeals. United States circuit courts of appeals reports, with key-number annotations. v. 141, 142. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 119698, 119714, July 13, 1943. 59, 60
- Wells (John Edwin) Manual of the writings in Middle English, 1050-1400. © J. E. Wells, New London, Conn. R 118947, June 12, 1943. 61

4961-5577

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE



CATALOG

OF

COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, GROUP 1

BOOKS

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1943
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
No. 9

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, hardbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper-----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures, and Maps -----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures -----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals-----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions-----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise-----	2.00
Single numbers -----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year-----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year-----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott (Elizabeth) tr. This was Lidice, by Gustav Holm. Translated by E. Abbott. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175624; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4961
- Adriani (Bruno) Problems of the sculptor. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175435; Nierendorf gallery, New York. 4962
- [Agudath Rabbi David of Sassow. Ladies auxiliary] comp. Love of Torah. Ahavath Torah. © July 16, 1943; A 175208; David Rubin, New York. 4963
- Aguilú (Juan Marín)* New York. Método de Inglés. © Dec. 10, 1940; A 175132. 4964
- Ahrens (Cora B.) Boosey & Hawkes school music series. Book 9. Rudiments of music. Pt. 6. © 1 c. Sept. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27838; publ. Aug. 31; Boosey & Hawkes (Canada) Ltd., Toronto. 4965
- Alland (Alexander)* New York. American counterpoint. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175258. 4966
- Allen (Merritt Parmelee) Sun Trail. [1st ed.] © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175379; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 4967
- Alsopach (Russell K.) Irish poetry from the English invasion to 1798. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175346; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 4968
- Alton (Margaret) Rise of Richard. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175274; Harper & bros., New York. 4969
- Alvarez (Walter A.) Nervousness, indigestion, and pain. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175570; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 4970
- American bankruptcy reports. New series. v. 53. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175351; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 4971
- American federal tax reports. v. 29. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175424; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4972
- American law reports annotated. v. 145. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175202; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4973
- Anderson (Arthur L.) Introductory animal husbandry. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175336; Macmillan co., New York. 4974
- Anderson (C. W.) Big Red. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175177; Macmillan co., New York. 4975
- Anderson (Robert Bowie) comp. Ames foundation. A supplement to Beale's bibliography of early English law books. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175608; Ames foundation, Cambridge, Mass. 4976
- Andrews (Roy Chapman)* Colebrook, Conn. Under a lucky star. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175313. 4977
- Ansorge (Elizabeth Frances) Prose and poetry of England, ed. by E. F. Ansorge, Harriet Marcella Lucas [and others] © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175071; L. W. Singer co., Syracuse, N. Y. 4978
- Appleman (John Alan) Insurance law and practice, with forms. 1943. 4979, 4980
v. 10. Sections 5771-6310. © Aug. 31; A 175416.
v. 12. Sections 7001-7380. © Aug. 31; A 175413.
© Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo.
- Aptheker (Herbert) American negro slave revolts. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175429; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4981
- Archer (Kate Rennie)* Berkeley, Calif. Recurrent vigil. © Aug. 1, 1943; A 175349. 4982
- Armstrong (T. O.) Industrial safety, by T. O. Armstrong, Roland P. Blake [and others] © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175054; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4983
- Averill (Lawrence A.) Introductory psychology. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175335; Macmillan co., New York. 4984
- Ayling (Keith)* New York. They fly for victory. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175252. 4985
- Azoy (A. C. M.) Army officer's manual. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175326; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4986
- Babson (Sydney Gorham)* Parkdale, Or. Tahiti holiday and others. © Aug. 5, 1943; A 175173. 4987
- Bagby (George W.) Old Virginia gentleman, and other sketches. © July 13, 1943; A 175123; Ellen M. Bagby, Richmond. 4988
- Baldwin (Leland Hewitt)* Pittsburgh. Story of the Americas. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 175411. 4989
- Ballou (Donald H.) Plane trigonometry with tables, by D. H. Ballou and Frederick H. Steen. © May 18, 1943; A 175651; Ginn & co., Boston. 4990
- Bangert (Ethel E.) Her best man. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175093; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 4991

- Barbour (Thomas) *Naturalist at large*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175622; Phillips Ketchum, Boston. 4992
- Barrett (Charles S.) *Structure of metals, crystallographic methods, principles, and data*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175280; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4993
- Barschak (Erna C.)* Oxford, O. *Innocent empress*. [1st ed.] © July 28, 1943; A 174434. 4994
- Barsis (Max)* Boston. *They're all yours, Uncle Sam*. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175197. 4995
- Batchelder (Ann) *East of Bridgewater and other poems*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175566; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4996
- Bellairs (George)* Prestbury, Cheshire, England. *Murder will speak*. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175331. 4997
- Ben-Horin (Eliahu) *Middle East, crossroads of history*. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175243; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4998
- Bennett (Clifford A.)* Pittsburgh. *Catholic choir-masters correspondence course*. Gregorian chant modality. © July 5, 1943; A 175227. 4999
- Bentley (Barbara) *Hedge against the sun*. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175668; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5000
- Berezowsky (Alice)* New York. *Duet with Nicky*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175143. 5001
- Berry (Erick) *There is the land*. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175471; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5002
- Berry (Lola) *Radio development in a small city school system*. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175501; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 5003
- Bickel (Shlomo)* New York. *Details and conclusions*. © June 24, 1943; A 175427. 5004
- Blesterfeld (Chester H.)* Wilmington, Del. *Patent law for chemists, engineers and students*. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175551. 5005
- Binder (R. C.) *Fluid mechanics*. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 175055; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5006
- Binkley (Wilfred E.) *American political parties*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175526; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5007
- Blackwood (Oswald)* Pittsburg. *General physics*. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 175112. 5008
- Blocklinger (Betty) Rusty. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175092; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 5009
- Bloor (W. R.) *Biochemistry of the fatty acids and their compounds, the lipids*. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175505; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 5010
- Bohanon (Paul) *Golden Kate*. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175453; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5011
- Bond (Paul S.) 5012-5016
Basic infantry training. © July 7, 1943; A 175097.
Military science and tactics. 1943.
Elementary training. © July 7; A 175098.
Engineers basic course. © July 7; A 175095.
Infantry basic course. © July 7; A 175094, 175098.
 © Katharine W. Bond, Washington.
- Boraisa (Menahem)* New York. *Der gayer*. v. 1. © Jan. 5, 1943; A 175428. 5017
- Bowen (R. Sidney) *Dave Dawson on Guadalcanal*. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175296; Crown publishers, New York. 5018
- Bowers (Richard S.)* Brookline, Mass. *Business law*. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175293. 5019
- Bradford (Roark) ed. *Collected poems of William Alexander Percy, foreword by R. Bradford*. [1st ed.] © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175525; Leroy Pratt Percy, executor of the estate of William Alexander Percy, Greenville, Miss. 5020
- Brassey's naval annual, 1943. Ed. by Rear-Admiral H. G. Thursfield. © 1 c. Sept. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27806; pubd. July 15; Macmillan co., New York. 5021
- Braunthal (Julius)* London. *Need Germany survive?* © 1 c. July 27, 1943; A ad int. 27803; pubd. May 31. 5022
- Bready (J. Wesley) *This freedom - whence?* © June 29, 1942; A 174431; Amer. tract soc., New York. 5023
- Brenner (Henry) *Courageous shall conquer*. © Aug. 15, 1943; A 175613; The Grail, St. Meinrad, Ind. 5024
- Brigance (William Norwood) ed. *History and criticism of American public address*. v. 1, 2. 1st ed. © Sept. 7, 8, 1943; A 175240, 175241; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5025, 5026
- Britton (Katharine) *What makes it tick?* © Aug. 12, 1943; A 175302; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 5027
- Bro (Marguerite Harmon) *Thursday at ten*. © June 10, 1942; A 175087; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 5028
- Brobeck (Florence)* New York. *Cook it in a casserole*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175431. 5029
- Brodie (Bernard) *Sea power in the machine age*. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175465; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 5030
- Brodin (Pierre) *Maîtres et témoins de l'entre-deux-guerres*. © Aug. 25, 1943; A for. 48606; Éditions Bernard Valliquette, ltée., Montreal. 5031
- Bromley (Joseph)* Binghamton, N. Y. *Clear the tracks!* © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175529. 5032
- Bronson (Wilfrid S.) *Grasshopper book*. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175266; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5033

- Bruce (Maye Emely)* Sapperton, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. From vegetable waste to fertile soil. © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1943; A ad int. 27832; pubd. Aug. 20. 5034
- Bruhn (Elmer F.)* West Lafayette, Ind. Analysis and design of airplane structures. © July 21, 1943; A 175537. 5035
- Bryant (James McKinley)* New York. Personalities of 1943. © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175389. 5036
- Burchfield (Faye) Dear Johnnie. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175564; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5037
- Burnett (Verne) You and your public. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175270; Harper & bros., New York. 5038
- Burns (Elmer E.) Physics, by E. E. Burns, Frank L. Verwiebe and Herbert C. Hazel. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175619; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 5039
- Burr (John G.)* New York. Framework of battle. [1st ed.] © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175579. 5040
- Burton (Miles)* London. Murder, M. D. © 1 c. Sept. 21, 1943; A ad int. 27830; pubd. Aug. 9. 5041
- Busoni (Rafaello)* New York. Somi builds a church. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175281. 5042
- Buttenshaw (Diana)* Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England. Dominic. © 1 c. Sept. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27813; pubd. Aug. 19. 5043
- Cabell (James Branch)* Richmond & Hanna (A. J.)* Winter Park, Fla. St. Johns, a parade of diversities, by Branch Cabell and A. J. Hanna. © Sept. 2, 1943; A 175127. 5044
- California. District courts of appeal. Reports of cases determined. v. 56 (2d) © July 1, 1943; A 175223; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5045
- California reporter, covering cases reported in Pacific reporter, Second series. 135 P. 2d-136 P. 2d. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175417; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5046
- Campbell (Alexander)* East London, South Africa. Smuts and swastika. © 1 c. Sept. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27826; pubd. July 26. 5047
- Campbell (Sam) How's Ink? © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175436; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5048
- Cannon (Lyndon Lee)* Timmons ville, S. C. Happy heritage. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175512. 5049
- [Canty (Mary)] Highways and byways. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175233; Paul McKee, Greeley, Col. & Beryl Parker, Boston. 5050
- Carlisle (Norman V.) Marines in review. [1st ed.] © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175567; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5051
- Carpenter (H. G.) Investment timing by formula plans. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175271; Harper & bros., New York. 5052
- Carroll (Ruth) & Carroll (Latrobe)* New York. Scuffles. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175250. 5053
- Carson (Julia M. H.)* Rye, N. Y. Challenge to Marion. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175387. 5054
- Carter (Ray Cecil) & Hunter (Robert V.)* Albany. Your English. Book 2. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175289. 5055
- Cartledge (Samuel A.) Fact and fancy about the future life. © July 17, 1943; A 175118; John Knox press, Richmond. 5056
- Caudill (Rebecca)* Urbana, Ill. Barrie and daughter. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175311. 5057
- Cheever (F. L.) jr. People of peace at war. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175471; Pepperell manufacturing co., Boston. 5058
- Chevalier (Stuart)* Pasadena. War's end and after. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175495. 5059
- Chidester (Ann)* Stillwater, Minn. No longer fugitive. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175463. 5060
- Children under fire. Notes of a teacher in a war-time school. By S. M. C. © Sept. 18, 1943; A 175385; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 5061
- Childs (John F.)* New York. Navy gun crew. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175656. 5062
- Choate (Florence) Five gold sovereigns, by F. Choate and Elizabeth Curtis. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175141; Frederick A. Stokes co., Philadelphia. 5063
- Clancey (Vernon J.) Chemistry and the aeroplane. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175057; Ronald press co., New York. 5064
- Clarke (Isabel C.) Welcome. © Sept. 6, 1943; A 175386; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 5065
- Clarke (Mary Patterson) Parliamentary privilege in the American colonies. © Aug. 24, 1943; A 175058; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 5066
- Clement (Eileen Helen)* Cheam, Surrey, England. Cherry harvest. © 1 c. Sept. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27809; pubd. July 18. 5067
- Clifford (Alexander G.)* Cairo, Egypt. Conquest of North Africa, 1940-1943. [1st ed.] © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175591. 5068
- Cockrell (Marian Brown)* Birmingham, Ala. Lillian Harley. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175269. 5069
- Coles (Manning) Without lawful authority. [1st ed.] © Aug. 13, 1943; A 175262; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5070

- Colorado. *Supreme court*. Cases argued and determined. Terms of September, 1942, and January and April, 1943. v. 110. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175588; State of Colorado, Denver. 5071
- Colum (Padraic) *Frenzied prince*. [1st ed.] © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175078; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 5072
- [Condon (Vesta)] *Curso práctico de español para principiantes*. [By V. Condon, G. Cherubini and E. B. de Sauze] © July 13, 1943; A 174459; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 5073
- Coonan (Frederick L.) *Principles of physical metallurgy*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175571; Harper & bros., New York. 5074
- Cooper (A. B.)* *Charleston, Mo. Prophet from the Ozarks*. © Aug. 28, 1943; A 175116. 5075
- Cooper (Dorothy) *Bedrock*. © July 31, 1943; A 175325; H. O. Cooper, Lockland, O. 5076
- Cooper (Lane)* *Ithaca, N. Y. Experiments in education*. © July 15, 1943; A 175345. 5077
- Cooper (William B.) *Mortal part*. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175563; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5078
- Coradi-Stahl (Emma) *Grüti in der küche*. © Sept. 21, 1940; A for. 47847; Rascher & cie, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 5079
- Corbett (Elizabeth)* *New York. Golden grain*. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175218. 5080
- Cornford (Frances Crofts) & Salaman (Esther Polianowsky)* *Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. Poems from the Russian, chosen and translated by Frances Cornford and Esther Polianowsky Salaman*. © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1943; A ad int. 27831; pubd. Aug. 20. 5081
- Corps vasorum antiquorum. United States of America. 1943. 5082, 5083
- M. H. de Young memorial museum and California palace of the legion of honor, California. By Henry Roy William Smith. © Aug. 18; A 175138.
- The Metropolitan museum of art, New York. Fascicule 1. Arretine relief ware. By Christine Alexander. © Aug. 18; A 175137.
- © Amer. council of learned societies, Washington.
- [Cousineau (Albert F.)] *Brother André of Mount Royal*, by Katherine Burton. [Introduction by A. F. Cousineau] © July 16, 1943; A 175321; Ave Maria press, Notre Dame, Ind. 5084
- Covici (Pascal) *comp.* *Steinbeck*. © July 16, 1943; A 174439; John Steinbeck, New York. 5085
- Cowlin (Dorothy) *Winter solstice*. © July 27, 1943; A 174445; Dorothy Whalley, Heaton Moon, Stockport, England. 5086
- Cummins (Patrick) *tr.* *St. John Capistran, reformer*, by Rev. John Hofer. Translated by Rev. P. Cummins. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175449; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 5087
- Cunningham (James L.)* *Pittsburgh. Our family history subsequent to 1870*. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175119. 5088
- Curran (Kenneth James) *Excess profits taxation*. © Sept. 25, 1943; A 175642; Amer. council on public affairs, Washington. 5089
- Curti (Merle) *Growth of American thought*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175569; Harper & bros., New York. 5090
- Curtiss (Spencer W.) *Hope of industry*. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175555; Spencer W. Curtiss, inc., Indianapolis. 5091
- Cyclopedia of federal procedure. v. 9. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175483; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 5092
- Dalglish (Alice)* *New York. Little angel*. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175462. 5093
- Davidson (Chalmers Gaston)* *Davidson, N. C. Major John Davidson of Rural Hill, Mecklenburg County, N. C., pioneer, industrialist, planter*. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175224. 5094
- Davis (Tenney L.)* *Norwell, Mass. Chemistry of powder and explosives. v. 2*. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 175446. 5095
- Davison (Wilbur Cornell)* *Durham, N. C. Com-pleat pediatrician*. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175630. 5096
- Davson (Hugh) *Permeability of natural membranes*, by H. Davson and James Frederic Danielli. © 1 c. Sept. 15, 1943; A ad int. 27820; pubd. July 23; Macmillan co., New York. 5097
- Dawson (Michael) *Fathoms deep*. © 1 c. Aug. 28, 1943; A ad int. 27810; pubd. July 1; Nicholson & Watson, London. 5098
- [Day (Gardiner M.)] *ed.* *Prayer book manual prepared by the Boston clergy group of the Episcopal evangelical fellowship*. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 175156; Cloister press, Louisville. 5099
- Dean (Horace F.) *Christ for America*. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175398; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5100
- De Kruij (Paul) *Kaiser wakes the doctors*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175402; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5101
- De Leeuw (Adele)* *Plainfield, N. J. Linda Marsh*. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175332. 5102
- Deming (Dorothy) *Penny Marsh and Ginger Lee, wartime nurses*. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175670; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5103
- Dennerle (George M.) *Welcome Jesus; a prayer book for first communicants*, by G. M. Dennerle and Sister Mary Magdela. © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175187; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5104
- Dennis (Morgan)* *New York. The pup Himself*. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175679. 5105

- Dessner (Clyde Matthew)* New York. So you want to be a model. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175226. 5106
- DeVane (William C.) ed. Book of English literature. v. 2. 4th ed. Ed. and revised by W. C. DeVane, Edward L. McAdam [and] Morton D. Zabel. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175499; Macmillan co., New York. 5107
- DeWitt (Josephine) Cowboy Ken. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175455; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5108
- Dickson (Helen) Captain Peggy of the Mamie L. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175106; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 5109
- Dietz (David) Goodyear research laboratory. © June 21, 1943; A 175636; Goodyear research laboratory, Akron, O. 5110
- [Dingle (A. E.)]* Upton, Bude, Cornwall, Great Britain. Pirates may fly, by Sinbad [pseud.] © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27754; publ. July 6. 5111
- Dobbins (Gaines S.) Improvement of teaching in the Sunday school. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175678; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 5112
- Doggett (Laurence Locke) Man and a school. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175662; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 5113
- Dowdye (Clifford)* Richmond. Tidewater. [1st ed.] © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175504. 5114
- Downey (Fairfax)* West Springfield, N. H. Dog of war. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175672. 5115
- Duval (Charles T.)* Baltimore. Maryland scene. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175666. 5116
- DuVall (Everett W.) Personality and social group work. © July 1, 1943; A 175661; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 5117
- Eade (Charles) comp. End of the beginning. [1st ed.] © Aug. 19, 1943; A 175600; Winston S. Churchill, London. 5118
- Eberle (Irmengarde)* New York. Wide fields. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175654. 5119
- Edwards (Zaida Packard) Kottabos. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175394; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 5120
- Elliott (William Yandell) ed. British Commonwealth at war. [By] W. Y. Elliott and H. Duncan Hall, editors. [1st ed.] © July 26, 1943; A 174511; Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. & Radcliffe college, Cambridge, Mass. 5121
- Engelhardt (N. L.) tr. Toward new frontiers of our global world. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175124; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 5122
- Epstein (Reuben Nathan)* New York. Blueprint of creation, 5703-1943. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175151. 5123
- Ernest (Edward) Animated animals. © July 30, 1943; A 175342; Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O. 5124
- Esarey (Logan) Indiana home. © July 19, 1943; A 174469; Mrs. Logan Esarey, Bloomington, Ind. 5125
- Estes (Eleanor) Rufus M. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175522; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5126
- Eustace (C. J.)* East Toronto, Ontario, Canada. House of bread. [1st ed.] © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175590. 5127
- Evatt (Harriet) Secret of the ruby locket. [1st ed.] © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175323; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5128
- Ewen (David) Story of George Gershwin. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 175075; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5129
- Faddis (Margene O.) Textbook of pharmacology for nurses, by M. O. Faddis, assisted by Joseph M. Hayman, jr. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175140; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5130
- Farber (Marvin) Foundation of phenomenology. Edmund Husserl and the quest for a rigorous science of philosophy. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 175080; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5131
- Farish (Hunter Dickinson) Journal & letters of Philip Vickers Fithian, 1773-1774, a plantation tutor of the Old Dominion. © June 28, 1943; A 175113; Colonial Williamsburg, inc., Williamsburg, Va. 5132
- Faulkner (Harold Underwood) American economic history. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175572; Harper & bros., New York. 5133
- Fearing (Kenneth)* New York. Afternoon of a pawnbroker, and other poems. [1st ed.] © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175607. 5134
- Federal reporter. Second series. v. 134 F. 2d. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 175168; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5135
- Federal writers' project. Montana, comp. Copper camp. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175653; Montana state dept. of agriculture, labor & industry, Helena, Mont. 5136
- Fenton (Carroll Lane)* West Liberty, Ia. Our living world. [1st ed.] © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175263. 5137
- Fernald (Helen Clark)* Lexington, Mass. Jonathan's doorstep. [1st ed.] © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175381. 5138
- Ferré (Nels F. S.) Return to Christianity. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175273; Harper & bros., New York. 5139
- Filler (Louis) Randolph Bourne. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175641; Amer. council on public affairs, Washington. 5140

- Fixler (Edgar Lawrence)* Delta, O. Roses of Lovewell. © Sept. 6, 1943; A 175338. 5141
- Fletcher (Robert Samuel) History of Oberlin college from its foundation through the civil war. v. 1, 2. © May 29, 1943; A 174463; Oberlin college, Oberlin, O. 5142
- Flores (Angel) tr. Germans in the conquest of America, by German Arciniegas. Translated by A. Flores. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175334; Macmillan co., New York. 5143
- Florida. Florida statutes annotated. v. 8, 9. © Aug. 25, 31, 1943; A 175412, 175421; Harrison co., Atlanta & West pub. co., St. Paul. 5144, 5145
- Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis)* St. Ives, Cornwall, England. Survival. [By] Phyllis Bottome. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175192. 5146
- Frank Cody; a realist in education. By Detroit public school staff. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175496; Macmillan co., New York. 5147
- Frankfort (Henri) More sculpture from the Diyala region. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175447; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5148
- Frost (Frances)* New York. Legends of the United nations. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175580. 5149
- Fry (Sheila Kaye-Smith)* Northiam, Sussex, England. Tambourine, trumpet and drum. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175276. 5150
- Gardner (Erie Stanley)* Temecula, Calif. Case of the drowsy mosquito. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175307. 5151
- Gates (Paul Wallace) Wisconsin pine lands of Cornell university. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175158; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 5152
- Gay (Charles Merrick)* Edgartown, Mass. & Parker (Harry)* Philadelphia. Materials and methods of architectural construction. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175205. 5153
- Gibbins (Robert)* London. Coming down the Wye. [1st ed.] © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175603. 5154
- [Gifford (J. N.)] Blow, bugle, blow, by Ross Sloane [pseud.] © Mar. 26, 1943; A 174529; Jonathan Swift, inc., New York. 5155
- Gilbert (Stuart) tr. Escape in vain. [By] Georges Simenon. Translated from the French, by S. Gilbert. © 1 c. Sept. 3, 1943; A ad int. 27804; pubd. July 9; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5156
- Giles (Nell)* Cambridge, Mass. Punch in, Susie. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175676. 5157
- Glennon (Thomas J.)* Woburn, Mass. Robe to wear. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 175392. 5158
- Goldberger (I. H.) Health and physical fitness, by I. H. Goldberger and Grace T. Hallock. © June 30, 1943; A 176183; Ginn & co., Boston. 5159
- Goldstein (David) Letters Hebrew-Catholic to Mr. Isaacs. © May 20, 1943; A 175437; Radio replies press, St. Paul. 5160
- [Goldstone (Lawrence)]* Yorktown Heights, N. Y. O as in omen. [By] Lawrence Treat [pseud. 1st ed.] © Aug. 6, 1943; A 175297. 5161
- Gómez (Marte R.) tr. Sicilia, tierra de dolor, de G. Garretto. Traducción del francés y prologo del ing. M. R. Gómez. © Sept. 11, 1943; A for. 48605; Editorial nuevo mundo, s. de r. l., Mexico, D. F. 5162
- Goodspeed (Edgar J.) ed. Goodspeed parallel New Testament. The American translation and the King James version in parallel columns, with introduction and explanatory notes. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 175164; Chicago univ., Chicago. 5163
- Goodwill (Anna)* Jackson Heights, N. Y. Trismegistus revealed. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175213. 5164
- Gordon (Patricia)* New York. The boy Jones. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175312. 5165
- Graham (Alexander Joseph)* Chicago. Graham's dictionary of the stabilized and enriched Assyrian language and English. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175395. 5166
- Graham (Stirling) Melrose, honey of roses. © Nov. 17, 1942; A 174550; Records & Goldsborough, inc., Baltimore. 5167
- Grant (Dorothy Fremont) What other answer. © Sept. 2, 1943; A 175282; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5168
- Graumont (Raoul) Square knot tatting, fringe and needle work, by Raoul Graumont and John Hensel. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175434; Cornell maritime press, New York. 5169
- Gray (William S.) 5170, 5171
Days and deeds, by W. S. Gray and May Hill Arbutnot. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175310.
People and progress, by W. S. Gray and May Hill Arbutnot. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175576.
© Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago.
- Greenbie (Sydney)* New York. Asia unbound. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175477. 5172
- Greenlaw (Olga S.) Lady and the Tigers. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175125; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5173
- Greenwood (Ernest J.) Stress analysis for airplane draftsmen, by E. J. Greenwood and Joseph R. Silverman. 1st ed. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175081; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5174
- Grey (Vivien) River girl. © June 12, 1943; A 174516; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 5175
- Grigsby (E. D.) Taxation of property in Illinois. [1943] © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175460; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 5176
- Gross (Felix)* Capetown, South Africa. Grand seigneur; the life and loves of Prince Hermann Pueckler-Muskau, 1785-1871. © Mar. 5, 1943; A 175468. 5177

- Grubbs (Samuel B.) By order of the surgeon general. © Sept. 4, 1943; A 175319; Daniel Dean Grubbs, Carmel, Ind. 5178
- Gyanee (Bhagwan Singh)* South Tacoma, Wash. Karma and dharma. (The binder — the liberator) © Aug. 29, 1943; A 175220. 5179
- Hagboldt (Peter) Basic German reader, by P. Hagboldt and F. W. Kaufmann. © July 20, 1943; A 174436; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 5180
- Haney (John Louis) ed. Barnwell addresses, v. 3. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175469; Mary Gaston Barnwell foundation, Fidelity-Philadelphia trust co., trustee, Philadelphia. 5181
- Hanna (Paul R.) Hello, David, by P. R. Hanna and Genevieve Anderson. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175585; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 5182
- Harkins (Philip) Coast guard, ahoy! © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175521; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5183
- Harrison (Michael Maurice Desmond Rohan)* London. Reported safe arrival; the journal of a voyage to Port X. © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1943; A ad int. 27840; pubd. July 29. 5184
- Hartley (Miles C.) Trigonometry, plane and spherical. © July 22, 1943; A 174442; Odyssey press, inc., New York. 5185
- Hartley (Rachel M.)* Hamden, Conn. History of Hamden, Connecticut, 1786-1936. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175633. 5186
- Hauch (Edward Franklin) Essential German. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 175214; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5187
- Havner (Vance) It is time. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175397; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5188
- Hayes (Florence)* New York. Hosh-ki, the Navajo. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175070. 5189
- Hays (H. R.) ed. 12 Spanish American poets. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175627; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 5190
- Hector (L. Grant) Electronic physics. [By] L. G. Hector, Herbert S. Lein [and] Clifford E. Scouten. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175228; Blakiston co., Philadelphia. 5191
- Hegeman (Katharine Reid)* Montclair, N. J. In maytime, and other poems [and] My chick, and other bird friends. © Aug. 21, 1943; A 175157. 5192
- [Henderson (LeGrand)]* Thomaston, Ga. Augustus helps the marines, by LeGrand [pseud. 1st ed.]. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175406. 5193
- Hewitt (Arthur Wentworth)* Northfield, Vt. The shepherdess. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 175066. 5194
- Hibbits (John J.) Take 'er up alone, mister! As told to F. E. Rechnittzer. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175242; F. E. Rechnittzer, Summit, N. J. 5195
- Hicks (John D.)* Berkeley, Calif. Short history of American democracy. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175234. 5196
- Hines (Bess Hinson)* Highlands, N. C. Singing of the heart. © Aug. 22, 1943; A 175217. 5197
- Hobson (Laura Z.)* New York. The trespassers. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175536. 5198
- Hockett (John A.)* Los Angeles & Jacobsen (E. W.)* Pittsburgh. Modern practices in the elementary school. © July 28, 1943; A 175181. 5199
- Holbrook (Marion) Wanted, a murderess. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175673; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5200
- Holmes (H. B.) Practical Spanish grammar. [By] H. B. Holmes and J. E. Hernández. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175481; Amer. book co., New York. 5201
- Homes (Geoffrey) Hill of the terrified monk. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175324; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 5202
- Hool (George A.) ed. Foundations, abutments and footings. Editors-in-chief, G. A. Hool and W. S. Kinne. Revised by R. R. Zipprodt and E. J. Kilcawley. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175279; McGraw-Hill book co., New York. 5203
- Horan (James D.)* Union City, N. J. & Frank (Gerold)* New York. Out in the boondocks. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175083. 5204
- Hosty (Thomas J.) Small talks for small people. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175473; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5205
- Howard (Donald S.) WPA and federal relief policy. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175470; Russell Sage foundation, inc., New York. 5206
- Howard (Lewis)* New York. Fallible children. © Aug. 28, 1943; A 175148. 5207
- [Hubbard (Kay Swift)]* Bend, Or. Who could ask for anything more? By Kay Swift. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 175650. 5208
- Hubben (William) Exiled Pilgrim. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175330; Macmillan co., New York. 5209
- Huber (Miriam Blanton) Planes for Bob and Andy, by M. B. Huber, Frank Seely Salisbury and Arthur I. Gates. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175120; Macmillan co., New York. 5210
- Hughes (Dorothy B.)* Santa Fe, N. M. The black-birder. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175298. 5211
- Hughes (Everett Cherrington) French Canada in transition. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175407; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5212
- Humphreys (W. J.) Fogs, clouds and aviation. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175248; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 5213

- Hyatt (Delwyn) Navigator's introduction to astronomy. © July 1, 1943; A 175103; Weems system of navigation, Annapolis. 5214
- Ibarra (Francisco) Brazilian Portuguese self-taught. [By] F. Ibarra [and] Arthur Coelho. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175069; Random house, inc., New York. 5215
- Illustrated London news. v. 203. 1943. 5216-5219
No. 5441, July 31, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 11; A ad int. 27818; pubd. July 31.
No. 5442, Aug. 7, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 11; A ad int. 27817; pubd. Aug. 7.
No. 5443, Aug. 14, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 24; A ad int. 27835; pubd. Aug. 14.
No. 5444, Aug. 21, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 24; A ad int. 27836; pubd. Aug. 21.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Innes (William T.) Exotic aquarium fishes. © July 30, 1942; A 175341; Innes pub. co., Philadelphia. 5220
- Irvin (W. M.) jr. How prints look. © Aug. 24, 1943; A 175292; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 5221
- Jacobs (J. Vernon) Everyday stories. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175375; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 5222
- Jaeger (Werner) Humanism and theology. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175652; Aristotelian soc. of Marquette univ., Milwaukee. 5223
- James (Griffith) Widow was a cheat. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175090; Phoenixpress, New York. 5224
- Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1942. Compiled and ed. by Leonard Bridgman. © July 20, 1943; A ad int. 27807; pubd. July 20; Macmillan co., New York. 5225
- Jane's fighting ships. 1942. Editor: Francis E. McMurtrie. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1943; A ad int. 27799; pubd. July 12; Macmillan co., New York. 5226
- Jean (Frank Covert) Man and his physical universe, by F. C. Jean, Ezra Clarence Harrah and Fred Louis Herman, with the editorial collaboration of Samuel Ralph Powers. © July 13, 1943; A 175186; Ginn & co., Boston. 5227
- Jennings (Helen Hall) Leadership and isolation. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175388; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 5228
- Johnsen (Julia E.) comp. World peace plans. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175245; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 5229
- Johnson (Roy Ivan) You and your English, by R. I. Johnson, A. Laura McGregor and M. Agnella Gunn. © May 6, 1943; A 175184; Ginn & co., Boston. 5230
- Johnson (S. C.) comp. Everybody's English pocket dictionary. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175077; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 5231
- Johnson (Siddie Joe) Texas, the land of the Tejas. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175350; Random house, inc., New York. 5232
- Johnston (George H.)* New York. Toughest fighting in the world. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175300. 5233
- Jolles (O. J. Matthijs) tr. On war, by Karl von Clausewitz. Translated from the German, by O. J. M. Jolles. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175589; Random house, inc., New York. 5234
- Jones (Ernest P.) jr.,* Los Angeles. Spots out. © Mar. 21, 1940; A 175062. 5235
- Jordan (Gail) Week-end husband. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175088; Phoenix press, New York. 5236
- Jordan (Humfrey)* Sherborne, Dorset, England. Decency of hate. © 1 c. July 31, 1943; A ad int. 27760; pubd. June 7. 5237
- Judson (Clara Ingram) Donald McKay, designer of clipper ships. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175550; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5238
- Judy (Will)* Chicago. Care of the dog. © July 30, 1943; A 175178. 5239
- Karasz (Mariska) Good housekeeping see and sew. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 175128; Frederick A. Stokes co., Philadelphia. 5240
- Kells (Lyman M.) 5241-5243
Calculus. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175535.
© Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.
Navigation. Pt. 1. Coastal and inland waterways piloting, by L. M. Kells, Willis F. Kern and James R. Bland. 1st ed. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175441.
Plane and spherical trigonometry. By L. M. Kells, Willis F. Kern and James R. Bland. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175428.
© McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.
- Kelly (Eric P.) Land of the Polish people. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175144; Frederick A. Stokes co., Philadelphia. 5244
- Kennedy (Edward) Partial denture construction. © Jan. 4, 1943; A 175436; Dental items of interest pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 5245
- Kierzek (John M.) Practice of composition. Form B. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175497; Macmillan co., New York. 5246
- King (Dorothy N.) Help the farmer. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175308; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 5247
- King (Julius) Talking leaves. © May 31, 1943; A 174457; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 5248
- King features syndicate, inc.,* New York. It's a tough war. © May 10, 1943; A 175295. 5249
- Kirkland (Winifred)* Sewanee, Tenn. Continuing Easter. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 175583. 5250
- Krausz (Charles Edward)* Philadelphia. Chiropody index, 1907 to 1920. © Sept. 11, 1943; A 175474. 5251

- Kull (A. E.)* Oklahoma City. One cockeyed world. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175153. 5252
- Kurtz (Dorothy L.) Unit medical records in hospital and clinic. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175232; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5253
- Lang (Don) On the dark of the moon. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175452; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5254
- Lansing (Ellisabeth Hubbard)* Providence. Nancy Naylor flies south. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175657. 5255
- Lanyon (Walter C.)* West Los Angeles, Calif. 5256-5258
I came. Part one of The new trilogy. © June 30, 1943; A 175209.
Life more abundant. Part three of The new trilogy. © June 30, 1943; A 175211.
That ye might have. Part two of The new trilogy. © June 30, 1943; A 175210.
- Larkin (Neil E.) ed. Larmac consolidated index to constitution and laws of California. 1943. © Sept. 11, 1943; A 175472; Recorder printing & pub. co., San Francisco. 5259
- Laskier (Frank)* Toronto. Log book. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175464. 5260
- Lathrop (Dorothy P.) Puppies for keeps. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175498; Macmillan co., New York. 5261
- Lawson (Marie A.)* Westport, Conn. Dragon John. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175315. 5262
- Lawson (Philip J.) Practical perspective drawing. 1st ed. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175410; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5263
- Leão (Sylvia) White shore of Olinda. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175104; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 5264
- Lederer (Charlotte)* New York. Yanko in America. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175658. 5265
- Lende (Helga) ed. What of the blind? © June 25, 1941; A 175556; Amer. foundation for the blind, inc., New York. 5266
- [Lennes (N. J.)] Mathematical tables. [By N. J. Lennes, A. S. Merrill and Murlan S. Corrington. 1st ed.] © July 29, 1943; A 175485; Harper & bros., New York. 5267
- Leonardo (Richard A.) History of surgery. © July 1, 1943; A 175401; Froben press, New York. 5268
- Lesueur (Larry)* New York. Twelve months which changed the world. [1st ed.] © July 26, 1943; A 175110. 5269
- Levy (David M.) Maternal overprotection. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175257; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5270
- Lewis (Clyde) Private Buck. © May 19, 1943; A 175596; King features syndicate, inc., New York. 5271
- Liger-Belair (Edgard)* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Gigi — Gogô. © Sept. 21, 1942; A for. 48804. 5272
- Lilliput. v. 13, no. 3, Sept., 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 18, 1943; A ad int. 27828; publ. Aug. 20; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 5273
- Lin (Yutang)* New York. Between tears and laughter. © July 22, 1943; A 174448. 5274
- Litchfield (Harry R.) ed. Therapeutics of infancy and childhood. v. 1-4 [and] Desk index. Ed. by H.-R. Litchfield and Leon H. Dembo. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175343; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 5275
- Little (Carroll Herman) Lutheran confessional theology. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175194; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 5276
- Loeb (Isidor) ed. Debates of the Missouri constitutional convention of 1875, ed. by I. Loeb and Floyd C. Shoemaker. v. 10. © Sept. 2, 1943; A 175340; State historical soc. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. 5277
- Lombard (Nap)* Cotswold, Freeman's Lane, Staines, Middlesex, England. Grinning pig. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175444. 5278
- Louisiana reports. v. 202. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175414; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5279
- Lovelace (Maud Hart)* Garden City, L. I., N. Y. Down town. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175149. 5280
- Lowndes (Marie Belloc)* London. Where love and friendship dwell, by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175674. 5281
- McAdam (E. W.) Gee-gee, her book. © Aug. 5, 1943; A 175595; Oahu pub. co., Cleveland. 5282
- Macartney (Clarence Edward) Great nights of the Bible. © July 22, 1943; A 175207; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 5283
- McComb (John Hess) Wondrous truths from the Word. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175396; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5284
- McCown (Chester Charlton) Ladder of progress in Palestine. [1st ed.] © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175573; Harper & bros., New York. 5285
- MacCurdy (J. T.) Structure of morale. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175329; Macmillan co., New York. 5286
- MacDonald (Allan William Colt)* Laguna Beach, Calif. Vanishing gun-slinger. [1st ed.] © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175519. 5287
- McEwen (Jessie) tr. 5288, 5289
Chopin, by Antoni Gronowicz. Rendered into English by J. McEwen. © Aug. 24, 1943; A 175159; Antoni Gronowicz, New York.
Once upon a time, by Agnes Fisher [pseud.] © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175507; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York.
- MacMillan (Margaret Burnham) War governors in the American revolution. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175430; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5290

- Magnuson (Mildred A.) Bible in the building of life. Teacher's book. © Aug. 13, 1943; A 175206; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 5291
- Manly (G. B.) Aircraft powerplant manual. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175554; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 5292
- Mann (Margaret) Introduction to cataloging and the classification of books. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175450; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 5293
- Manning (William R.) comp. Diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Canadian relations, 1784-1860. v. 3. © Aug. 18, 1943; A 175646; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 5294
- Marie (Joseph S. F.) Dental vocabulary, including many medical terms. English-Spanish, Spanish-English. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175222; Jaques Cattell press, Lancaster, Pa. 5295
- Marshall (Lenore G.)* New York. No boundary. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 175072. 5296
- Maryland reporter. 28 A. 2d-31 A. 2d. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175423; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5297
- Mason (George F.)* Port Washington, N. Y. Animal tracks. © July 28, 1943; A 174453. 5298
- Mason (Miriam E.) Young Audubon, boy naturalist. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175229; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5299
- Maison (Randolph) Aircraft electrical engineering. 1st ed. © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175238; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5300
- [Maxson (Benjamin O.)] tr. Nuestro porvenir descifrado, por Arturo S. Maxwell. [Translated by B. O. Maxson] © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175488; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 5301
- Meador (Stephen W.) Sea snake. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175264; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5302
- Meese (Mildred Foulke)* Buffalo. Mary Carstens, M. D., her interne year at Victory hospital. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175648. 5303
- Melvin (A. Gordon)* New York. People's world. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175623. 5304
- Mendelssohn (Peter)* London. Fortress in the skies. [1st ed.] © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175261. 5305
- Milhaus (Katherine) Corporal Keeperupper. © Mar. 22, 1943; A 175584; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5306
- Millar (Margaret)* Ann Arbor. Wall of eyes. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175068. 5307
- Millen (Nina) comp. Children's games from many lands. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175502; Friendship press, inc., New York. 5308
- Miller (Adam W.) Introduction to the New Testament. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175644; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 5309
- Miller (John McKnight) Arlington, Va. Motor carrier forms and agreements. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175594. 5310
- Miller (Michael Joseph) God-given Mother. © May 12, 1943; A 174466; Servite press, Chicago. 5311
- Moffatt (J. E.) Companion of the Crucified. © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175188; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5312
- Moffitt (Ella B.) Cocker spaniel, companion, shooting dog and show dog. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175135; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 5313
- Mondolfo (Lucio F.)* Mansfield, O. Metallography of aluminum alloys. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175611. 5314
- Monsarrat (Nicholas)* New York. East coast corvette. [1st ed.] © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175487. 5315
- Monzell (Helen A.) In her own hands. [1st ed.] © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175513; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5316
- Moon (Bucklin)* New York. Darker brother. [1st ed.] © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175520. 5317
- Moore (H. F. S.) Death at 7:10. [1st ed.] © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175259; Harry S. Moore, Atlanta. 5318
- Moore (Joseph Earle) Modern treatment of syphilis, by J. E. Moore, with the collaboration of Jarold E. Kemp, Harry Eagle [and others] © July 3, 1943; A 175065; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 5319
- Morgan (Clifford T.) Physiological psychology. 1st ed. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175442; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5320
- Morgan (Willard D.) & Lester (Henry M.)* New York. Leica manual. © July 15, 1943; A 175179. 5321
- Morris (Frank D.)* Jackson Heights, N. Y. Pick out the biggest. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 175524. 5322
- Morrison (Bakewell) In touch with God. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175101; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5323
- Morrison (Leonard S.) Government of New Hampshire. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175629; Sugar ball press, Concord, N. H. 5324
- Mourits (Arthur)* Honolulu. Brief world history of leprosy. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 175061. 5325
- Musgrove (Jack W.) Waterfowl in Iowa, by J. W. Musgrove and Mary R. Musgrove. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175592; State conservation commission, Des Moines. 5326
- Muzzey (David Saville)* Yonkers, N. Y. & Krout (John A.)* Scarsdale, N. Y. American history for colleges. © June 25, 1943; A 175182. 5327

- Myers (Charles A.) Movement of factory workers; a study of a New England industrial community, 1937-1939 and 1943, by C. A. Myers and W. Rupert MacLaurin. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175376; Massachusetts institute of technology, Cambridge, Mass. 5328
- Nathan (Robert)* New York. But gently day. [1st ed.] © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175304. 5329
- National cyclopaedia of American biography, being the history of the United States. v. 30. © June 15, 1943; A 175108; James T. White co., New York. 5330
- Nelson (Alfred L.) Plane and spherical trigonometry. [By] A. L. Nelson and Karl W. Folley. [Mathematical tables by N. J. Lennes, A. S. Merrill and Murlan S. Corrington] © July 29, 1943; A 175486; Harper & bros., New York. 5331
- Nevins (Allan) ed. United States and its place in world affairs, 1918-1943. Ed. by A. Nevins and Louis M. Hacker. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175677; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 5332
- New York (State) Joint legislative committee on industrial and labor conditions. American story of industrial and labor relations. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175219; People of the state of New York, Albany. 5333
- New York supplement. Second series. v. 40 N. Y. S. 2d. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175169; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5334
- Newcomb (Covelle)* Brooklyn. Silver saddles. [1st ed.] © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175377. 5335
- Newman (Gertrude)* Chicago. Polly Poppingay, milliner, by G. Newman, in collaboration with Edith Patterson Meyer. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175142. 5336
- Niles (Alfred S.)* Stanford University, Calif. & Newell (Joseph S.)* Lincoln, Mass. Airplane structures. v. 2. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175111. 5337
- Nilson (Arthur R.) Practical radio communication, by A. R. Nilson and J. L. Hornung. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175239; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5338
- Nock (Albert Jay)* Canaan, Conn. Memoirs of a superfluous man. [1st ed.] © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175675. 5339
- Noller (Ella M.) Rendezvous with victory. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175100; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5340
- Norling (Jo) Pogo's sky ride, by Jo and Ernest Norling. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 175074; Ernest Norling, Seattle. 5341
- North eastern reporter. Second series. v. 48 N. E. 2d. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175420; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5342
- Oakley (Thornton)* Villa Nova, Pa. Cecilia Beaux. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175195. 5343
- O'Donnell (Georgene) Miniaturia, the world of tiny things. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175490; Lightner pub. co., Chicago. 5344
- Okino (M. Larry) Practical standard Japanese, with military text. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175508; P. D. Perkins & Ione Perkins, South Pasadena, Calif. 5345
- Oklahoma. Oklahoma statutes. Supplement, 1943. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175422; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5346
- Olds (Donna Belle LaVonne)* Douglas, Wy. Six to seventeen. © Nov. 12, 1942; A 175491. 5347
- Oliver (W. J.) Practical plane trigonometry, by W. J. Oliver, P. F. Winters and J. E. Campbell. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175643; Wilcox & Follett co., Chicago. 5348
- Olsen (D. B.) Cat's claw. [1st ed.] © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175517; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5349
- Olsson (Carl) From hell to breakfast. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1943; A ad int. 27819; pubd. July 22; Macmillan co., New York. 5350
- Orton (Helen Fuller)* Jackson Heights, N. Y. Mystery at the Old Place. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175577. 5351
- O'Shaughnessy (Michael James) Peace and reconstruction. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175272; Harper & bros., New York. 5352
- Ostenso (Martha)* Minneapolis. O river, remember! © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175671. 5353
- Owen (Mary) Sad farm bell. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175454; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5354
- Pacific reporter. Second series. v. 136 P. 2d. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175425; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5355
- Page (Irvine H.) Hypertension, a manual for patients with high blood pressure. [1st ed.] © Aug. 6, 1943; A 175063; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 5356
- Panikkar (K. M.) Future of South-East Asia. © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27800; pubd. July 8; Macmillan co., New York. 5357
- Panofsky (Erwin) Albrecht Dürer. v. 1, 2. © Aug. 28, 1943; A 175601; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 5358
- Panzer (Martin) It's your future, make the most of it! © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175237; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5359
- Park (Clyde W.) Ambassador to industry; the idea and life of Herman Schneider. [1st ed.] © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175439; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5360
- Parkes (Henry Bamford) Recent America. © July 13, 1943; A 175154; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 5361

- Parris (John A.) jr. Springboard to Berlin, by J. A. Parris, jr. and Ned Russell, in collaboration with Leo Disher and Phil Ault. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175660; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 5362
- Partridge (Bellamy) Excuse my dust. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175581; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5363
- Peck (Anne Merriman)* Tucson, Ariz. Young Canada. [1st ed.] © Sept. 2, 1943; A 175193. 5364
- Pell (Walden) Religion of the prayer book, by W. Pell and P. M. Dawley. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175317; Morehouse-Gorham co., New York. 5365
- Penney (Clara Louisa) Catalogue of publications. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175286; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. 5366
- Pennsylvania. Supreme court. Pennsylvania state reports, containing cases decided by the Supreme court of Pennsylvania. v. 346 Pa. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175076; Bureau of publications, Department of property & supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 5367
- Perdue (Virginia)* Los Angeles. He fell down dead. [1st ed.] © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175260. 5368
- Perry (Ruth Davis) Children need adults. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175268; Harper & bros., New York. 5369
- Petersen (William F.) Lincoln — Douglas; the weather as destiny. [1st ed.] © Aug. 12, 1943; A 175064; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 5370
- Phillips (H. A.) Agriculture and farm life. [By] H. A. Phillips, Edgar A. Cockefair [and] James W. Graham. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175121; Macmillan co., New York. 5371
- Picture post. v. 20. 1943. 5372, 5373
No. 2, July 10, 1943. © 1 c. July 30; A ad int. 27758; pubd. July 10.
No. 6, Aug. 7, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 21; A ad int. 27814; pubd. Aug. 4.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Piper (John F.) Marine electrical installation. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175172; Cornell maritime press, New York. 5374
- Pol (Heinz) Hidden enemy. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175432; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 5375
- Polnay (Peter de)* London. Poplar and the shadow. [Installments 1, 2, 7] © 1 c. Sept. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27827; pubd. July 17, 24, Aug. 28. 5376
- Post (Harry G.)* Darien, Conn. Prayer for these times. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175139. 5377
- [Pothier (George Edward, brother)] In the service of youth, by Brother George. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175155; Brothers of Christian instruction, Alfred, Me. 5378
- Power (Effie L.) Work with children in public libraries. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 175458; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 5379
- Pratt (Walter Merriam)* Boston. Adventure in Vermont. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175105. 5380
- Premananda, swami,* Washington. 5381-5384
Katha upanishad. Dialogue of death and vision of immortality. © Sept. 5, 1943; A 175191.
Kena upanishad. Realization of the absolute. © Apr. 25, 1943; A 175190.
Mandukya upanishad. The symbol of the absolute. © Apr. 25, 1943; A 175189.
Prayers of self realization. © Sept. 5, 1943; A 175318.
- Preston (George H.)* Baltimore. Substance of mental health. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175301. 5385
- Priestley (John Boynton)* Leominster, Herefordshire, England. Daylight on Saturday. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175275. 5386
- Public utilities reports. (New series) v. 47. 1943. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 175309; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 5387
- Punch. v. 205. 1943. 5388-5392
No. 5343, July 7, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 2; A ad int. 27802; pubd. July 7.
No. 5345, July 21, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 16; A ad int. 27825; pubd. July 21.
No. 5346, July 28, 1943. © 1 c. Aug. 31; A ad int. 27797; pubd. July 28.
No. 5348, Aug. 11, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 14; A ad int. 27821; pubd. Aug. 11.
No. 5350, Aug. 25, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 14; A ad int. 27822; pubd. Aug. 25.
© Bradbury, Agnew & co., ltd., London.
- Punke (Harold H.) Law and liability in pupil transportation. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175109; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5393
- Ralph (Joseph) Get to know yourself. © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1943; A ad int. 27839; pub. Aug. 19; E. Lydia Ralph & Emily Ralph, Santa Monica, Calif. 5394
- Ransome (Arthur)* Heald, Coniston, Lancashire, England. Picts and the martyrs. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1943; A ad int. 27798; pubd. June 28. 5395
- Rathbone (Lucy) and Tarpley (Elizabeth)* Austin, Tex. Fabrics and dress. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175235. 5396
- Rauscher (John J.) Virgin of Nazareth and other poems. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175208; Benziger bros., inc., New York. 5397
- Rea (M. F.) Blackout at rehearsal. [1st ed.] © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175516; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5398
- Redding (John M.) Skyways to Berlin, by J. M. Redding and Harold I. Leyshon. [1st ed.] © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175198; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5399
- Reeder (G. A.)* New York. Letter writing in wartime. [1st ed.] © July 26, 1943; A 175130. 5400
- Reese (Alma Jane) Phrasebook for Thomas natural shorthand, by A. J. Reese and Charles A. Thomas. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175582; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5401

- Remick (Arthur Edward)* Detroit. Electronic interpretations of organic chemistry. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175552. 5402
- Richter (George Martin) Andrea dal Castagno. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 175165; Chicago univ., Chicago. 5403
- Rider (Paul R.) Navigational trigonometry, by P. R. Rider and Charles A. Hutchinson. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175175; Macmillan co., New York. 5404
- Riess (Curt)* New York. Invasion of Germany. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175625. 5405
- Riggs (Timberline W.)* Overton, Nev. Skeptic discovers Mormonism. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175284. 5406
- Rinde (Charles A.) Electricity and its application to civilian and military life. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175649; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5407
- Ripley (Elizabeth) comp. Nothing but nonsense. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175249; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5408
- Robbins (Ann Roe)* New Canaan, Conn. 100 summer and winter soups. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175659. 5409
- Robbins (Harry Wolcott) Developing ideas into essays and speeches, by H. W. Robbins and Robert Tarbell Oliver. [1st ed.] © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175382; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 5410
- Robertson (G. Ross) Laboratory practice of organic chemistry. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175384; Macmillan co., New York. 5411
- Robinson (Oliver) Triumvirate. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175494; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 5412
- [Robinson (Mrs. Reginald)] Winter harbor. [By] Bernice Richmond [pseud.] © Aug. 19, 1943; A 175073; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5413
- Robinson (Ruth M.) Our way of life begins. [By] R. M. Robinson [and] Mary Emma Harris. © Aug. 18, 1943; A 175136; William H. Sadlier, inc., New York. 5414
- Robinson (Tom)* Boston. In and out. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175413. 5415
- Robinson (Tom)* Boston & Wiese (Kurt)* Frenchtown, N. J. Mr. Red Squirrel. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175316. 5416
- Robinson (Victor) Story of medicine. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 175328; Froben press, New York. 5417
- Rodd (Kylie Tennant)* Laurieton, New South Wales, Australia. Ride on, stranger, by Kylie Tennant. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 175212. 5418
- Rodney (George Brydges) Cheyne of the Rocking K. © Sept. 1, 1943, A 175089; Phoenix press, New York. 5419
- Rodriguez (Teodoro Ortiz) tr. Un mundo. [By] Wendell L. Willkie. Traducción del ingles, por T. O. Rodriguez. © June 28, 1943; A for. 48603; Editorial nuevo mundo, s. de r. l., Mexico. 5420
- Roemer (Theodore)* Mount Calvary, Wis. Saint Joseph in Appleton, the history of a parish. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 175290. 5421
- Rosenfarb (Joseph)* Washington. Highway to Tokyo. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175215. 5422
- Rue (Elotise) comp. Subject index to books for intermediate grades. First supplement. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175647; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 5423
- [Russell (F. Alden)] ed. Yankee doodles. Ed. by Ted Malone. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174842; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5424
- Sailer (T. H. P.) Christian adult education in rural Asia and Africa. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175503; Friendship press, inc., New York. 5425
- St. George (Thomas R.)* Simpson, Minn. c/o Postmaster. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175655. 5426
- Sale (Elizabeth) Recitation from memory. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175201; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5427
- Salvemini (Gastano) & La Piana (George)* Cambridge, Mass. What to do with Italy. [1st ed.] © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175299. 5428
- Samuel (Maurice) tr. The apostle. [By] Sholem Asch. Translated by M. Samuel. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175626; Sholem Asch, Stamford, Conn. 5429
- Sandburg (Carl)* Harbert, Mich. Home front memo. [1st ed.] © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175606. 5430
- Sarbacher (Robert I.)* Washington & Edson (William A.)* New York. Hyper and ultrahigh frequency engineering. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175553. 5431
- Savery (Constance)* Trevalfry, Reydon, Southwold, Suffolk, England. Enemy brothers. [1st ed.] © Aug. 18, 1943; A 175380. 5432
- Schiller (A. Arthur) ed. Army and the law. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175515; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5433
- Schnell (Leroy H.) Clear thinking, by L. H. Schnell and Mildred Crawford. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175278; Harper & bros., New York. 5434
- Schoolland (Marian M.) At the little white cabin. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175099; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5435
- Schottland (Leo E.)* Keesler Field, Miss. Marching along. © July 26, 1943; A 175614. 5436
- Schwarz (Paul) This man Ribbentrop, his life and times. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175251; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 5437

- Scott (Sally) Molly and the tool shed. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175267; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5438
- Seldman (Joel) Union rights and union duties. © Sept. 2, 1943; A 175265; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5439
- Seifert (Shirley)* Kirkwood, Mo. Those who go against the current. [1st ed.] © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175578. 5440
- Selden (Frank Henry)* Lundys Lane, Pa. Problem of peace. © July 14, 1943; A 174429. 5441
- Sennocke (T. J. R.) 5442, 5443
Inquest on a mistress. © 1 c. June 10, 1943; A ad int. 27824; pubd. May 12.
Inquests bewraying. © 1 c. June 28, 1943; A ad int. 27823; pubd. June 5.
© Thomas James Rudkin, Nutfield, Surrey, England.
- Seroff (Victor Ilyich)* New York. Dmitri Shostakovich, the life and background of a Soviet composer. [1st ed.] © Aug. 9, 1943; A 175305. 5444
- Seymour (Paul H.) ed. New Hoyle standard games. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175587; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 5445
- Sharman (Henry Burton)* Peeble Beach, Calif. Son of Man and Kingdom of God. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175277. 5446
- Sherman (Henry C.) Introduction to foods and nutrition, by H. C. Sherman and Caroline Sherman Lanford. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175333; Macmillan co., New York. 5447
- Sherwood (Noble P.) ed. Laboratory exercises in bacteriology and diagnostic methods. Revised by N. P. Sherwood, Frederick H. Billings [and] Benjamin J. Clawson. © Apr. 15, 1943; A 175631; World co., Lawrence, Kan. 5448
- Shoemaker (Samuel M.) Christ and this crisis. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175399; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5449
- Sickels (Dorothy Judd) Riding the air. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175482; Amer. book co., New York. 5450
- Simpson (William)* London. One of our pilots is safe. [1st ed.] © July 29, 1943; A 174504. 5451
- [Sinclair (Mrs. K. H.)]* Oxford, England. The covenant, by Brigid Knight. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175150. 5452
- [Sindelar (J. C.)] The Timbertoes, by Edna M. Aldredge and Jessie F. McKee. [Revision by J. C. Sindelar] © July 29, 1943; A 175467; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 5453
- Skadsheim (Henry)* Mountain View, Calif. Topical index of the Reader's digest. Aggression era, 1935-1943. © Apr. 14, 1943; A 174549. 5454
- Small (Sidney) Simplified physics, by S. Small and Charles S. Small. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 174882; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5455
- Smedley (Agnes)* New York. Battle hymn of China. [1st ed.] © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175306. 5456
- Smith (A. J. M.) ed. Book of Canadian poetry. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175408; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5457
- [Smith (Robert)] Modern writing. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175560; Magazine institute, inc., New York. 5458
- Smith (Robert Paul)* New York. The journey. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175479. 5459
- Smith (Wade C.) Testament for fishers of men. © July 24, 1943; A 175117; John Knox co., Richmond. 5460
- Snapper (Isidore M.)* New York. Medical clinics on bone diseases. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175161. 5461
- Souder (Eugene H.)* Albany. U. S. A. navy service record. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175246. 5462
- South western reporter (2d ser.) 5463-5465
Arkansas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 166 S. W. 2d-170 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175426.
Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 168 S. W. 2d-169 S. W. 2d. © July 20, 1943; A 174547.
Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 169 S. W. 2d-170 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175415.
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Southwestern reporter. Second series. v. 171 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175418; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5466
- Speight (Kathleen) Teach yourself Italian. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1943; A ad int. 27811; pubd. Aug. 16; English universities press, ltd., Bickley, Kent, England. 5467
- Sphere. v. 174. 1943. 5468-5472
No. 2270, July 24, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 18; A ad int. 27829; pubd. July 24.
No. 2271, July 31, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 11; A ad int. 27815; pubd. July 31.
No. 2272, Aug. 7, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 11; A ad int. 27816; pubd. Aug. 7.
No. 2273, Aug. 14, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 24; A ad int. 27833; pubd. Aug. 14.
No. 2274, Aug. 21, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 24; A ad int. 27834; pubd. Aug. 21.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Spielvogel (S. W.) Piping stress calculations simplified. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 174610; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5473
- Spring (Powell)* Winter Park, Fla. Torchlight. © June 19, 1943; A 175059. 5474
- Sprout (Harold) Toward a new order of sea power; American naval policy and the world scene, 1918-1922, by Harold and Margaret Sprout. © June 24, 1943; A 175466; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 5475

- Starch (Daniel) How to develop your executive ability. [1st ed.] © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175574; Harper & bros., New York. 5476
- [Steorts (Minter Jackson)] Vagabond trails, by Minter Jackson. © Aug. 28, 1943; A 175283; Wetzel pub. co., inc., Los Angeles. 5477
- Stephenson (Herbert John)* San Francisco. Abbrevs. (Dictionary of abbreviations) © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175175. 5478
- Stevenson (Augusta) Daniel Boone, boy hunter. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175230; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5479
- Stewart (H.) Aircraft navigation. Part 1. Theory, by H. Stewart and A. Nichols. Part 2. Practice, by S. A. Walling and J. C. Hill. © July 27, 1943; A 174441; Macmillan co., New York. 5480
- [Stewart (John I. M.)] Weight of the evidence, by Michael Innes [pseud.] © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175669; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5481
- Stockford (Clark C.) Move up in your job. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175675; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 5482
- Story of Georgia. © Aug. 15, 1942; A 174430; Science research associates, Chicago. 5483
- Stott (Roscoe Gilmore)* Cincinnati. Walking shadows. © Aug. 2, 1943; A 175511. 5484
- Strang (Robert H. W.) Text-book of orthodontia. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175616; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 5485
- Stratton (Clarence) Thinking and writing clearly, by C. Stratton, John E. Blossom and Prudence Taylor Lanphear. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175236; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 5486
- Stringer (Arthur)* Mountain Lakes, N. J. Star in a mist. [1st ed.] © Aug. 24, 1943; A 175322. 5487
- Strong (Edward K.) jr. Vocational interests of men and women. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175404; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 5488
- Strong (Everett M.)* Ithaca, N. Y. Electrical engineering, basic analysis. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175204. 5489
- Swenson (David F.) tr. Edifying discourses, by Søren Kierkegaard. v. 1. Translated from the Danish, by D. F. Swenson and Lillian Marvin Swenson. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175561; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 5490
- Swiggett (H. D.) James Oliver Curwood, disciple of the wilds. [1st ed.] © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175478; Paebur co., Newburgh, N. Y. 5491
- Tate (Florence Lee)* Chilhowie, Va. Random reveries, true incidents and echoes. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 175599. 5492
- Taylor (Mary L. R.)* Greenwich, Conn. Economy for epicures. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175615. 5493
- Tellier (Albert Julius)* Mobile. Tellier's navigator's compendium. © July 19, 1943; A 175593. 5494
- Thayer (Lee) Hanging's too good. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175199; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5495
- Theissen (A. D.) Plane geometry, by A. D. Theissen and Louis A. McCoy. © June 11, 1943; A 175353; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. 5496
- Thomas (Charles A.) Dictionary, Thomas natural shorthand. © Aug. 26, 1943; A 175203; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5497
- Thomas (Henry) Living biographies of famous novelists, by H. Thomas and Dana Lee Thomas. [1st ed.] © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175484; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 5498
- Thomas (Kenneth) Portrait of Laurel. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175476; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5499
- Thompson (Edward) co.,* New York. Thompson's laws of New York. 1943 supplement. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175419. 5500
- Thompson (Elizabeth H.) A. L. A. glossary of library terms, with a selection of terms in related fields. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175170; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 5501
- Thompson (J. M.) French revolution. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1943; A ad int. 27837; pubd. Aug. 1; Basil Blackwell, Oxford, England. 5502
- Thompson (Mary Wolfe)* Hohokus, N. J. Pattern for Penelope. [1st ed.] © Aug. 18, 1943; A 175378. 5503
- Thompson-Miller (Nell)* Knoxville, Tenn. Remembered loves. © July 12, 1943; A 175216. 5504
- Thomson (S. Harrison) Czechoslovakia in European history. © July 30, 1943; A 175145; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 5505
- Thoreau (Benoit) Missel quotidien et vespéral. © July 13, 1943; A 175084; Société liturgique canadienne, enreg., Montreal. 5506
- [Thorson (Sally W.)] Death and bitters, by Kit Christian [pseud. 1st ed.] © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175126; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5507
- Thurber (James)* Cornwall, Conn. Many moons. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175403. 5508
- Tinker (Edward LaRocque) Old Creole days, by George Washington Cable. Together with The scenes of Cable's romances, by Lafcadio Hearn. A prologue by E. L. Tinker. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175390; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 5509
- Tompkins (Walker A.) Texas tumbleweed. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175087; Phoenix press, New York. 5510

- Tong (Hollington K.) ed. China handbook, 1937-1943. © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27801; pubd. July 7; Chinese news service, inc., New York. 5511
- Torberg (Friedrich)* Los Angeles. Mein ist die rache. © July 10, 1943; A 175344. 5512
- Townsend (Francis E.)* Chicago. New horizons. © Aug. 12, 1943; A 175122. 5513
- Trott (Lona L.) American Red cross textbook on Red cross home nursing, by L. L. Trott. School edition, ed. by Gertrude E. Cromwell. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175373; Amer. natl. Red cross, Washington. 5514
- Tucker (Louis)* Mobile. Clerical errors. © June 25, 1943; A 175523. 5515
- [Turner (Eileen Arnot Robertson)]* London. Signpost, by E. Arnot Robertson. © 1 c. Sept. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27808; pubd. July 12. 5516
- Uyehara (Yukuo) Military Japanese. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175247; P. D. & Ione Perkins, South Pasadena, Calif. 5517
- Vallhonrat y Villalonga (Francisco Antonio)* Santiago de Cuba, Cuba. El lobezno. © Sept. 10, 1943; A for. 48607. 5518
- Vance (Rowland)* Columbus, O. They made me a leatherneck. [1st ed.] © July 27, 1943; A 174438. 5519
- Van der Laan (R.)* Jackson, Miss. Royal Netherlands military flying-school in the United States of America. © July 1, 1943; A 174535. 5520
- Van Dersal (William R.) American land, its history and its uses. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175480; Oxford univ press, New York, inc., New York. 5521
- Van der Veer (Judy)* Philadelphia. Few happy ones. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175475. 5522
- VanMale (John) Resources of Pacific northwest libraries. © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175348; Pacific northwest library assn., Seattle. 5523
- [Vaughan (Auriel Rosemary Malet)]* London. Trust in the springtime, by Oriol Malet. © 1 c. Sept. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27805; pubd. July 9. 5524
- Vigoureux (Jean) Paris; twenty-eight drawings. © Jan. 10, 1943; A 175637; Plantin press, Los Angeles. 5525
- Vincent (Howell S.) Lighted passage. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175565; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5526
- Wagoner (Jean Brown) Louisa Alcott, girl of old Boston. [1st ed.] © Sept. 8, 1943; A 175231; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5527
- Waite (Isabel) Death a la king. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175091; Phoenix press, New York. 5528
- Wallace (Helen Kingsbury) If I were eighteen. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175400; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5529
- Wallis (Ruth Sawtell)* Minneapolis. Too many bones. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175200. 5530
- Walsh (William Thomas) Saint Teresa of Avila. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175320; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5531
- Walska (Ganna)* New York. Always room at the top. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175445. 5532
- Wason (Betty) Cooking without cans. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175632; Smith & Durrell, inc., New York. 5533
- Webb (Addison) Beekeeping for profit and pleasure. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 175337; Macmillan co., New York. 5534
- Webster's biographical dictionary. 1st ed. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175559; G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass. 5535
- Webster's students dictionary for upper school levels. © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175558; G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass. 5536
- Weeks (Arthur W.) Plane trigonometry, by A. W. Weeks and H. Gray Funkhouser. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175620; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 5537
- Welch (Ashbel R.) Judo; forty-one lessons in the modern science of jiu-jitsu. © Sept. 3, 1943; A 174443; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5538
- [Wellman (Frederick Creighton)]* Tappan, N. Y. Life is too short, by C. Kay-Scott. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175409. 5539
- Wells (Anna Mary) Murderer's choice. [1st ed.] © Aug. 9, 1943; A 175303; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5540
- Wells (Ronald Vale) Three Christian transcendentalists: James Marsh, Caleb Sprague Henry, Frederic Henry Hedge. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175374; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5541
- Welty (Eudora)* Jackson, Miss. Wide net, and other stories. [1st ed.] © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175604. 5542
- Werner (Jane) Noah's ark. © July 15, 1943; A 175244; Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 5543
- West (Richard S.) jr. Gideon Welles: Lincoln's navy department. [1st ed.] © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175514; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5544
- Weston (Sidney A.) ed. Finding your way in life. © Oct. 23, 1942; A 175664; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 5545
- Wetterberg (Walt) Ada, the Ayrshire. © Aug. 14, 1943; A 175114; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 5546
- Wheat (Clayton E.) ed. Democratic tradition in America. © May 28, 1943; A 175185; Glinn & co., Boston. 5547

- White (Randall M.) Salute to the marines. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175493; Loew's, inc., New York. 5548
- White (Stewart Edward) Our unseen guest. © Mar. 20, 1943; A 175391; Borden pub. co., Los Angeles. 5549
- Who's who in Polish America. By the Rev. Francis Bolek, editor-in-chief. © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175221; Francis Bolek, Athol Springs, N. Y. 5550
- Wickizer (V. D.) World coffee economy with special reference to control schemes. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175147; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford univ., Stanford University, Calif. 5551
- Willard (Hobart H.) Advanced quantitative analysis, by H. H. Willard and Harvey Diehl. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175621; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 5552
- Williams (R. E.) Training for victory. Radio II. By R. E. Williams and Charles A. Scariott. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175107; Amer. book co., New York. 5553
- Williams (W. L.)* Ithaca, N. Y. Diseases of the genital organs of domestic animals. © Aug. 28, 1943; A 175291. 5554
- Williams (Wayne C.) Sweet, of Colorado. © July 30, 1943; A 175663; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 5555
- Willis (George)* Des Moines. Tangleweed. [1st ed.] © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175518. 5556
- Willkie (Herman F.) Fundamentals of distillery practice, by H. F. Willkie and Joseph A. Prochaska. © July 20, 1943; A 175131; Joseph E. Seagram & sons, inc., Louisville. 5557
- Windeatt (Mary Fabyan) Sing joyfully! © June 30, 1942; A 175347; Catholic literary guild, New York. 5558
- Winslow (Charles Edward Amory) Conquest of epidemic disease. © July 19, 1943; A 175146; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 5559
- Wisconsin. Supreme court. Wisconsin reports. [v.] 242. Cases determined December 8, 1942-April 13, 1943. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175562; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 5560
- Wolfe (Jack) Century with Iowa Jewry. © Dec. 20, 1941; A 175393; Iowa printing & supply co., Des Moines. 5561
- Wolseley (Roland E.) 5562, 5563
Exploring journalism, by R. E. Wolseley and Laurence R. Campbell. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175056; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.
- Journalist's bookshelf. © Apr. 9, 1943; A 175080; R. E. Wolseley, Evanston, Ill.
- Woolley (Edwin C.) College handbook of composition. [By] E. C. Woolley [and] Franklin W. Scott, with the collaboration of Evelyn Tripp Berdahl. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175166; Isabelle Woolley Bartlett, New York & Franklin W. Scott, Boston. 5564
- Word of God and the Reformed faith, by the Rev. Harold J. Ockenga, the Rev. Louis Berkhof [and others] © July 7, 1943; A 175152; Clarence Bouma, Grand Rapids, Mich. 5565
- World book encyclopedia. v. 1-18 and guide. © Aug. 7, 1943; A 175180; Quarrie corp., Chicago. 5566
- World pub. co.,* Cleveland. Edgar Wallace reader of mystery and adventure. © Mar. 29, 1943; A 175115. 5567
- Wright (Frances Fitzpatrick)* Gallatin, Tenn. Lucy Ellen's college daze. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175079. 5568
- Yoseloff (Thomas) ed. 5569, 5570
Songs in the morning. © July 16, 1943; A 174555.
Songs of the nightingale. Third series. © July 16, 1943; A 174556.
© Harbinger house, New York.
- Zemansky (Mark W.) Heat and thermodynamics. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175609; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5571
- Ziegler (P. Thomas) Meat we eat. © Sept. 4, 1943; A 175174; Interstate printers & publishers, Danville, Ill. 5572
- Zim (Herbert S.)* Roslyn Harbor, N. Y. & Cooper (Elizabeth K.)* West Los Angeles, Calif. Minerals, their identification, uses, and how to collect them. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175605. 5573
- Zipprich (Anthony E.) Freehand drafting. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175618; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 5574
- Zmeskal (Otto) Radiographic inspection of metals. [1st ed.] © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175568; Harper & bros., New York. 5575
- Zori (Henri) America's sin offering. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175393; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 5576
- Zweng (Charles A.) & Zweng (Allan C.)* North Hollywood, Calif. Radio and instrument flying. Instructor manual. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 175509. 5577

Number of entries of books included in the Catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications -----	5,139
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages -----	31
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909 -----	407
Total -----	5,577

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909
[5577]

- Bache (Elizabeth DuBois) When mother lets us make candy, by E. DuB. Bache and Louise Franklin Bache. © E. DuB. Bache & Louise Franklin Bache, New London, Conn. R 119410, June 30, 1943. 1
- Beard (Daniel Carter) American boys' book of bugs, butterflies and beetles. © Willard L. Boyle, New York. R 119595, July 10, 1943 2
- Bennett (Arnold) 3-6
Arnold Bennett on the Irish revolt. R 120476, Aug. 12, 1943.
Lion's share. [Installments 7-9] (In Metropolitan magazine, v. 43, no. 6, v. 44, nos. 1, 2, May-July, 1916) R 120473-120475, Aug. 12, 1943.
© Marie Marguerite Bennett, Près Negrepelisse, Tarn et Garonne, France.
- Biggers (Earl Derr) Inside the lines, by E. D. Biggers and Robert Welles Ritchie, founded on Earl Derr Biggers' play of the same name. © Robert Welles Ritchie, Carmel, Calif. & Eleanor Biggers Cole, Pasadena. R 119479, July 5, 1943. 7
- Botsford (George Willis) Syllabus of Roman history. © Athena Mangum, New York. R 119606, July 7, 1943. 8
- Caldwell (Frederick Perry) Kentucky judicial dictionary. v. 1-3. © C. P. Caldwell, Louisville. R 119454, July 1, 1943. 9
- Chase (Josephine) 10, 11
Funny magic drawing book for boys and girls. R 119354, May 6, 1943.
Magic drawing book for boys and girls. R 119353, May 6, 1943.
© Platt & Munk co., inc., New York.
- Chesterton (Gilbert Keith) Crimes of England. © Oliver Chesterton, London. R 119412, June 30, 1943. 12
- Couse (Howard Ambrose) Organization and management of business corporations in Ohio. © H. A. Couse, Cleveland. R 119453, July 1, 1943. 13
- Eddy (Mary Morse Baker Glover) 14, 15
Complete concordance to Science and health with key to the Scriptures, together with an Index to the marginal headings and a list of the Scriptural quotations contained therein. Compiled from the 1910 ed. of Science and health. R 119475, June 26, 1943.
Handbuch der Mutter-kirche, der Ersten kirche Christi, der scientisten, in Boston, Massachusetts. 89. aufl. R 119474, June 26, 1943.
© Trustees under the will of Mary Baker G. Eddy, Boston.
- Harris (Frank) 16, 17
Love in youth. R 119355, June 26, 1943.
- Oscar Wilde; his life and confessions. R 119356, June 26, 1943.
© Nellie Harris, New York.
- Hepburn (Alonzo Barton) History of currency in the United States. Rev. and rewritten ed. © Emily E. Hepburn, New York. R 119607, July 7, 1943. 18
- Holland (Rupert Sargent) Boy scouts of Snow-shoe lodge. © R. S. Holland, Wayne, Pa. R 119420, June 30, 1943. 19
- Holmes (Oliver Wendell) Dr. Holmes's Boston, ed. by Caroline Ticknor. © Benjamin H. Ticknor, Boston. R 119592, July 10, 1943. 20
- Kleiser (Grenville) Kleiser's complete guide to public speaking. © G. Kleiser, New York. R 119418, June 29, 1943. 21
- Kocher (Charles Frederick) New Jersey probate law and practice, with a complete set of forms under the recent Orphans' court and Prerogative court rules. © Emma J. Kocher, Evanston, Ill. R 119599, July 9, 1943. 22
- Kunz (George Frederick) Magic of jewels and charms. © Ruby Kunz Zinsser, New York. R 119594, July 10, 1943. 23
- Lockhart (Walter Samuel) Handbook of the law of evidence for North Carolina. © Florence G. Lockhart, Durham, N. C. R 119452, July 1, 1943. 24
- McCutcheon (George Barr) Light that lies. © Marie van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York. R 119416, June 30, 1943. 25
- Orville (Florence) American history painting book. © Platt & Munk co., inc., New York. R 119352, May 6, 1943. 26
- Phillips (Stephen) Armageddon. © May Phillips, Ashford, Middlesex, England. R 119411, June 30, 1943. 27
- Sabin (Edwin Legrand) Gold seekers of '49. © E. L. Sabin, Hemet, Calif. R 119419, June 30, 1943. 28
- Safranek (V. F.) Complete instructive manual for the bugle, trumpet and drum. © Carl Fischer, inc., New York. R 119284, June 30, 1943. 29
- Shaw (George Bernard) 30-32
Androcles and the lion; Overruled; Pygmalion, by Bernard Shaw. R 119417, June 30, 1943.
German case against Germany. R 119414, June 30, 1943.
Irish nonsense about Ireland. R 119413, June 30, 1943.
© G. B. Shaw, Ayot St. Lawrence, Welwyn, Herts., England.

Shepard (Frank) co. 33, 34
 Shepard's Atlantic reporter citations. 1st ed.,
 1915. R 119358, July 2, 1943.

Shepard's citations of all cases in the Washing-
 ton reports. Permanent supplement. For
 volumes 45-81, Washington, volumes 92-146,
 Pacific reporter. R 119357, July 2, 1943.

© Frank Shepard co., New York.

Speer (Ocie) Treatise on the law of marital rights
 in Texas, including marriage, divorce, children,
 community property, homestead, administration
 and death actions. © Lawyers co-operative pub.
 co., Rochester, N. Y. R 119293, June 25, 1943.

35

Stratemeyer (Edward) Dave Porter at Bear camp.
 © Edna C. Squier & Harriet S. Adams, East
 Orange, N. J. R 119393, June 26, 1943.

36

Thornton (William Wheeler) Treatise on the Feder-
 al employers liability and safety appliances acts.
 3d ed. © Irene B. Thornton, Indianapolis. R
 119455, July 1, 1943.

37

Troward (Thomas) Creative process in the individ-
 ual. New and enl. ed. © A. Ruth Troward,
 Ipswich, Suffolk, England. R 119409, July 3, 1943.

38

Van Dresser (Jasmine Stone) Gibby of Clamshell
 alley. © J. S. Van Dresser, New York. R
 119415, June 30, 1943.

39

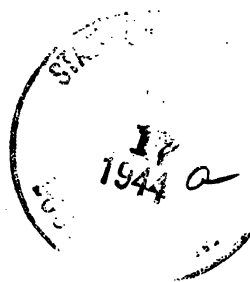
Walton (George Lincoln) Peg along. © Alice Wal-
 ton, Boston. R 119593, July 10, 1943.

40

O

5578-6302

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE



CATALOG

OF

COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, GROUP 1
BOOKS

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1943
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
No. 10

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, hardbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper-----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps -----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures -----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals -----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions -----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise -----	2.00
Single numbers-----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year-----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year -----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abel (Lionel) tr. Georges Seurat, by John Rewald. Translated by L. Abel. [1st ed.] © July 7, 1943; A 175787; Wittenborn & co., New York. 5578
- Abell (Aaron Ignatius) Urban impact on American protestantism, 1865-1900. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 176130; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5579
- [Adams (Cleve F.)] Death is like that, by John Spain [pseud. 1st ed.] © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175790; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5580
- Adams (James Truslow) The American; the making of a new man. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175546; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5581
- Adams (Veotta McKinley)* Oakland, Calif. Captain Joe and the Eskimo. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175744. 5582
- Addleson (Abraham) Epic of a people. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176229; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 5583
- Africa, the Near East and the war. © June 11, 1943; A 176169; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 5584
- Aldington (Richard)* Los Angeles. The Duke, being an account of the life and achievements of Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of Wellington. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176032. 5585
- Allman (Norwood F.) Shanghai lawyer. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176305; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5586
- Alsop (Gulielma Fell) Arms and the girl, by G. F. Alsop and Mary F. McBride. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 175773; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 5587
- Althouse (Andrew D.) Modern electric and gas refrigeration, by A. D. Althouse and Carl H. Turnquist. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176104; Goodheart-Willcox co., inc., Chicago. 5588
- American annual of photography, 1944. v. 58. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 176233; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 5589
- American hospital assn., inc.,* Chicago. Manual on obstetrical practice in hospitals. © June 20, 1936; A 176071. 5590
- American jurisprudence. v. 47. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175791; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 5591
- American law reports annotated. v. 146. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176380; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5592
- Andruss (Bessie Edmond) Rarely told Bible stories for bigger children. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176125; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 5593
- Angelo (Valenti)* Bronxville, N. Y. Look out yonder. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175682. 5594
- Anthony (Susan B.) 2d. Out of the kitchen—into the war. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176179; Stephen Dave, inc., New York. 5595
- Archambault (Alberic A.) Mill village. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 176278; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 5596
- Arizona. Supreme court. Report of cases argued and determined. v. 59. © Sept. 28, 1943; A 176310; Loretta C. Savage (for the benefit of the state of Arizona) Phoenix, Ariz. 5597
- Arjona (Doris King) Siglo de aventuras. Adapted and ed. by D. K. Arjona and Carlos Vazquez Arjona. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176352; Macmillan co., New York. 5598
- Bailey (Albert Edward) Daily life in Bible times. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176030; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5599
- Baldwin (William Edward)* Cleveland. Baldwin's Ohio school laws, annotated. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176085. 5600
- Balfour (Evelyn Barbara)* Haughley, Suffolk, England. Living soil. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27880; pubd. Sept. 17. 5601
- Ball (Joseph H.) Collective security. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176432; World peace foundation, Boston. 5602
- Banning (Kendall)* Old Lyme, Conn. Our army today. © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176242. 5603
- Barbour (Ralph Henry) Mystery on the bayou. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176114; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5604
- Barnett (Otto Raymond) Patent property and the anti-monopoly laws. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175729; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5605
- Barnitz (Elizabeth Downing)* Atlanta. Bippy rides again. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 176129. 5606

- Barrows (H. K.) Water power engineering. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175993; McGraw-Hill book co., New York. 5607
- Barrows (Marjorie) comp. Box office. Compiled by M. Barrows and George Eaton. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176207; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 5608
- Barto (Emily)* New York. Jack Horner and Song of sixpence. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175698. 5609
- Barzun (Jacques)* New York. Romanticism and the modern ego. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176340. 5610
- Basso (Hamilton)* South Hadley, Mass. Mainstream. © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176290. 5611
- Bates (Emily A.)* New York. Bates method for better eyesight without glasses. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176219. 5612
- Baughner (Ruby Dell)* Morganfield, Ky. Chips of cedar. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175850. 5613
- Baum (Vicki)* Pasadena. Weeping wood. [1st ed.] © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176195. 5614
- Bax (Clifford)* London. Time with a gift of tears. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1943; A ad int. 27859; publ. Aug. 27. 5615
- Baylor (Orval W.)* Versailles, Ky. John Pope. Kentuckian, his life and times, 1770-1845. © Feb. 6, 1943; A 175689. 5616
- Beals (Carleton)* Guilford, Conn. Rio Grande to Cape Horn. © Sept. 28, 1943; A 175990. 5617
- Beals (Frank Lee) Chief Black Hawk. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176010; Wheeler pub. co., Chicago. 5618
- Beard (Charles A.)* New Milford, Conn. The Republic, conversations on fundamentals. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175875. 5619
- Bechtel (John) Dragon boat mystery. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175745; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5620
- Becker (Charlotte) 5621, 5622
Unlike twins. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175545.
Unlike twins and the animals. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175544.
© Charles Scribner's sons, New York.
- Bedier (Julie) Horse for Christmas. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175639; Catholic foreign mission soc. of America, Maryknoll, N. Y. 5623
- Beebe (Catherine) Christmas this way. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 175945; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5624
- Bender (James F.)* Norgate-at-Roslyn, N. Y. NBC handbook of pronunciation. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 176211. 5625
- Benton (Elbert Jay)* Cleveland. Cultural story of an American city. Cleveland. Pt. 1. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175753. 5626
- Berger (Max) British traveller in America, 1836-1860. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176228; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5627
- Berliner (M. L.) Biomicroscopy of the eye. v. 1. © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176245; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 5628
- Best American short stories, 1943 and the Year-book of the American short story. Ed. by Martha Foley. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 175989; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 5629
- [Beynon (Jane Lewis)] Meat for murder, by Lange Lewis [pseud. 1st ed.] © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175712; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5630
- Blakeslee (Victor F.) Fighting ships of the U. S. A. © July 30, 1943; A 175902; Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 5631
- [Blundell (Theresa Victoria)] Life together, by Wingfield Hope [pseud.] © Sept. 29, 1943; A 175836; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 5632
- Boatright (Moody C.) ed. Backwoods to border. Ed. by M. C. Boatright and Donald Day. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 176107; Texas folk-lore soc., Austin, Tex. 5633
- Bonner (Mary Graham) Made in Canada. [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175890; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5634
- Boodin (John Elof) Religion of tomorrow. © July 18, 1943; A 175835; Philosophical library, inc., New York. 5635
- Boone (J. Allen) You are the adventure! © Sept. 28, 1943; A 175847; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5636
- Borden (Lucille Papin)* New York. From the morning watch. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176059. 5637
- Boswell (Rolfe)* New York. Leathernecks. © Sept. 28, 1943; A 176213. 5638
- Bow (Lily Lawrence) Pioneering with Pegasus. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176276; Naylor co., San Antonio. 5639
- Boy scouts year book. Ed. by Franklin K. Mathews. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176115; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5640
- Bradford (Lilah) Introductory readings in Thomas natural shorthand, by L. Bradford, Charles A. Thomas, outlines by Sara Stahl Taylor. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 176029; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5641
- Brailsford (Henry Noel)* London. Subject India. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176281. 5642
- Brelaud (Osmond P.) Manual of comparative anatomy. 1st ed. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176335; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5643
- Brenner (Anita)* Yonkers, N. Y. I want to fly. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 176175. 5644

- Bright (Robert)* Rancho de Taos, N. M. Travels of Ching. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175740. 5645
- Broadley (Margaret E.)* Bethesda, Md. Square pegs in square holes. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176405. 5646
- Brock (Emma L.) Topsy-turvy family. [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175893; Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., New York. 5647
- Brockman (Mary) What is she like? © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175816; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5648
- Brown (Margaret Wise)* New York. Child's good night book. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175742. 5649
- Brown (Pearl E.)* Springfield, Ill. Freedom's land. © June 5, 1943; A 175700. 5650
- Browne (Lewis)* Santa Monica, Calif. See what I mean? © Oct. 7, 1943; A 176083. 5651
- Browning (C. L.)* San Antonio. Golden interlude. © June 6, 1943; A 175862. 5652
- Brumley (Oscar Victor) Text-book of the diseases of the small domestic animals. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175854; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 5653
- Bruner (Frank G.)* Chicago. Mathematical logic with transfinite types. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176239. 5654
- Brush (Katherine)* New York. Out of my mind. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175539. 5655
- [Budlong (Mrs. Ware Torrey)]* New York. Night attack, by Lee Crosby [pseud. 1st ed.] © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175884. 5656
- Buese (Frank Anthony)* Oak Park, Ill. Industrial engineering. © Aug. 18, 1943; A 175908. 5657
- Bull (Henry B.)* Chicago. Physical biochemistry. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175930. 5658
- [Burge (M. R. K.)* Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Canada. It began in New York, by Milward Kennedy [pseud.] © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1943; A ad int. 27850; pubd. July 26. 5659
- [Burns (Marjorie Mills)]* Boston. Cooking on a ration, by Marjorie Mills. © Sept. 28, 1943; A 175987. 5660
- Cailliet (Emile) Clue to Pascal. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176223; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 5661
- Calhoun (Bertha Ann) My vagabond dreams. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176313; Dorrance & co., Inc., Philadelphia. 5662
- California. Supreme court. Reports of cases determined. v. 21 2d. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175707; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5663
- Campbell (Mary E.)* Bloomington, Ind. Scandal has two faces. [1st ed.] © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175882. 5664
- Canoutas (Seraphim G.)* New York. Christopher Columbus, a Greek nobleman. © Sept. 28, 1943; A 175778. 5665
- Cardiff (Ira D.) Deification of Lincoln. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175933; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5666
- Carmar (Carl) ed. War against God. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175941; Henry Holt & co., Inc., New York. 5667
- Carpenter (Harry A.) 5668, 5669
Adventures in science with Ruth and Jim, by H. A. Carpenter, Guy A. Bailey, Paul E. Smith [and] M. Elizabeth Tuttle. © Sept. 11, 1943; A 176235.
Our environment, how we adapt ourselves to it, by H. A. Carpenter, George C. Wood and Paul E. Smith. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 176236.
© Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
- Carroll (Franklin B.) Understanding the universe. by F. B. Carroll, Frank A. Rexford and Henry T. Weed. Book 3. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175738; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 5670
- Carroll (Gladys Hasty)* South Berwick, Me. Dun-nybrook. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176354. 5671
- Carter (Margery Allingham)* D'Arcy North Maldon, Essex, England. © The Galantrys. [1st ed.] © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176102. 5672
- Case (Earl C.) Modern world geography, economic and social. [By] E. C. Case and Daniel R. Bergsmark. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175758; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5673
- Cave (Hugh B.) Long were the nights, by H. B. Cave. With the cooperation of Alan R. Montgomery, Robert L. Searles and Leonard A. Nikolovic. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176368; Dodd, Mead & co., Inc., New York. 5674
- Cecil (Russell L.) ed. Textbook of medicine. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176087; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 5675
- Chamberlin (J. Gordon) Church and its young adults. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 176252; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 5676
- Chaney (Margaret S.) Nutrition, by M. S. Chaney and Margaret Ahlborn. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 176286; M. S. Chaney, New London, Conn. & Margaret Ahlborn Montgomery, Grinnell, Ia. 5677
- Chase (Isabel Wakelin Urban) Horace Walpole, gardenist. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 176090; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 5678
- Cheyney (Peter)* London. Stars are dark. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175957. 5679
- Child (Neillise)* Chicago. If I come home. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176399. 5680
- Clark (Elmer T.) Changs of China. © Aug. 4, 1943; A 176249; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 5681

- Classical studies in honor of William Abbott Oldfather. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 176267; University of Illinois press, Urbana, Ill. 5682
- Clayton (Alfred Stafford)* Chicago. Emergent mind and education. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175954. 5683
- Coblentz (Catherine Cate)* Washington. Beggars' penny. [1st ed.] © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176109. 5684
- Coleman (Catherine E.) Shetland sheepdog. © July 30, 1943; A 176189; W. W. Gallagher, Wellesley Hills, Mass., J. N. Levine, Philadelphia & A. R. Miller, Scarsdale, N. Y. 5685
- Coleman (McAllister)* Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Men and coal. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176375. 5686
- Collins (A. Frederick) Inventing for fun and profit. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175955; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 5687
- Collins (Frederick L.)* West Falmouth, Mass. FBI in peace and war. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175966. 5688
- Collins (Marguerite)* Los Angeles. Silver lady. © Sept. 2, 1943; A 175807. 5689
- Collins (Mary)* Los Angeles. Sister of Cain. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176306. 5690
- Collison (Thomas) *ed.* This winged world. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176392; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 5691
- Comfort (Mildred Houghton) Winter on the Johnny Smoker. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175714; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 5692
- Comprehensive standard dictionary of the English language. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175918; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 5693
- Conboile (Joseph)* San Francisco. Lincoln Slim from the golden west. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176215. 5694
- Conger (Elizabeth Mallett) American warplanes. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175942; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5695
- Conklin (Edwin Grant) Man, real and ideal. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175548; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5696
- Connecticut. Supreme court of errors. Cases argued and determined. v. 129. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176171; Frances Burke Redick, secretary of state of the state of Connecticut, Hartford. 5697
- Cooke (Muriel) Mrs. Caliper's house, by M. Cooke and the Headley Harpers. [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175896; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5698
- Cope (Harley F.) Command at sea. [1st ed.] © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176140; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5699
- Corpus juris secundum. v. 37. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175770; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 5700
- Coudenhove-Kalergi (Richard N.)* New York. Crusade for Pan-Europe. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175812. 5701
- Coxe (George Harmon)* Old Lyme, Conn. Murder in Havana. [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175889. 5702
- Crafford (F. S.) Jan Smuts. [1st ed.] © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176283; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5703
- Crane (Mark) Helon Wheels. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175705; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 5704
- Crawford (Kenneth G.)* Harbor Beach, Mich. Report on North Africa. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175811. 5705
- Crawley-Boevey (Mateo) Holy hour. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175931; Natl. center of the enthronement, Fairhaven, Mass. 5706
- Creeth (Edmund G.) Exploits of King Whossia. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175702; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5707
- Crewdson (Frederick M.) Spray painting. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176362; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 5708
- Crichton (Whitcomb) Practical course in modern locksmithing. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176007; Nelson-Hall co., Chicago. 5709
- Crowell (Grace Noll) Some brighter dawn. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175920; Harper & bros., New York. 5710
- Croy (Homer)* New York. Country cured. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175924. 5711
- Cummins (Harold) Finger prints, palms and soles, by H. Cummins and Charles Midlo. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175866; Blakiston co., Philadelphia. 5712
- Cunningham (William H.) *ed.* They tell their story. Ed. by W. H. Cunningham and Ruth M. Stauffer. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176411; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5713
- [Curry (Kathryn Worth)]* Nashville. Poems for Josephine, by Kathryn Worth. © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175713. 5714
- Curtin (Mary McKenna) *comp.* Pilgrims all. © Aug. 19, 1943; A 175796; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5715
- Curtiss (F. Homer) Pattern life. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176296; Universal religious fellowship, inc., Washington. 5716
- Cuthbert (Mabel Jaques) How to know the spring flowers. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175798; H. E. Jaques, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 5717
- [Dakers (Jane Lane)]* Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, England. England for sale, by Jane Lane. © 1 c. June 10, 1943; A ad int. 27847; publ. Apr. 15. 5718

- Daniels (Harriet McDoual)* New York. Muller Hill. [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175892. 5719
- Danz (Louis)* Santa Ana, Calif. It is still the morning. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175718. 5720
- Daringer (Helen Fern) Young America's English, by H. F. Daringer and Frances G. Sweeney. Book 3. © Sept. 2, 1943; A 176152; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 5721
- Darrah (P. H.) Worked out diggin's. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 176314; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5722
- Darrow (Whitney) jr. You're sitting on my eyelashes. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176084; Random house, inc., New York. 5723
- D'Aulaire (Ingri) Don't count your chicks. Text and picturizing by Ingri & Edgar Farin D'Aulaire. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176407; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5724
- Davis (Helen Bayley)* Baltimore. They that dwell therein. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175724. 5725
- Davis (Lavinia R.)* Brookfield Centre, Conn. Stand fast and reply. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176327. 5726
- Davis (Marion Quinlan) Plan for growing up. © July 20, 1943; A 175906; J. A. Richards, inc., Minneapolis. 5727
- Davis (Norbert)* Santa Monica, Calif. Sally's in the alley. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175717. 5728
- Dawson (Cleop)* Lexington, Ky. She came to the valley. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175960. 5729
- Dawson (Michael) Fathoms deep. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176226; Sheridan house, inc., New York. 5730
- De Haan (M. R.) Chemistry of the blood. © Aug. 11, 1943; A 175805; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 5731
- De Leeuw (Adèle)* Plainfield, N. J. Patchwork quilt. [1sted.] © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176077. 5732
- Dempewolf (Richard F.)* Chappaqua, N. Y. 5733, 5734
- Pinch hitters for Mercury. © 1 c. Sept. 15, 1943; A ad int. 27874; pubd. Aug. 28.
- We owe them a mighty debt. © 1 c. Sept. 15, 1943; A ad int. 27873; pubd. Aug. 21.
- De Onis (Harriet) tr. Golden serpent, by Ciró Alegría. Translated by H. De Onis. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176138; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 5735
- Derleth (August)* Sauk City, Wis. Shadow of night. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176031. 5736
- Derstine (C. F.)* Kitchener, Ont., Canada. Manual of sex education. © June 25, 1943; A 175800. 5737
- De Selm (Bernard H.) comp. Manual of aircraft production. 1st ed. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175843; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5738
- Dill (Betty Carothers) Fragments. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176323; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5739
- Dodge (Ernest S.) Gourd growers of the South Seas. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175973; Gourd soc. of America, inc., Boston. 5740
- Doherty (William Brown) ed. Rehabilitation of the war injured. Ed. by W. B. Doherty and Dagobert D. Rumes. © July 18, 1943; A 175750; Philosophical library, inc., New York. 5741
- Drago (Harry Sinclair)* White Plains, N. Y. Stagecoach kingdom. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176404. 5742
- Drake (Alice Hutchins)* Washington. Little prayers for stressful times. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176295. 5743
- DuBois (J. H.) Plastics. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176162; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 5744
- DuBois (Theodora)* New Haven. Wild duck murders. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176397. 5745
- Duffield (Anne)* Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England. Sunrise. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1943; A ad int. 27870; pubd. Aug. 26. 5746
- Duggan (Stephen) Professor at large. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176186; Macmillan co., New York. 5747
- [Duplax (Georges)] Lively little rabbit, by Ariane [pseud.] © July 15, 1943; A 175686; Simon & Schuster, inc. & Artists & writers, inc., New York. 5748
- Eddy (Sherwood) Portrait of Jesus. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175921; Harper & bros., New York. 5749
- Edelstadt (Vera)* New York. Black magic. [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175897. 5750
- Eisinger (Jo)* Hollywood, Calif. Walls came tumbling down. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176393. 5751
- Eldridge (Florence B.) Eldridge-Good business spellers and vocabulary builder. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175720; Amer. book co., New York. 5752
- Electronic engineering. v. 16. 5753, 5754
- No. 187, Sept., 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1943; A ad int. 27844; pubd. Aug. 28.
- No. 188, Oct., 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27875; pubd. Oct. 1.
- © Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Elting (Mary) Soldiers, sailors, fliers and marines, by M. Elting and Robert T. Weaver. Navy section, by Margaret Gossett. 1st ed. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175883; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5755
- Embree (Edwin R.) Brown Americans. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176203; Viking press, inc., New York. 5756
- Engstrom (Theodore W.) comp. Great sermons by great American preachers. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175806; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 5757

- Essman (Charlotte) *There's music in the rain.* © June 18, 1943; A 175884; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 5758
- Ettlinger (Harold) *Axis on the air.* [1st ed.] © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175538; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5759
- Evans (Clyde) ed. *Adventures of the great crime-busters.* © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176292; New power publications, New York. 5760
- Evans (Henry Ridgely)* *Baltimore. Some rare old books on conjuring and magic.* © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175792. 5761
- Evans (William Bacon)* *Boston. Seven score bird songs.* © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176217. 5762
- Everett (Mary O.)* *Los Angeles. Universal wave lengths.* © Nov. 7, 1941; A 176385. 5763
- Eyre (Katherine Wigmore)* *San Francisco. Spurs for Antonia.* © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176092. 5764
- Fairchild (David) *Garden islands of the great east.* © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176201; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5765
- Falcaro (Joe) *Bowling for all, by J. Falcaro and Murray Goodman.* © Sept. 25, 1943; A 175728; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 5766
- Fargo (Lucile F.)* *Cleveland Heights, O. Prairie Chautauqua.* © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175958. 5767
- Federal reporter. *Second series. v. 135 F. 2d.* © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175998; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5768
- Federal supplement. *v. 49.* © Sept. 13, 1943; A 175769; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5769
- Federal writers' project. *Pennsylvania, comp.* 5770-5772
Aluminum. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176145.
Cement. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176146.
Story of paper. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176147.
 © Division of extension education, Board of public education, Philadelphia, Philadelphia.
- Fenton (Norman) *Mental hygiene in school practice.* © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175645; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 5773
- Fernald (Merritt Lyndon) *Edible wild plants of eastern North America, by M. L. Fernald and Alfred Charles Kinsey.* © Sept. 20, 1943; A 176153; Idlewild press, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. 5774
- Ferner (J. Arthur) *Little rivers.* © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176316; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5775
- Fine (Reuben) *Ideas behind the chess openings.* [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176036; David McKay co., Philadelphia: 5776
- Fischer (Eric) *Passing of the European age.* © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176331; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5777
- Fisher (Philip M.)* *Oakland, Calif. Vanishing ships.* © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176106. 5778
- Fisher (Vardis)* *Caldwell, Id. The mothers.* © Sept. 29, 1943; A 175774. 5779
- Fisher (William A.)* *Chicago. Ophthalmology for postgraduates.* © Apr. 20, 1943; A 176096. 5780
- Fishman (Nathaniel) *Married woman's bill of rights.* © Aug. 3, 1943; A 176259; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 5781
- Flavin (Martin)* *Carmel, Calif. Journey in the dark.* [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176243. 5782
- Fles (Barthold) tr. *In search of myself, by Hans Natonek. Translated by B. Fles.* © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176289; Hans Natonek, Tucson, Ariz. 5783
- [Fletcher (Mrs. John Gould)] *Song of tomorrow, by Charlie May Simon [pseud. 1st ed.]* © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176021; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5784
- Florida. *Florida statutes annotated. v. 10.* © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176004; Harrison co., Atlanta & West pub. co., St. Paul. 5785
- Foell (Charles F.) ed. *Diesel engineering handbook.* © Aug. 23, 1943; A 175691; Diesel publications, inc., New York. 5786
- Foley (Daniel J.) *Garden flowers in color.* © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176173; J. Horace McFarland co., Harrisburg, Pa. 5787
- Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis)* *St. Ives, Cornwall, England. Within the cup, by Phyllis Bottomo.* © 1 c. Oct. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27851; pubd. Aug. 20. 5788
- Forbus (Wiley D.) *Reaction to injury.* © Sept. 9, 1943; A 176075; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 5789
- Ford (Lucy Mildred) *Maestro harmonies.* © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176257; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 5790
- Foreman (William P.) *Annotated supplement to Street's Indiana law of title to real property.* 1943. © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176263; Thomas law book co., St. Louis. 5791
- Foss (Joe) *Joe Foss, flying marine, by J. Foss and Walter Simons.* [1st ed.] © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176373; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5792
- Fowler (Elsie Melchert)* *Oak Park, Ill. For his return.* © Oct. 8, 1943; A 175980. 5793
- Frank (Leonhard)* *Los Angeles. Mathilde.* © Sept. 6, 1943; A 176080. 5794
- Franklin (Adele) & Benedict (Agnes E.)* *New York. Play centers for school children.* © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175962. 5795
- Franzero (C. M.)* *New York. House of Mrs. Caroline.* © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176120. 5796

- Frey (Hugo Evon)* Long Beach, Calif. Hugo's odyssey. © Oct. 25, 1942; A 176183. 5797
- Frey (Hubert)* New York. Free China's new deal. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176187. 5798
- Funderburg (J. H.) Henry who? © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175934; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5799
- Funk & Wagnalls new Standard encyclopedia of universal knowledge. Newly revised. v. 24, 25. © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175733; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 5800
- Gag (Wanda)* Milford, N. J. Three gay tales from Grimm. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176126. 5801
- Gallagher (Wes)* Santa Cruz, Calif. Back door to Berlin. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175541. 5802
- Garner (James Wilford) Studies in government and international law, by J. W. Garner, ed. by John A. Fairlie. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 176268; University of Illinois press, Urbana, Ill. 5803
- Garrett (Eileen J.)* New York. Awareness. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175905. 5804
- [Gasparotti (Elizabeth Seifert)]* Moberly, Mo. Bright banners, by Elizabeth Seifert. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176387. 5805
- Gatti (Ellen) Here is Africa, by E. Gatti and Attilio Gatti. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176382; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5806
- Gaze (Reginald)* Norwich, Norfolk, England. Look at this bird. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27869; pubd. Sept. 3. 5807
- Gerard (Francis W.)* London. Malta magnificent. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175927. 5808
- Gerstein (Israel)* Chattanooga. Revellie or taps? © Sept. 6, 1943; A 176046. 5809
- Gholson (Edward) From Jerusalem to Jericho. © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175706; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 5810
- Gibbons (Robert) Bright is the morning. [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175891; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5811
- Gibson (Katharine) Bow bells. [1st ed.] © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176111; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 5812
- Gilkey (James Gordon) God will help you. © Sept. 28, 1943; A 175721; Macmillan co., New York. 5813
- Gill (Charles A.) World republic. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 176319; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5814
- Gillespie (George Benjamin)* Springfield, Ill. Wilkie's fallacy. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 176277. 5815
- Gilligan (Edmund)* Woodstock, N. Y. Ringed horizon. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175814. 5816
- Ginzberg (Ell) The unemployed. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176379; Hqrper & bros., New York. 5817
- Girdler (Tom M.) Boot straps. [By] T. M. Girdler, in collaboration with Boyden Sparkes. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176141; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5818
- Given (Ivan A.) Mechanical loading of coal underground. 1st ed. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175845; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5819
- Glass (Bentley) Genes and the man. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175953; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 5820
- Glick (Carl) Oswald's pet dragon. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175731; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 5821
- Goette (John) Japan fights for Asia. [1st ed.] © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175543; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5822
- Goodman (Robert)* Portchester, N. Y. Masterpieces for radio and declamation. v. 1, 2. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175948. 5823
- Goodrich (L. Carrington) Short history of the Chinese people. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176377; Harper & bros., New York. 5824
- Gordon (William L.) Infinite plan. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176320; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5825
- Graham (Ellnor)* Freeport, Me. Our Way down East. © Sept. 28, 1943; A 175722. 5826
- Graham (Frank D.) Audels pumps, hydraulics, air compressors. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175875; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 5827
- Grant (Kay) It's 'ard to stay clean in the country. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175719; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 5828
- Graves (Robert)* Brixham, Devonshire, England & Hodge (Alan)* London. Reader over your shoulder. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176357. 5829
- Greene (Joseph I.) compo. Infantry journal reader. [1st ed.] © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175869; Infantry journal, inc., Washington. 5830
- Greer (Howard C.) Accounting for a meat packing business, by H. C. Greer and Dudley Smith. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176360; Institute of meat packing, Chicago. 5831
- Gregg (Alan) Mystery of the king turtle. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176401; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5832
- Grinnell (Isabel Hoopes) Greek temples. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176269; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 5833
- [Grismer (Ruth)] ed. Mother Goose rhymes. [Ed. by R. Grismer, illustrated by Patria Sanchez] © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175697; Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O. 5834

- Grose (George R.)* Altadena, Calif. Man from Missouri; the story of James E. MacMurray. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 175781. 5835
- Groves (Ernest R.) Sex fulfillment in marriage, by E. R. Groves, Gladys Hoagland Groves and Catherine Groves. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 175690; Emerson books, inc., New York. 5836
- Guiterman (Arthur) Brave laughter. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175917; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5837
- Gurney (Edmund)* Los Angeles. Pattern drafting, pattern grading, garment making, garment fitting. © Aug. 10, 1939; A 175838. 5838
- Haagensen (C. D.) Hundred years of medicine, by C. D. Haagensen and Wyndham E. B. Lloyd. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175943; Sheridan house, inc., New York. 5839
- Hader (Berta) & Hader (Elmer)* Nyack, N. Y. Mighty hunger. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175859. 5840
- Hague (C. W.) Printing for the schools. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176341; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5841
- Halg-Brown (Roderick L.)* Campbell River, British Columbia. Starbuck Valley winter. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175961. 5842
- Haiman (Miecislau) Kosciuszko in the American revolution. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 176230; Polish institute of arts & sciences in America, New York. 5843
- Hall (Charles Gilbert) Sky's the limit, by C. G. Hall and Rudolph A. Merkle. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175734; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 5844
- Hall (Ray Ovid) Handbook of tubular presentation. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176198; Ronald press co., New York. 5845
- [Hall (Mrs. William H.)]* Los Gatos, Calif. Sensible Kate, by Doris Gates. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175681. 5846
- Halper (Albert)* Brooklyn. Only an inch from glory. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175922. 5847
- Hampton (Charles)* Los Angeles. Transition, a recurring experience. © May 15, 1943; A 176363. 5848
- Hancock (Lucy Angas)* Auburn, N. Y. Nurse's aide. © Sept. 25, 1943; A 175735. 5849
- Hansen (Harry) tr. Katherine, by Hans Habe. Translated from the German by H. Hansen. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175683; Hans Bekessy, Washington. 5850
- Hansen (Howard J.)* College Station, Tex. Modern timber design. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 175818. 5851
- Happold (Frederick Crossfield)* Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. Towards a new aristocracy. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1943; A ad'int. 27867; publ. Sept. 3. 5852
- Harkness (Georgia) Glory of God. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176248; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 5853
- Hartnack (Hugo)* Tacoma, Wash. Unbidden house guests. © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175711. 5854
- Hathaway (Katharine Butler) Little locksmith. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176386; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 5855
- Hauck (Louise Platt)* St. Joseph, Mo. Sweeter woman. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176372. 5856
- Heal (Edith) Dogle boy. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176149; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 5857
- Heilbut (Ivan)* New York. Birds of passage. [By] I. Heilbut. Translated by James A. Galston. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175842. 5858
- Henderson (Harold G.)* New York. Handbook of Japanese grammar. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176043. 5859
- Herridge (W. D.)* Ottawa. Which kind of revolution? [1st ed.] © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176009. 5860
- Higgy (Robert C.)* Columbus, O. Fundamental radio experiments. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176205. 5861
- Hill (Grace Livingston)* Swarthmore, Pa. Through these fires. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175757. 5862
- Hitchcock (Mary Alice) Barometric pressure, by Paul Bert. Translated by M. A. Hitchcock and Fred A. Hitchcock. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175830; College book co., Columbus, O. 5863
- Hoerr (Normand L.) ed. Frontiers in cytochemistry. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175941; Jaques Cattell press, Lancaster, Pa. 5864
- Holbert (Ruth Langland) 5865, 5866
Marching to Jerusalem. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 176212; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York.
Tibby's venture. [1st ed.] © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176020; R. L. Holberg, Rockport, Mass.
- Holbrook (Stewart H.)* Seattle. Burning an empire. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176356. 5867
- Holmes (John Haynes)* Brooklyn. Second Christmas and other stories. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176184. 5868
- Homrighausen (Elmer G.) Choose ye this day. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176222; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 5869
- Horton (Walter Marshall) Theology in transition. [1st ed.] © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175870; Harper & bros., New York. 5870
- House (Boyce) I give you Texas! © Sept. 21, 1943; A 176275; Naylor co., San Antonio. 5871
- Howard (Kenneth S.) Enjoyment of chess problems. [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176037; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 5872

- Howard (L. Vaughan) Current American government, by L. V. Howard and Hugh A. Bone. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176265; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5873
- Howard (Mary) Gay is life. [1st ed.] © July 9, 1943; A 176396; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5874
- Howell (A. C.) Military correspondence and reports. 1st ed. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175844; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5875
- Huddleson (Maude Connell)* Hollywood, Calif. Fairy secrets. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176040. 5876
- Hughes (Paul) Retreat from Rostov. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175703; Random house, inc., New York. 5877
- Hull (Helen)* New York. Mayling Soong Chiang. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 175730. 5878
- Hunley (J. B.) Altar fires of faith. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176135; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 5879
- Hunter (J. H.) Adrift. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 175784; Evangelical publishers, Toronto. 5880
- Hunter (Stanley Armstrong) Temple of religion and tower of peace at the 1939 Golden gate international exposition. © Feb. 12, 1940; A 176017; Temple of religion & tower of peace, inc., San Francisco. 5881
- Hurley (Charles Lee)* San Antonio. I shall remember. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176315. 5882
- [Hutton (William)] First steps in air conditioning. © Sept. 28, 1943; A 175746; Edwin A. Scott, New York. 5883
- Hylander (C. J.) Flying power. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175857; Macmillan co., New York. 5884
- Iglesia (Ramón) tr. La invasión de Europa, por Max Werner. Traducción por R. Iglesia. © Oct. 11, 1943; A for. 48628; Editorial nuevo mundo, s. de r. l., Mexico, D. F. 5885
- Illinois. Appellate courts. Reports of cases determined. v. 318. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175915; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 5886
- Illustrated London news. v. 203. 5887-5890
No. 5440, July 24, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1943; A ad int. 17856; pubd. July 24.
No. 5445, Aug. 28, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27853; pubd. Aug. 28.
No. 5448, Sept. 18, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27864; pubd. Sept. 18.
No. 5449, Sept. 25, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1943; A ad int. 27862; pubd. Sept. 25.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Indiana. Appellate court. Reports of the cases decided. v. 111. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176045; State of Indiana, Indianapolis. 5891
- Israelitan (Abraham H.)* Sunbury, Pa. Israel speaks for democracy. © July 20, 1943; A 176167. 5892
- Israels (Josef) 2d. He's in the marine corps now. [1st ed.] © Sept. 28, 1943; A 175829; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 5893
- Jackh (Ernest)* Riverdale, N. Y. War for man's soul. © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176086. 5894
- Jackson (Joseph Henry) Tales of soldiers and civilians. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176062; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 5895
- [Jacobs (Margaret Flint)] ed. Dress right, dress. Ed. and arranged by Margaret Flint. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175959; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5896
- Janeway (Elizabeth)* New York. Walsh girls. [1st ed.] © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176158. 5897
- Jennison (Keith Warren) comp. Dedication. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176220; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5898
- John Tipton papers. v. 1-3. v. 1. Compiled by Glen A. Blackburn, ed. by Nellie Armstrong Robertson and Dorothy Riker. v. 2, 3. Compiled and ed. by Nellie Armstrong Robertson and Dorothy Riker. © Apr. 10, 1943; A 176151; Indiana historical bureau, Indianapolis. 5899
- Johnson (Crockett) Barnaby. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175938; Field publications, Brooklyn. 5900
- Johnson (Gerald W.) American heroes and hero-ship. [1st ed.] © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175871; Harper & bros., New York. 5901
- Johnson (Peter Leo)* St. Francis, Wis. Centennial essays for The Milwaukee archdiocese, 1843-1943. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 175946. 5902
- Johnson (Severance)* New York. Dictator and the devil. © Sept. 28, 1943; A 175785. 5903
- Johnson (Will R.) Spirit driven men. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 176022; Moody Bible institute of Chicago, Chicago. 5904
- Johnson (William H.) Fundamentals of industrial arts and vocational education, by W. H. Johnson and Isadore M. Fenn. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176348; Goodheart-Willcox co., inc., Chicago. 5905
- Johnston (Eileen) Jamie and the dump truck. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175919; Harper & bros., New York. 5906
- Jones (Harold E.) Development in adolescence. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176148; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5907
- Jones (Mary Alice) Tell me about God. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175899; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 5908
- Jorgenson (Mildred Bishop) They brought good news. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175737; Moody Bible institute of Chicago, Chicago. 5909
- Jorgenson (Theodore) Norwegian-English school dictionary. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175723; St. Olaf college press, Northfield, Minn. 5910

- Judy (Will)* Chicago. Training the dog. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 176334. 5911
- Kahn (E. J.) jr.* New York. G. I. jungle. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175900. 5912
- Kane (Harnett T.)* New Orleans. Bayous of Louisiana. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175983. 5913
- Kansas. Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined. v. 155. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 176117; St. Elmo Elise, official reporter for the use & benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 5914
- Kazis (Harry) Planning and treatment for bite raising. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 176282; Dental Items of Interest pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 5915
- Kearney (Elfric Wells Chalmers)* Burgh Heath, Surrey, England. ErOne, by Chalmers Kearney. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1943; A ad int. 27866; pubd. Sept. 27. 5916
- Kells (Lyman M.) Navigation, by L. M. Kells, Willis F. Kern and James R. Bland. 1st ed. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176069; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5917
- Kelly (Bernard J.) Sacraments of daily life. © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176258; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 5918
- Kenny (Elizabeth) And they shall walk, by Sister E. Kenny, written in collaboration with Martha Ostenso. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 176157; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5919
- Kerner (Robert J.) Russian adventure. © June 28, 1943; A 176168; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 5920
- Kerr (Hugh Thomson) jr. Compend of Luther's theology. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176225; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 5921
- Kershner (Howard E.)* New York. One humanity. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176288. 5922
- Kimberly (Robert) Through the perilous night. [1st ed.] © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175701; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5923
- Kincaid (Robert L.) Joshua Fry Speed, Lincoln's most intimate friend. © Aug. 13, 1943; A 176049; Filson club, inc., Louisville. 5924
- King (Eleanor) tr. Toxicology and hygiene of industrial solvents. Ed. by K. B. Lehmann and F. Flury. Translated by E. King and Henry F. Smyth, jr. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175638; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 5925
- King (Leonard)* Port Isabel, Tex. From cattle rustler to pulpit. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 176274. 5926
- King (Sterling Price)* St. Louis. America first. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 176122. 5927
- Kingman (Mary Lee) Pierre Pidgeon, by Lee Kingman. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 175991; M. L. Kingman, Reading, Mass. & Arnold Edwin Bare, Huntington, L. I., N. Y. 5928
- Klenke (William W.)* South Orange, N. J. Furniture joinery. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176273. 5929
- Klingberg (Frank J.) Main currents in English history. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176264; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5930
- Kneiss (Gilbert H.) Bonanza railroads. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175780; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 5931
- Knight (William Allen) Lovely find. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175827; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 5932
- [Knowles (Ruth Mitchell)]* Arlington, Va. Serbs choose war, by Ruth Mitchell. [1st ed.] © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175868. 5933
- Knudson (Albert C.) Principles of Christian ethics. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176255; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 5934
- Koch (Adrienne) Philosophy of Thomas Jefferson. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175810; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5935
- Koehler (Robert Portner) Some try murder. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175823; Phoenix press, New York. 5936
- Kolmer (John A.) Clinical diagnosis by laboratory examinations. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175880; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5937
- Kolthoff (I. M.) Textbook of quantitative inorganic analysis, by I. M. Kolthoff and E. B. Sandell. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175808; Macmillan co., New York. 5938
- Koo (Hui-Lan) Hui-Lan Koo <Madame Wellington Koo> An autobiography as told to Mary Van Rensselaer Thayer. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176304; Dial press, inc., New York. 5939
- [Kosanke (Martha)] Light of truth, by Elizabeth Ann Greenwood [pseud.] © Oct. 2, 1943; A 175977; M. Kosanke & Emma Kosanke, Grand Rapids, Mich. 5940
- Kunkel (Fritz) In search of maturity. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176200; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5941
- Lamond (Henry G.)* New York. Kilgour's mare. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175715. 5942
- Lands and peoples. v. 1-7. Editor-in-chief: Gladys D. Clewell. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175788; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 5943
- Lane (Carl D.)* Middlebury, Vt. Fleet in the forest. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176394. 5944
- Langsdorf (William B.)* Pasadena & Hansen (Harold A.)* Altadena, Calif. Issues and aims of the war. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175912. 5945
- Larier (Lawrence) ed. Best cartoons of the year 1943. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175826; Crown publishers, New York. 5946

- Lasser (J. K.) ed. Handbook of accounting methods. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 176367; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 5947
- Lawrence (Alexander A.) James Moore Wayne, southern unionist. © Oct. 9, 1943; A 175979; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 5948
- Lawrence (Joseph) What is flying? © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1943; A ad int. 27860; publ. Sept. 1; Frederick Warne & co., ltd., London. 5949
- Lawson (Ted W.) Thirty seconds over Tokyo, by T. W. Lawson. Ed. by Robert Considine. © July 12, 1943; A 175710; Random house, inc., New York. 5950
- Lebowitz (Samuel H.)* Brooklyn. Pre-service course in machine science. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175771. 5951
- Leduc (Gilbert Francis)* Lowell. Washington and the murder of Jumontville. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176297. 5952
- Lee (Clarence Pendleton)* Cambridge, Mass. High noon. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176355. 5953
- Leighton (Henry L. C.) Solid geometry and spherical trigonometry. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 176072; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 5954
- Leitch (Mary Sinton) From invisible mountains. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176307; Fine editions press, New York. 5955
- Lenski (Lois)* Torrington, Conn. Bayou Suzette. [1st ed.] © Sept. 16, 1943; A 176159. 5956
- Lewis (C. S.) Christian behaviour. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175856; Macmillan co., New York. 5957
- Lewis (George M.) Introduction to medical mycology, by G. M. Lewis and Mary E. Hopper. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 175747; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 5958
- Lewis (Harold C.)* Chicago. 5959, 5960
Coyne, electrical and radio trouble shooting manual for home study and reference. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 176100.
Coyne reference set. [v. 1-3] © Jan. 20, 1943; A 176099.
- Lewis (Sinclair) Fathers & sons, by Ivan Turgenev. Translated from the Russian, by Constance Garnett. With a foreword by S. Lewis. © Aug. 15, 1943; A 175782; Heritage press, New York. 5961
- L'Hommedieu (Dorothy K.)* Morristown, N. J. Nipper, the little bull pup. [1st ed.] © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176132. 5962
- Li (K. C.) Tungsten, its history, geology, ore-dressing, metallurgy, chemistry, analysis, applications, and economics, by K. C. Li and Chung Yu Wang. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 175754; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 5963
- Litten (Frederic Nelson)* Lake Bluff, Ill. Air mission to Algiers. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176369. 5964
- [Lloyd (Richard David Vivian Llewellyn)]* London. None but the lonely heart, by Richard Llewellyn. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175699. 5965
- Lockwood (Frank C.) Life in old Tucson, 1854-1864. © Aug. 15, 1943; A 175967; Tucson civic committee for the city of Tucson, Arizona, Tucson, Ariz. 5966
- Lockwood (Hazel) Golden book of birds. © July 15, 1943; A 175688; Simon & Schuster, inc. & Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 5967
- Lofts (Norah)* Southgate, Edmunds, England. Michael and all angels. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1943; A ad int. 27855; publ. Aug. 16. 5968
- Long (John Christie)* St. Albans, Vt. Light of the Orient and other poems. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175877. 5969
- Longstreth (T. Morris) Knowing the weather. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176353; Macmillan co., New York. 5970
- Lowsley (Oswald Swinney) Urology for nurses, by O. S. Lowsley and Thomas Joseph Kirwin. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175759; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5971
- Lozier (Reinhard V.)* Stockton, Calif. Bringing up your child. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176108. 5972
- Lueckhoff (Fritz C.)* Detroit. Life of faith. © July 21, 1943; A 175903. 5973
- Lyon (Marguerite) And so to Bedlam. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175983; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5974
- Macarthur (John Robertson) Ancient Greece in modern America. © Sept. 25, 1943; A 175984; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 5975
- McCahill (William P.) First to fight. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176039; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 5976
- McCombs (Robert Pratt) Internal medicine in general practice. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175997; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 5977
- McCullough (John G.)* Camp Crofts, S. C. At our house. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175743. 5978
- McGavin (Campbell)* Los Angeles. Echoes from the stables. © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176346. 5979
- MacGillivray (Arthur) Sufficient wisdom, with other poems. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175978; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 5980
- McGowan (Wayne A.) Solution of equations. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 176095; Aero publishers, Los Angeles. 5981
- McKenna (Stephen)* Waltham, St. Lawrence, Berkshire, England. Mean, sensual man. © 1 c. Sept. 28, 1943; A ad int. 27842; publ. Aug. 5. 5982
- McMeekin (Clark) Red Raskall. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175772; Isabel McLennan McMeekin & Dorothy Park Clark, Louisville. 5983

- McMurray (Floyd I.) *West bound*. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175817; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5984
- McNeer (May) *Story of the great plains*. Text by M. McNeer, lithographs by C. H. DeWitt. [1st ed.] © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176144; Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 5985
- [MacRae (Mrs. Cameron)]* *Alexandria, Va. Miss Lizzie*, by Jane Miller. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176204. 5986
- [McWenle (Mary W.)] *Our world today. Asia, Latin America, United States*. © Aug. 3, 1943; A 176237; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 5987
- [Malleon (Lucy)]* *New York. Woman in red*, by Anthony Gilbert [pseud.] © Sept. 22, 1943; A 176006. 5988
- Mallette (Gertrude E.)* *White Plains, N. Y. Wenderley*. [1st ed.] © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175867. 5989
- Manheim (Ralph) tr. *Mein kampf*, by Adolf Hitler. Translated by R. Manheim. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 175986; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 5990
- Manheim (Sylvan D.) *Proctology*. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176070; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5991
- Manly (H. P.) *Drake's basic machine shop practice*. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176073; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 5992
- Mann (Max) *Put yourself to sleep*. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 176063; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 5993
- Margalith (Aaron M.) *American intercession on behalf of Jews in the diplomatic correspondence of the United States, 1840-1938*, by A. M. Margalith and Cyrus Adler. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 175947; Amer. Jewish historical soc., New York. 5994
- Markman (Sidney David) *Horse in Greek art*. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176154; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 5995
- Mary Juliana, *sister*. *Pattern for tomorrow*. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176174; Catholic foreign soc. of America, inc., Maryknoll, N. Y. 5996
- Mary Mildred, *sister*, tr. *Apostle of Alaska*. [By] Maurice De Baets. Translated by Sister Mary Mildred. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176056; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. 5997
- Masefield (John)* *Abingdon, Berkshire, England. Wonderings*. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176172. 5998
- Mathews (Basil)* *Boston. United we stand*. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176339. 5999
- Matthews (Herbert L.)* *New York. Fruits of fascism*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176412. 6000
- Maxwell (Portia) *Gift of love*. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175825; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6001
- Mayo (Barbara)* *Charlottesville, Va. Henry Clay*. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176330. 6002
- Mayol (Lurline Bowles) *Talking totem pole*. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 176074; Binford & Mort, Portland, Or. 6003
- Meinecke (Conrad E.)* *Buffalo. Your cabin in the woods*. 1st ed. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 175952. 6004
- Melby (Ernest O.) ed. *Mobilizing educational resources for winning the war and the peace*. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175923; Harper & bros., New York. 6005
- Meyer (Dickey)* *New York. Girls at work in aviation*. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176406. 6006
- Michael (H. S.) *Intermediate shop mathematics*. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175936; Lincoln extension institute, inc., Cleveland. 6007
- Michigan. *Mason's 1943 supplement to the compiled laws of Michigan, 1929, and Mason's 1940 cumulative supplement*. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176246; Mason pub. co., St. Paul. 6008
- Michigan reporter, covering cases reported in North western reporter. Second series. v. 7-9. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176000; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6009
- Miles (F. J.) *Prophecy, past, present and prospective*. © Sept. 3, 1943; A 175801; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 6010
- Miller (Alice Duer) *Cinderella*. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176395; Henry Wise Miller, New York, Denning Miller, Butler, N. J. and Constantin Alajalov, New York. 6011
- [Miller (Basil)] 6012-6015
Christian boy's problems, by Bertrand Williams [pseud.] © June 25, 1943; A 175802.
Christian girl's problems, by Bertrand Williams [pseud.] © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175803.
George Washington Carver, God's ebony scientist. © June 25, 1943; A 175804.
Patty Lou and the White gold ranch. © July 20, 1943; A 175799.
 © Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Miller (Randolph Crump) ed. *Christianity and the contemporary scene*. Ed. by R. C. Miller and Harry H. Shires. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176011; Morehouse-Gorham co., inc., New York. 6016
- Mira (Emilio) *Psychiatry in war*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 7, 1943; A 175929; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 6017
- Missouri. *Missouri revised statutes annotated*. v. 30. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175999; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 6018
- Mitchell (Lucy Sprague)* *New York. Red, white & blue auto*. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175741. 6019
- Monro (Margaret T.)* *Carlisle, England. Book of unlikely saints*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 29, 1943; A 176209. 6020

- Moore (Clement Clarke) *Night before Christmas*, by C. C. Moore. Illustrated by Vera Neville. © July 19, 1943; A 176163; Saml. Gabriel sons & co., New York. 6021
- Moore (Frank D.) *ed.* *Law of municipal corporations*. Original material by Eugene McQuillin. 1943 revision by F. D. Moore. v. 4. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176124; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6022
- Moore (Thomas Verner) *Nature and treatment of mental disorders*. © Oct. 9, 1943; A 176035; Grune & Stratton, inc., New York. 6023
- Morgan (Edwin) *Flower of evil*. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175937; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 6024
- Morrison (Ian)* *Melbourne, Australia. Our Japanese foe*. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176287. 6025
- Mott (Edward) *Christ preëminent*. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 176078; Oregon yearly meeting publication board, Portland, Or. 6026
- Moyer (Elgin S.) *Highways of Christian living*. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176247; Moody Bible institute of Chicago, Chicago. 6027
- Muheim (Henry) *illus.* 6028, 6029
Black Beauty, by Anna Sewell. Illustrations by H. Muheim. © July 16, 1943; A 175694.
Elsie Dinsmore, by Martha Finley. Illustrations by H. Muheim. © July 3, 1943; A 175696.
 © Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O.
- Murphy (Arthur George) *A B C animal book*. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176217; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 6030
- Murphy (Maud King) *Edgar Gardner Murphy*. © June 30, 1943; A 176308; Gardner Murphy, Bronxville, N. Y. 6031
- Nebraska. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases. v. 142. © Sept. 8, 1943; A 176180; Henry P. Stoddart, reporter of the Supreme court for the benefit of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 6032
- Neely (Henry M.) *Star finder*. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176076; Smith & Durrell, inc., New York. 6033
- Netter (Frank H.) *Thyroid gland and clinical application of medicinal thyroid*. © July 29, 1943; A 175739; Armour & co., Chicago. 6034
- Neve (J. L.) *History of Christian thought*, by J. L. Neve, with contributions by O. W. Heick. v. 1. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 176005; Board of publication of the United Lutheran church in America, Philadelphia. 6035
- New Jersey. *Revised statutes cumulative supplement of New Jersey. Laws of 1941, laws of 1942, laws of 1943, official allocations*. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 175725; Gann pub. co., Newark, N. J. 6036
- New York (State) *Court of appeals*. Reports of cases decided. v. 289. © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176181; Thomas J. Curran, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 6037
- New York supplement. Second series. v. 41 N. Y. S. 2d. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176003; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6038
- Newton (Joseph Fort) *Live, love and learn*. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176376; Harper & bro., New York. 6039
- Nichols (C. A.) *Good times at Three-spring farm*. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 176103; Sam Long, Dallas. 6040
- Nichols (Daniel E.) *Distance off tables*. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175932; Cornell maritime press, New York. 6041
- Noble (Emily) *Hero's wife*. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175824; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6042
- Norris (Kathleen)* *Saratoga, Calif. Corner of heaven*. [1st ed.] © Oct. 15, 1943; A 175402. 6043
- North western reporter. Second series. v. 9 N. W. 2d. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175766; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6044
- Oberndorf (Clarence P.) *Psychiatric novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes*. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176311; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6045
- O'Brien (John A.) 6046, 6047
Priesthood in a changing world. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 175640; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. Times and places. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 176381; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago.
- Ogburn (William Fielding) *ed.* *American society in wartime*. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175881; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6048
- Ohio. *Court of appeals*. Reports of cases argued and determined. v. 70. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176012; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 6049
- Olsen (Allen L.) & Greene (John W.)* *Manhattan, Kan. Laboratory manual of explosive chemistry*. © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176206. 6050
- O'Neill (Kerry) *Ninth floor, middle city tower*. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 175440; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 6051
- Pacific reporter (2d ser.) *Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter*. Second series. 135 P. 2d-137 P. 2d. © Sept. 28, 1943; A 176002; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6052
- Pacific reporter. Second series. v. 137, 138 P. 2d. © Sept. 15, Oct. 5, 1943; A 175763, 176136; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6053, 6054
- Paden (Irene D.)* *Alameda, Calif. Wake of the prairie schooner*. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176188. 6055
- Padev (Michael) *Escape from the Balkans*. [1st ed.] © Aug. 20, 1943; A 175839; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6056
- Parkinson (Virginia) *Manners, starring Mr. Do & Mr. Don't*. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175794; Sass-Dorne, Los Angeles. 6057

- Partridge (Edward Hinch)* Settle, Yorkshire, England. Freedom in education. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27879; pubd. Sept. 17. 6058
- Patchen (Kenneth)* New York. Cloth of the tempest. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175925. 6059
- Pauli (Hertha) Silent night. [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175894; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6060
- Pearson (Hesketh)* London. Conan Doyle, his life and art. © 1 c. Oct. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27858; pubd. Sept. 23. 6061
- Pease (Royal S.)* Annapolis. Navy correspondence and report forms. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176042. 6062
- Peattie (Donald Cuiross)* Santa Barbara, Calif. Journey into America. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175988. 6063
- Peters (José Herrera) tr. La España de Franco, por Thomas J. Hamilton. Traducción de J. H. Peters. © July 17, 1943; A for. 48626; Editorial nuevo mundo, s. de r. l., Mexico, D. F. 6064
- Peterson (Ross A.) Basic aircraft construction, by R. A. Peterson and Raymond E. Erickson. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176160; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6065
- Phillistina. Alec the great. © May 15, 1943; A 176272; Avalon press, inc., New York. 6066
- Picture post. 6067-6072
v. 20.
No. 10, Sept. 4, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 28, 1943; A ad int. 27846; pubd. Sept. 1.
No. 11, Sept. 11, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 29, 1943; A ad int. 27845; pubd. Sept. 8.
No. 12, Sept. 18, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1943; A ad int. 27849; pubd. Sept. 15.
No. 13, Sept. 25, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1943; A ad int. 27871; pubd. Sept. 22.
v. 21.
No. 1, Oct. 2, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27876; pubd. Sept. 29.
No. 2, Oct. 9, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1943; A ad int. 27882; pubd. Oct. 6.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Pifer (Vida)* Fort Wayne. His own image. © Sept. 25, 1943; A 176317. 6073
- [Piper (Watty)] Children of other lands. [New matter by W. Piper and H. C. Holling] © May 21, 1943; A 176097; Platt & Munk co., inc., New York. 6074
- Playfair (Giles)* New York. Singapore goes off the air. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176328. 6075
- Pleune (Peter H.) Some to be pastors. © Aug. 13, 1943; A 176250; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 6076
- Ponsonby (Arthur) Henry Ponsonby, Queen Victoria's secretary. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176358; Macmillan co., New York. 6077
- Pope (Arthur Upham) Maxim Litvinoff. © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176208; L. B. Fischer pub. corp., New York. 6078
- Popular science monthly. Radio for the millions. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176041; Popular science pub. co., inc., New York. 6079
- Porter (James A.)* Washington. Modern negro art. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176347. 6080
- [Powys (Elizabeth)]* Sherborne, Dorset, England. Well full of leaves, by Elizabeth Myers [pseud.] © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1943; A ad int. 27865; pubd. Aug. 23. 6081
- Prabhavananda, swami, tr. Srimad Bhagavatam. The wisdom of God. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 175965; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 6082
- Pray (Leon L.) Taxidermy. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176060; Macmillan co., New York. 6083
- Preisman (Albert) Graphical constructions for vacuum tube circuits. 1st ed. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175992; McGraw-Hill book co., New York. 6084
- Priestnall-Holden (Ivlie) 750 dishes from overseas. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176350; Macmillan co., New York. 6085
- Priestwood (Gwen) Through Japanese barbed wire. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176112; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6086
- Punch. v. 205. 6087-6091
No. 5347, Aug. 4, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27843; pubd. Aug. 4.
No. 5349, Aug. 18, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1943; A ad int. 27857; pubd. Aug. 18.
No. 5352, Sept. 8, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27841; pubd. Sept. 8.
No. 5354, Sept. 22, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27854; pubd. Sept. 22.
No. 5356, Oct. 6, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1943; A ad int. 27877; pubd. Oct. 6.
© Bradbury, Agnew & co., ltd., London.
- Ramsey (Guy) One continent redeemed. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27878; pubd. Sept. 23; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6092
- Randall (Frank Alfred)* Wilmette, Ill. Randall and allied families. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175779. 6093
- Ransome (Arthur)* Coniston, Lancashire, England. Picts and the martyrs. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176185. 6094
- Rappleyea (George W.)* New Orleans. Navigation wrinkles for combat motor boats. © July 6, 1943; A 175840. 6095
- Rappolt (Frank A.) Simplified mathematics and how to use the slide rule. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176161; A. Neil Sawyer, New York. 6096
- Ray (Ruth) Special passion. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175819; Phoenix press, New York. 6097

Raymond (Louise) Child's story of the Nativity, by L. Raymond. Illustrated by Masha [pseud.] 1943. 6098, 6099

[Catholic version] © Oct. 1; A 176089.

[Protestant version] © Oct. 1; B 176088.

© Artists & writers guild, inc., New York.

Raymond (Nancy) Forgetful bear. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175755; Fideleer co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 6100

[Reback (Janet M.)]* Eggertsville, N. Y. The Turnbills, by Taylor Caldwell [pseud.] © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175547. 6101

Reese (John Henry)* Los Angeles. Sheehan's mill. [1st ed.] © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176019. 6102

Reppy (Nell)* New York. Little builders' ABC. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176338. 6103

Reynolds (T. H.)* Stillwater, Okl. Progress of Pan-Americanism. © Aug. 25, 1943; A 176262. 6104

Rice (John R.) 6105, 6106
Prayer—asking and receiving. © Nov. 10, 1942; A 176299.

When skeletons come out of their closets. © July 1, 1943; A 176298.

© Sword of the Lord publishers, Wheaton, Ill.

Rice (Merton S.) My Father's world. © Sept. 4, 1943; A 176256; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 6107

Richards (Rosa Coates) Skyways. © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176055; Fine editions press, New York. 6108

Robacker (Earl F.) Pennsylvania German literature. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176034; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 6109

Robins (Mary Ellis) Golden rose. 1st ed. © Sept. 25, 1943; A 176325; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6110

Robinson (Victor) ed. Morals in wartime. © Oct. 9, 1943; A 176033; Publishers foundation, inc., New York. 6111

Robson (Janet) illus. Jo's boys, by Louisa M. Alcott. Illustrations by J. Robson. © July 30, 1943; A 175695; Saalfield pub. co., Akron, O. 6112

Roces (Wenceslao) tr. La septima cruz, por Anna Seghers. Traducción por W. Rocas. © Oct. 1, 1943; A for. 48627; Editorial nuevo mundo, s. de r. l., Mexico, D. F. 6113

Rosenberg (R. Robert) Law of business. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 176240; Gregg pub. co., New York. 6114

Ross (Nancy Wilson) The Waves. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176218; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6115

Rosten (Norman)* Brooklyn. Fourth decade and other poems. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176329. 6116

Runes (Dagobert D.) Twentieth century philosophy. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 175751; Philosophical library, inc., New York. 6117

[Ryan (John D.)]* Notre Dame, Ind. Boy who threw away his gold, by Brother Ernest. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176121. 6118

Sackett (Bert) Sponger's jinx. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176082; Random house, inc., New York. 6119

Salmon (E. Dwight) Americans together, by E. D. Salmon and Evalyn Bayle. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175972; Webster pub. co., inc., St. Louis. 6120

Sampolinski (Anthony S.)* Chicago. Poradnik zdrowia. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175865. 6121

Samuels (Saul S.) Peripheral vascular diseases. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175776; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6122

Sasse (Alma Benecke) Teery Carvel's theater caravan. [1st ed.] © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176284; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6123

Sauer (Julia L.)* Rochester, N. Y. Fog magic. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175684. 6124

Schachner (Nathan)* New York. Sun shines west. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176116. 6125

Schmidt (Sarah Lindsay)* Fort Collins, Col. Hurricane mystery. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176081. 6126

Schoengold (Morris D.) ed. Encyclopedia of substitutes and synthetics. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 175748; Philosophical library, inc., New York. 6127

Schomburg (Alex) illus. Pass the ammunition, illustrated by A. Schomburg, August Schomburg and Taylor Lewis. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176143; Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 6128

Sessions (George Perry)* Washington. Roundup time. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175928. 6129

Shapiro (Herbert) Trouble at Moon Pass. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175821; Phoenix press, New York. 6130

Sharpe (Howard Granville) Crimson Philippine jungle. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 175944; Alice M. Sharpe, Hollywood, Calif. 6131

Shepard (Birs Catherine)* Boston. Cat next door. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176094. 6132

Shiber (Etta) Paris — underground, by E. Shiber, in collaboration with Anne Dupre [pseud.] and Paul Dupre [pseud.] © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175549; Press alliance, inc., New York. 6133

Shields (Elizabeth McE.) Music in the religious growth of children. © Sept. 4, 1943; A 176253; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 6134

Shipley (Joseph T.)* New York. Dictionary of world literature. © May 25, 1943; A 175749. 6135

Short (Luke) Ramrod. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176058; Frederick D. Glidden, Santa Fe, N. M. 6136

- Shriner (Ione Sandberg)* Everett, O. Invitation to murder. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176408. 6137
- Siegmeister (Elie)* Brooklyn. Music lover's handbook. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175716. 6138
- Slovak Franciscan fathers,* Pittsburgh. Malé hodinky k Preblahoslavenéj Panne Marii. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175786. 6139
- Smartt (J. Findley)* University City, Mo. Smartt and descendant families. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176260. 6140
- Smedley (Doree) Your career as a food specialist, by D. Smedley and Ann Ginn. [1st ed.] © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176374; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6141
- Smith (Douglas M.) American guerrilla, by D. M. Smith and Cecil Carnes. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176312; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6142
- Smith (George Hoyt)* Jacksonville, Fla. Songs and sonnets. © June 30, 1943; A 176165. 6143
- Smith (Hazel Littlefield)* Palos Verdes Estates, Calif. Mortal harvest. [1st ed.] © May 1, 1943; A 175861. 6144
- Smith (Homer W.) Lectures on the kidney. © Sept. 25, 1943; A 176216; University extension division, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. 6145
- Smith (Mae Trovillion) Famous dogs of famous people. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176370; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 6146
- Smith (Rembert Gilman)* Tulsa, Okl. Mourning becomes Columbia! © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175974. 6147
- Smith (Robert W.)* Salt Lake City. Scriptural and secular prophecies pertaining to the last days. © Oct. 9, 1943; A 176054. 6148
- Smith (Thomas I.) Soldier's theology. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 176324; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6149
- Smith (Winston O.)* Norman, Okl. Sharps rifle. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 175964. 6150
- Sousa (John Philip) 3d,* Washington. My family, right or wrong. [1st ed.] © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175841. 6151
- South eastern reporter. Second series. v. 25 S. E. 2d. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175767; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6152
- Southern reporter. Second series. v. 13 So. 2d. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175762; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6153
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 6154, 6155
- Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 170 S. W. 2d-171 S. W. 2d. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 176137.
- Tennessee decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 165 S. W. 2d-171 S. W. 2d. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176001.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Spector (Benjamin) History of Tufts college medical school, 1893-1943. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176293; Tufts college medical alumni assn., Boston. 6156
- Speer (Robert E.) Five minutes a day. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176221; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 6157
- Sperling (Abraham P.)* New York. Know your hay fever, by A. P. Sperling. Chapters on clinical applications, by Arthur B. Berresford. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175879. 6158
- Sphere. v. 174. 6159-6161
- No. 2275, Aug. 28, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27852; publ. Aug. 28.
- No. 2278, Sept. 18, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27863; publ. Sept. 18.
- No. 2279, Sept. 25, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1943; A ad int. 27861; publ. Sept. 25.
- © King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Spring (Henry Powell)* Winter Park, Fla. Essays on human science. © Sept. 2, 1943; A 175783. 6162
- Staebler (Warren) Liberal mind of John Morley. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 176091; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 6163
- Stancourt (Louis Joseph) Her glimmering tapers. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176057; Macmillan co., New York. 6164
- Starr (Edward A.)* Fort Worth. Tools of the traffic man. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175704. 6165
- Steel (Johannes) Men behind the war. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 176048; Sheridan house, inc., New York. 6166
- Stein (Edwin I.) Refresher arithmetic with wartime applications. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176234; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 6167
- Steiner (Charlotte) 6168, 6169
- Climbing book, by C. Steiner and Mary Burlingham. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176271; Vanguard press, inc., New York.
- Kiki and Muffy. 1st ed. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175916; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.
- Steiner (Rudolf) 6170-6187
- Alte und neue einweihungsmethoden, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Oct. 25, 1942; A for. 48614.
- Anthroposophische gemeinschaftsbildung, das erwachen an andern menschen, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Dec. 15, 1942; A for. 48617.
- Aufbaugedanken und gesinnungsbildung, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Dec. 2, 1942; A for. 48615.
- Der baugedanke von Dornach, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Dec. 10, 1942; A for. 48624.
- © Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Ergebnisse der geistesforschung für lebensfragen und das todesrätsel, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Nov. 20, 1942; A for. 48609.
- © Zbinden & Hugin verlag, Basel, Switzerland.

- Der Goetheanismus, ein menschen-umwandlungs-impuls und auferstehungsgedanke, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Dec. 10, 1942; A for. 48619.
- Johanni-stimmung, der geschärfte Johanniblick, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © June 27, 1943; A for. 48610.
- Lebendiges naturerkennen, intellektueller sündenfall und spirituelle sundenerhebung, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © May 30, 1943; A for. 48622.
- Michaels kampf für die reinheit des geistigen horizontes, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Dec. 28, 1942; A for. 48618.
- Der nachtmensch und der tagesmensch, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © May 23, 1943; A for. 48611.
- © Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Naturwissenschaft und geistesforschung, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Sept. 13, 1942; A for. 48608.
- © Zbinden & Hügin verlag, Basel, Switzerland.
- Die not nach dem Christus... Die herzerkenntnis des menschen, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Oct. 4, 1942; A for. 48613.
- Schicksalszeichen auf dem entwicklungsweg der anthroposophischen gesellschaft, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Apr. 25, 1943; A for. 48620.
- Die soziale frage als seelenfrage, das innerliche erleben der sprache, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Mar. 7, 1943; A for. 48612.
- Das suchen nach der welt im menschen, nach dem menschen in der welt, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © May 30, 1943; A for. 48621.
- Der verfall des menschlichen intellekts und das sichwehren des menschengen die spiritualität, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Dec. 10, 1942; A for. 48623.
- © Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Die wege der übersinnlichen erkenntnis, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Oct. 18, 1942; A for. 48625.
- © Zbinden & Hügin verlag, Basel, Switzerland.
- Das weihnachtsfest in wandel der zeiten, von R. Steiner. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Dec. 5, 1942; A for. 48616.
- © Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Stern (Kurt) Biochemistry of malignant tumors, by K. Stern and Robert Willheim. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175913; Reference press, Brooklyn. 6188
- [Stern (Marie)] *illus.* Nursery tales. [Illustrated by Masha, pseud.] © July 15, 1943; A 175887; Simon & Schuster, inc. & Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 6189
- Steward (Ann)* Burlington, Ky. Take nothing for your journey. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175858. 6190
- Stewart (Isabel Maitland) Education of nurses. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176061; Macmillan co., New York. 6191
- Stewart (Maxwell S.) ed. Our neighbors across the Pacific, ed. by M. S. Stewart. Introduction, questions, and adaptations, by W. T. White. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176050; Webster pub. co., inc., St. Louis. 6192
- Stillwell (Margaret Bingham)* Providence. While Benefit street was young. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175849. 6193
- Stoke (John H.) It's yours for the asking. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176321; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6194
- Stokowski (Leopold)* Beverly Hills, Calif. Music for all of us. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175901. 6195
- Stolz (Karl Ruf) Church and psychotherapy. © Sept. 14, 1943; A 176254; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 6196
- Stone (Thomas) City doctor. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175820; Phoenix press, New York. 6197
- Stong (Phil) Missouri canary. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 175388; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 6198
- Storer (E. T.) They made the news. © Oct. 9, 1943; A 176322; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6199
- Stoutenburg (Adrien) Model airplane mystery. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176403; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6200
- Stringfellow (Ervin Edward)* Des Moines. The Gospels, a translation, harmony and annotations. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176390. 6201
- Strobel (Marion) Ice before killing. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175813; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6202
- Stuart (Florence Partello) Pledge of Piang. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176150; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6203
- Stuart (Graham H.) Latin America and the United States. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176266; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6204
- Suffern (Maurice Grayle) Basic radio principles. 1st ed. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175926; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6205
- Sutton (Margaret) Secret of the barred window. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176177; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 6206
- Swartz (David J.) Fundamentals of shopwork. [By] D. J. Swartz, Milton J. Gunerman [and] Alphonse Lafon. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175939; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6207
- Swing (Raymond Gram)* Washington. Preview of history. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175540. 6208
- Sylvin (Francis) pseud.,* New York. Rusty carousel. [1st ed.] © Sept. 20, 1943; A 175885. 6209
- Talcott (J. Frederick)* New York. Swift and still waters. © Oct. 16, 1943; A 176279. 6210

- Tarr (Walter L.) Anderson's Ohio school code. Comments by W. L. Tarr and Harold G. Edwards. © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176118; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 6211
- Tate (Allen)* Washington. Vigil of Venus. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176302. 6212
- Teale (Edwin Way)* Baldwin, L. I., N. Y. Dune boy. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176371. 6213
- Tellhet (Darwin L.)* Los Altos, Calif. Retreat from the Dolphin. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176178. 6214
- Tennessee. Court of appeals. Reports of cases argued and determined. v. 25. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 176291; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 6215
- Texas. Supreme court. Reports of cases adjudged. v. 140. © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176309; L. K. Smoot, Austin, Tex. 6216
- Texas and South western digest, covering volumes 161-170 South western reporter, Second series. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175765; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6217
- Thomas (Evan)* New York. Ambulance in Africa. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176113. 6218
- Thomas (Lowell) Pageant of romance, by L. Thomas, in collaboration with Francis R. Thomas. [1st ed.] © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176194; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6219
- Thompson (Ernest Trice) Changing emphases in American preaching. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176224; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 6220
- Thompson (Willard C.) Home poultry flock, by W. C. Thompson and John Bird. [1st ed.] © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176139; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 6221
- Thomson (James E. M.) ed. Lectures on peace and war orthopedic surgery. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176361; Amer. academy of orthopedic surgeons, Lincoln, Neb. 6222
- Thorek (Max)* Chicago. Surgeon's world. [1st ed.] © Sept. 29, 1943; A 176131. 6223
- Thorndike (Edward Lee) Man and his works. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175886; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6224
- Tierney (Paul A.) ed. Century of journalism. v. 1-3. © Sept. 11, 1943; A 176018; New York post, New York. 6225
- Tobey (Dave) Basketball officiating. © Sept. 25, 1943; A 175727; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 6226
- Tomkins (Silvan Samuel) ed. Contemporary psychopathology. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175887; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6227
- Torres-Rioseco (Arturo) Grandes novelistas de la America Hispana. [Tomo] 2. © May 3, 1943; A 176170; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 6228
- Tousey (Sanford)* Monroe, N. Y. 6229, 6230
Dick and the canal boat. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176400.
Little Bear's pinto pony. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175949.
- Tozer (A. W.) Wingspread. Albert B. Simpson — a study in spiritual altitude. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176047; Christian publications, inc., Harrisburg, Pa. 6231
- Trask (Claire) tr. One fair daughter, by Bruno Frank. Translated from the German, by C. Trask. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176202; Bruno Frank, Beverly Hills, Calif. 6232
- Trewartha (Glenn T.)* Madison, Wis. Introduction to weather and climate. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 176336. 6233
- Tudor (Tasha) White goose. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176093; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6234
- Turnbull (Agnes Sligh)* Maplewood, N. J. Once to shoot. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176349. 6235
- Turner (Martha Anne) White dawn salutes tomorrow. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176318; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6236
- Turner (Thyra) Christmas house. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176199; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6237
- Ullmann (Frances) ed. Never to be forgotten. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 176156; Parents' institute, inc., New York. 6238
- United States navy. Bureau of aeronautics. Training division. 6239-6241
Basketball. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 176051.
Boxing. © Sept. 28, 1943; A 176052.
Labor engineering. © Oct. 2, 1943; A 176053.
© United States naval institute, Annapolis.
- United States Supreme court digest, 1754 to date. v. 10. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175768; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6242
- Upfield (Arthur W.)* Mt. Dandenong, Victoria, Australia. Mystery of Swordfish Reef. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176398. 6243
- Usher (Abbott Payson) Early history of deposit banking in Mediterranean Europe. v. 1. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176332; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6244
- Uttley (Alice Jane)* Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. Cuckoo cherry-tree. [By] Alison Uttley. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27881; pubd. Sept. 17. 6245
- Van Cleef (Eugene) 6246, 6247
Geography for the businessman. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176378; Harper & bros., New York.
Global geography for high schools. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176236; Allyn & Bacon, Boston.

- Van Doren (Mark) comp. Night of the summer solstice and other stories of the Russian war. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 175940; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6248
- Van Ess (John) Meet the Arab. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176280; John Day co., inc., New York. 6249
- Versteeg (John M.) When Christ controls. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 176251; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 6250
- Virginia and West Virginia digest, 1681 to date. v. 11. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 175764; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6251
- Vlekke (Bernard Hubertus Maria) Nusantara. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176410; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6252
- Wackman (Mary Brabyn)* Oregon, Wis. Primroses on the hedges. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 175863. 6253
- Wadilton (Maggie Owen) Maggie, no doubt: [1st ed.] © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176191; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6254
- Waldeck (R. G.)* New York. Meet Mr. Blank, the leader of tomorrow's Germans. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175873. 6255
- Walker (E. Ronald) From economic theory to policy. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176192; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6256
- Walker (Mannix)* Washington. Count on two days. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175956. 6257
- [Walsh (Pearl Sydenstricker Buck)]* Perkasio, Pa. Water-buffalo children, by P. S. Buck. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 175732. 6258
- Wang (Tung) Foundations of peace. © Sept. 11, 1943; A 175971; Brethren pub. house, Elgin, Ill. 6259
- [Wanger (Joan Bennett)]* West Los Angeles, Calif. How to be attractive, by Joan Bennett. [1st ed.] © Sept. 7, 1943; A 176570. 6260
- [Ward (Arthur Sassfield)] Seven sins, by Sax Rohmer [pseud. 1st ed.] © Sept. 28, 1943; A 175828; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 6261
- Ward (Maisie) Gilbert Keith Chesterton. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175837; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 6262
- Ward (Virginia L.) Welcome stranger. © Oct. 9, 1943; A 176326; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6263
- Warren (Edward H.)* Winter Park, Fla. Excerpts from Spartan education, by E. H. Warren. [Foreword by Joseph N. Welch, Reginald Heber Smith and E. H. Warren] © Sept. 3, 1943; A 176285. 6264
- Watkins (Hope Brister) Cunning fox and other tales. [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175895; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6265
- [Watney (John Basil)]* London. Sunstroke, by Anthony Roberts. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27872; pubd. Aug. 30. 6266
- Wells (Helen) Cherry Ames, student nurse. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176166; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 6267
- Wells (Peter) Pirate's apprentice. [1st ed.] © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175848; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 6268
- West Virginia. West Virginia code of 1943. Complete annotations. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176044; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 6269
- Westland (Lynn) Trail to Montana. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175822; Phoenix press, New York. 6270
- Wheeler (Post)* New York. Hathoo of the elephants. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 175680. 6271
- White (Alma) Story of my life and the Pillar of fire. v. 5. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 175752; Pillar of fire, Zarephath, N. J. 6272
- [White (Arthur L.)] Your home and health, by Ellen G. White. [Abridgement by A. L. White] © Sept. 10, 1943; A 175994; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 6273
- White (Ethel Lina)* London. Man who was not there. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176244. 6274
- White (Phyllis Sweet)* Maywood, Calif. Twin trouble. © Apr. 21, 1941; A 176182. 6275
- White-Christian (Dorothy) Rainbow stories, by D. White-Christian and Ruth Wheeler. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 175872; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 6276
- [Whiteside (Guy Kenneth)]* Roodhouse, Ill. Hermit and the good people of Harlington Town, by William Giles [pseud.] © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176164. 6277
- Wilkinson (Oscar) Strabismus, its etiology and treatment, by O. Wilkinson, in collaboration with Richard W. Wilkinson. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 176303; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 6278
- Willard (Hobart H.) Short course in quantitative analysis, by H. H. Willard, N. Howell Furman and John F. Flagg. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176105; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6279
- Williams (J. R.) Out our way. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 175815; NEA service, inc., New York. 6280
- Williams (Lew) The nameless. © Aug. 15, 1942; A 176210; Press of James A. Decker, Prairie City, Ill. 6281
- Wilmer (Harry A.)* Minneapolis. Huber the tuber. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176232. 6282
- Wilson (Edmund)* Wellfleet, Mass. Note-books of night. © Sept. 15, 1942; A 176366. 6283
- Wilson (G. E.) Aircraft identification for fighting airmen. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176038; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 6284

CATALOG OF COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

6285

pt. 1, n. s., v. 40

Wason (Mitchell)* New York. Stalk the hunter. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176337. 6285	Wren (Percival Christopher) Port of missing men. © Sept. 25, 1943; A 175736; Isabel Wren, London. 6294
Wilson (Walter Lewis)* Kansas City, Mo. This means that. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175692. 6286	Wright (Anna Rose)* Upper Montclair, N. J. Summer at Buckhorn. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175874. 6295
Winn (Ralph B.) ed. Encyclopedia of child guidance. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 175834; Philosophical library, inc., New York. 6287	Yates (Elizabeth) Mountain born. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176128; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 6296
Winston (Richard) jr. Locusts, by Otto Schrag. Translated by R. Winston. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176409; Otto Schrag, Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y. 6288	Yearbook of philanthropy. 1942-43. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 175853; Inter-river press, New York. 6297
[Winton (Roy W.)] ACL movie book. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 176227; Amateur cinema league, inc., New York. 6289	Yerkow (Charles) Modern Judo. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176261; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 6298
Witman (Mabel) Golden book of flowers. © July 15, 1943; A 175685; Simon & Schuster, inc. & Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 6290	Yoell (Rodney A.) Ship's medical manual. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176214; Amer. president lines, ltd., San Francisco. 6299
Wonsetler (Adelaide H.) Liberty for Johnny, by A. H. Wonsetler and John C. Wonsetler. [1st ed.] © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176110; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 6291	Zabriskie (Alexander C.) ed. Anglican evangelicalism. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 175793; Church historical soc., Philadelphia. 6300
Wonsetler (John C.) Yanks in action. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176142; Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 6292	Zabriskie (Louise) Nurses handbook of obstetrics, by L. Zabriskie and Nicholson J. Eastman. © Oct. 2, 1943; A 175898; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 6301
Woodhouse (Chase Going) Big store. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175985; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 6293	Zara (Louise)* Chicago. Against this rock. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 175851. 6302

Number of entries of books included in the Catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications -----	5,802
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages -----	52
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909 ---	448
Total-----	6,302

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909
[6302]

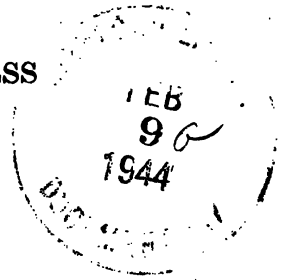
Christian science pub. soc. Law and work. © Christian science pub. soc., Boston. R 120095, July 29, 1943. 1	Order for grape stakes. R 119871, July 15, 1943. Under the Blue Star Flag. R 119870, July 15, 1943. © P. B. Kyne, San Francisco.
Cobb (Irvin Shrewsbury) Fibble, D.D. © I. S. Cobb, Santa Monica, Calif. R 120097, July 28, 1943. 2	Lamb (Charles) Tales from Shakespeare, by Charles and Mary Lamb, ed. for the use of schools, with illustrations from plates in the Val- py edition of Shakespeare's plays. © Ginn and co., Boston. R 119909, July 17, 1943. 17
Davis (Richard Harding) Frame up. © Hope Hard- ing Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn. R 119970, July 23, 1943. 3	Locke (William John) Viviette. © Aimee Maxwell Locke, Bletchley, Bucks., England. R 119868, July 15, 1943. 18
Galsworthy (John) The Freelanders. © Ada Galswor- thy, Torquay, England. R 119892, July 14, 1943. 4	Monaghan (James) ed. Monaghan's cumulative an- nual digest of Pennsylvania decisions for the year 1915. © J. Monaghan, Philadelphia. R 119685, July 13, 1943. 19
Hanshaw (Thomas W.) Riddle of the night. © Hazel Phillips Hanshaw, Brighton, England. R 120071, July 27, 1943. 5	Nissen (Henry) Laird & Lee's English-Danish-Nor- wegian, Danish-Norwegian-English self-pro- nouncing dictionary. © Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. R 119674, June 22, 1943. 20
Kaufman (S. Jay) Kisses. © S. J. Kaufman, New York. R 119869, July 15, 1943. 6	Stocking (Charles Francis) Carmen Ariza. © C. F. Stocking, Freeport, Ill. R 119878, July 14, 1943. 21
Kilmer (Joyce) Wartime Christmas. © Kenton Kilmer, Arlington, Va. & Christopher Kilmer, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. R 120072, July 28, 1943. 7	Union special machine co. Instructions for flat bed machines. Classes 3000, 5000 and 5100 with illustrations and price lists of parts for repairs only. © Union special machine co., Chicago. R 120092, July 29, 1943. 22
Kipling (Rudyard) Tales of the trade. 1-3. © El- sie Bambridge, Royston, Herts., England. R 120015-120017, July 24, 1943. 8-10	Van Loan (Charles Emmett) 23, 24 Egyptian corn. R 120096, July 28, 1943. No business. R 120073, July 28, 1943. © Emma C. Van Loan, Los Angeles.
Knoblauch (Edward) My lady's dress. © E. Knob- lauch, London. R 120054, July 27, 1943. 11	
Kuhne (Frederick) Finger print instructor. © F. Kuhne, Cranford, N. J. R 120098, July 28, 1943. 12	
Kyae (Peter B.) 13-16 Blue water fever. R 119873, July 15, 1943. Day of the dog. R 119872, July 15, 1943.	

O

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1943 O - 561695

6303-6852

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE



CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, GROUP 1
BOOKS

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1943
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
No. 11

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, hardbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows; "A," Class A, Books; "A for," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper -----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps -----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures -----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals -----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions -----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, Including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise -----	2.00
Single numbers -----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year -----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year -----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abend (Hallett)* Hyde Park, Vt. My life in China, 1926-1941. [1st ed.] © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176691. 6303
- Achells (Elisabeth)* New York. Calendar for everybody. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176952. 6304
- Adamic (Louis)* Milford, N. J. My native land. [1st ed.] © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176584. 6305
- [Adams (Helen)]* New York. Carlota, American empress, by Nancy Barnes [pseud.] © Oct. 10, 1943; A 176517. 6306
- Ahrens (Cora B.) Boosey & Hawkes school music series. Books 6, 7. Rudiments of music. Pts. 3, 4. © 1 c. Sept. 13, Oct. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27812, 27886; publ. Aug. 20, Oct. 22; Boosey & Hawkes, (Canada), Ltd., Toronto. 6307, 6308
- Albert (K. Smith) Paul Bartling. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 176891; Bruce Humphries, Inc., Boston. 6309
- Alden (Jack) Cocky, the little helicopter. © Oct. 27, 1943; A 176656; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 6310
- American Jewish year book, 5704. v. 45. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176468; Jewish publication society of America, Philadelphia. 6311
- American jurisprudence. v. 48. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176675; jurisprudence publishers, Inc., Rochester, N. Y. 6312
- American law and procedure. v. 2, 5, 7. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176744-176746; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 6313-6315
- Anderson (Betty Baxter) Julia Brent of the W A A C. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 176452; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 6316
- Anderson (Edwin P.) Audels marine engineers handy book. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176729; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 6317
- Anderson (Eva Greenslit) Stories of Oregon. [By] E. G. Anderson and Dean Collins. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176635; University pub. co., Lincoln, Neb. 6318
- Anderton (Henry Lafayette) Blue skies beyond. © Nov. 2, 1943; A 176737; Broadman press, Nashville. 6319
- Andrews (F. Emerson) Gingerbread house. © Nov. 11, 1943; A 176784; Oxford univ. press, New York, Inc., New York. 6320
- Anshen (Ruth Nanda) Beyond victory. [1st ed.] © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176692; Harcourt, Brace & co., Inc., New York. 6321
- Appleman (John Alan) Insurance law and practice, with forms. v. 13. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176768; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 6322
- Arnow (L. Earle) Introduction to physiological and pathological chemistry. © Aug. 31, 1943; A 176968; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6323
- Atlantic digest. 1943 annual. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176774; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6324
- Atlantic reporter. Second series. v. 32 A. 2d. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176561; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6325
- Aviation research associates. How planes fly. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176804; Harper & bros., New York. 6326
- Avison (George) Uncle Sam's army. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 176860; Macmillan co., New York. 6327
- Ayling (Keith)* New York. Semper fidelis. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176472. 6328
- Baird (A. Craig) ed. Representative American speeches: 1942-1943. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176814; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 6329
- Barrows (Marjorie) Timothy tiger. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176655; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 6330
- [Beith (John Hay)]* London. Malta epic, by Ian Hay [pseud.] © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176463. 6331
- Bell (J. H.) Dish boat. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176623; Wartburg press, Columbus, O. 6332
- Bemelmans (Ludwig)* Hollywood. Now I lay me down to sleep. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176776. 6333
- Benton (Jesse James)* Tucson, Ariz. Cow by the tail. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176924. 6334
- Berman (Louis)* New York. Behind the universe. [1st ed.] © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176580. 6335
- Biddle-Dell (Agnes M.) Man at the door. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176620; Wartburg press, Columbus, O. 6336
- Billig (Friedrich Fritz)* Jamaica, N. Y. Billig's philatelic handbook. v. 3. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176719. 6337

- Black (John D.) Food enough. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 178598; Jaques Cattell press, Lancaster, Pa. 6338
- Blunt (Hugh Francis) Life with the Holy Ghost. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176632; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 6339
- Boltz (C. L.) Basic radio. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1943; A ad int. 27911; pubd. Oct. 13; Thomas Nelson & sons, ltd., Edinburgh, Scotland. 6340
- Bouscaren (T. Lincoln)* West Baden Springs, Ind. Canonlaw digest. Officially published documents affecting the code of Canon law, 1933-1942. v. 2. © Oct. 27, 1943; A 176638. 6341
- Bowman (Jeanne) That girl. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 178508; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6342
- Bradford (Louis J.) & Guillet (George L.)* State College, Pa. Kinematics and machine design. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176739. 6343
- Brantly (J. E.) Rotary drilling handbook. © Apr. 1, 1942; A 176494; Palmer publications, Los Angeles. 6344
- Bredow (Miriam) Handbook for the medical secretary. 1st ed. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176478; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6345
- Brewster (Elliot) Maid or mistress. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 178514; Phoenix press, New York. 6346
- Bridges (Victor)* London. Gulls fly low. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1943; A ad int. 27916; pubd. Sept. 20. 6347
- Bristow (Gwen)* Beverly Hills, Calif. Tomorrow is forever. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 178948. 6348
- Brooks (Walter R.)* New York. Freddy and the Bean home news. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 178950. 6349
- Brown (Beatrice Curtis) Story of England, by B. C. Brown and Helen Arbuthnot. Illustrated by Gustaf Tenggren. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176895; Artists & writers guild, inc., New York. 6350
- Brown (Benjamin H.) Tariff reform movement in Great Britain, 1881-1895. © Nov. 17, 1943; A 178984; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6351
- Brown (Carleton) Index of Middle English verse. [By] C. Brown and Rosell Hope Robbins. © June 1, 1943; A 176682; Index society, New York. 6352
- Brown (John Mason) To all hands. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176873; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6353
- Brown (Marel) Hearth-fire. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 178736; Broadman press, Nashville. 6354
- Brown (Margaret Wise) Little chicken. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176801; Harper & bro., New York. 6355
- Brown (William Adams) jr. Future economic policy of the United States. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 176431; World peace foundation, Boston. 6356
- [Brummitt (Wyatt B.)] How to make good pictures. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176762; Eastman kodak co., Rochester, N. Y. 6357
- Brunn (Geoffrey) Clemenceau. © Nov. 2, 1943; A 176645; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6358
- Bryan (Catherine) Cactus fence, written and illustrated by C. Bryan and Mabra Madden. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 176858; Macmillan co., New York. 6359
- [Buell (Mrs. C. A.)] Oh, little Lulu, by Marge [pseud.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176536; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 6360
- Bulosan (Carlos) Voice of Bataan. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176840; America-Philippine foundation, inc., Los Angeles. 6361
- Bunch (Cordia C.) Clinical audiometry. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176970; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6362
- Bunkley (J. W.) Military and naval recognition book. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176782; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6363
- Burton (Miles)* London. Who killed the doctor? © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176841. 6364
- Burton (Thomas William) Experience, the best teacher, by T. W. Burton, in collaboration with Thomas William Burton, jr. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 176726; T. W. Burton, Springfield, O. 6365
- Byrd (Oliver E.) comp. Health instruction year-book, 1943. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176155; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 6366
- California reporter, covering cases reported in Pacific reporter, Second series. 137 P.2d-138 P.2d. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176564; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6367
- Camp (William Martin)* San Francisco. Retreat, hell. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176973. 6368
- Campbell (Percy Alfonso)* San Francisco. Why the universe? © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176912. 6369
- Canby (Henry Seidel)* West Cornwall, Conn. Walt Whitman, an American. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176713. 6370
- Caneda (Joaquin Diez) jr. El sitio de Sebastopol. [Por] Boris Voyetajov. Versión española de J. D. Canedo. © Nov. 8, 1943; A for. 48630; Editorial nuevo mundo, s. de r. l., Mexico, D. F. 6371
- Cantor (Eddie) ed. World's book of best jokes. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 176455; World pub. co., Cleveland. 6372
- Carlisle (Norman V.) ed. Parts of planes, by Aviation research associates, N. V. Carlisle, editor. [1st ed.] © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176582; Harper & bro., New York. 6373

- Carlyle (Paul) Letters and lettering, designed by P. Carlyle and Guy Oring. © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176489; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6374
- Carpenter (Lucile Russell) Rudyard Kipling, a friendly profile. © Dec. 4, 1942; A 176893; Argus books, inc., Chicago. 6375
- Carroll (John E.) comp. Indiana banking and related laws, compiled and ed. by J. E. Carroll and Publisher's editorial staff. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176842; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6376
- Carter (Helene)* New York. First the flower then the fruit, by Jannette May Lucas. Illustrations by H. Carter. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176716. 6377
- [Carter (Margery Allingham)]* Maldon, Essex, England. Dance of the years. [By] Margery Allingham [pseud.] © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27887; pubd. Oct. 11. 6378
- Casey (Robert J.) Such interesting people. [1st ed.] © Nov. 18, 1943; A 176983; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6379
- Casper (Charles L.) Pennsylvania public utility law and procedure, with forms. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176540; George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. 6380
- Casselberry (Austin F.) Flying to victory. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 176450; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 6381
- Catholic historical society of western Pennsylvania,* Pittsburgh. Catholic Pittsburgh's one hundred years, 1843-1943. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176498. 6382
- Cavanah (Frances) Private Pepper of dogs for defense, by F. Cavanah and Ruth Cromer Weir. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 176936; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 6383
- [Chamberlain (Samuel)] Clémentine in the kitchen, by Phineas Beck [pseud.] © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176491; Gourmet, inc., New York. 6384
- Chamberlain (William Henry) Russian enigma. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176485; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6385
- Chan (Chih-Yi) Good-luck horse. Adapted by C. Chan and Plato Chan. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176484; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6386
- Chandler (Raymond)* Hollywood, Calif. Lady in the lake. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176547. 6387
- Chang (Kia-ngau)* Chungking, China. China's struggle for railroad development. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176872. 6388
- Chaplin (W. W.)* New York. Seventy thousand miles of war. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 176945. 6389
- [Chapman (Margaret Storm Jameson)]* Whitby, Yorkshire, England. Cloudless May, by Storm Jameson. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27903; pubd. Sept. 20. 6390
- Chilson (Edna H.)* Wichita. Ambassador to the King, by E. H. Chilson (Mrs. Arthur B. Chilson) © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176634. 6391
- Clarke (George Herbert)* Kingston, Ontario. New treasury of war poetry. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176927. 6392
- Coates (Robert M.)* New York. All the year round. [1st ed.] © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176689. 6393
- Cochran (Hamilton) Captain Ebony. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176982; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6394
- Cole (Walton E.) Standing up to life. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176732; Beacon press, Boston. 6395
- Coles (Manning) Great Caesar's ghost. [1st ed.] © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176712; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6396
- Collins (Ciella Reeves) Army woman's handbook. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176931; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6397
- Colt (Clem) Smoke wagon kid. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176510; Phoenix press, New York. 6398
- Colvin (Fred E.) Planing, shaping and slotting. 1st ed. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176477; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6399
- Commager (Henry Steele) Majority rule and minority rights. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176625; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6400
- [Comstock (Dora Hagemeyer)]* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. Instead of a gift, by Dora Hagemeyer. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176741. 6401
- Cook (Canfield) Springboard to Tokyo. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176678; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 6402
- Copeland (Lewis) ed. Practical outline of high school subjects for home study. © Nov. 1, 1939; A 176901; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 6403
- Corban (Eula Bee) Eat to live, by E. B. Corban, Esther Robertson Hallock [and] Mabel Martin. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176881; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 6404
- Cornell (Julien)* Central Valley, N. Y. Conscientious objector and the law. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176612. 6405
- [Covey (Lois Lenski)]* Torrington, Conn. Davy's day, by Lois Lenski. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 176525. 6406
- Cowley (W. L.) Aerodynamics of the aeroplane. © 1 c. Nov. 17, 1943; A ad int. 27915; pubd. Oct. 13; Thomas Nelson & sons, ltd., Edinburgh, Scotland. 6407
- Crane (Alan) Gloucester Joe. © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176493; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 6408

- Crawford (Phyllis)* New York. Second shift. © Nov. 2, 1943; A 176753. 6409
- Creighton (H. Jermain)* Swarthmore, Pa. Principles and applications of electrochemistry. v. 1. © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176425. 6410
- [Croome (Honoria Renee Minturn)* Ottawa. O western wind, by Honor Croome. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176953. 6411
- Cross (Wilbur L.) Connecticut Yankee. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176569; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 6412
- Crow (Carl)* New York. Great American customer. [1st ed.] © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176579. 6413
- Dangel (Edward M.)* Boston. Precedents and forms of practice. © Sept. 7, 1943; A 176868. 6414
- Davenport (F. Garvin) Ante-bellum Kentucky. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176886; Mississippi valley press, Oxford, O. 6415
- David (Evan J.)* Westport, Conn. As runs the glass. [1st ed.] © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176577. 6416
- Davidson (Martin)* London. Easy outline of astronomy. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27888; publ. Sept. 16. 6417
- Davis (Gladys Rockmore) Pastel painting. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176601; Studio publications, inc., New York. 6418
- Davis (Inex Smith) Story of the church. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176664; Herald pub. house, Independence, Mo. 6419
- Davis (John Elsie) Principles and practice of rehabilitation. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176840; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 6420
- De Groot (Marion K.) Pillowtime tales. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176653; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 6421
- DeJong (Meindert)* Grand Rapids, Mich. Cat that walked a week. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176803. 6422
- Delamarter (Arthur Ray)* Lansing, Mich. Bible's best. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176750. 6423
- De Mayer (Jenny E.) Adventures with God. © Dec. 17, 1942; A 176606; Evangelical publishers, Toronto. 6424
- Derrickson (Marione R.) ed. Post scripts. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176588; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6425
- Deutsch (Babette) Steel flea. Adapted by B. Deutsch and Avraham Yarmolinsky. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176802; Harper & bro., New York. 6426
- Dietz (Lena Dixon) Professional adjustments I. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176704; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 6427
- Dixon (Malcolm) Manometric methods. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176975; Macmillan co., New York. 6428
- Dodds (Harold W.) Out of this nettle, danger. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176940; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 6429
- Doherty (Edward) Splendor of sorrow, by Eddie Doherty. © Oct. 27, 1943; A 176592; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 6430
- Donaldson (Lois) 6431-6433
Nicaragua in story and pictures. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 176934.
El Salvador in story and pictures. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 176933.
Uruguay in story and pictures. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 176935.
© Albert Whitman & co., Chicago.
- Doss (Virginia) Lights and shadows. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176734; Broadman press, Nashville. 6434
- Downs (Karl E.)* Austin, Tex. Meet the negro. © June 18, 1943; A 176662. 6435
- Draney (John) Diesel locomotives mechanical equipment. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176742; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 6436
- Dubois (Rachel Davis) Get together, Americans. [1st ed.] © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176902; Harper & bro., New York. 6437
- Du Jardin (Rosamond)* Glen Ellyn, Ill. Honorable estate. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176475. 6438
- [Dutt (Clement P.)] ed. Selected correspondence, 1846-1895. © Dec. 9, 1942; A 176597; Internat. publishers co., inc., New York. 6439
- Earle (Edward Mead) ed. Makers of modern strategy. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176942; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 6440
- Edwards (E. J.) White fire. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 176957; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 6441
- Edwards (F. Henry) God our help. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176663; Herald pub. house, Independence, Mo. 6442
- Eichler (Alfred)* Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Murder in the radio department. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176527. 6443
- Eisenschiml (Otto)* Chicago. Case of A. L. —, aged 56. Some curious medical aspects of Lincoln's death and other studies. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176965. 6444
- Emery (Stewart M.) Commando of the clouds. © Sept. 13, 1943; A 176451; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 6445
- Eppse (Merl R.)* Nashville. 6446, 6447
Elementary history of America including the contributions of the negro race. © Oct. 9, 1943; A 176502.
The negro, too, in American history. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176454.

- Evers (Helen) *Playboy penguin*, by Helen & Alf Evers. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176654; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 6448
- Faegre (Marion L.) *Child care and training*, by M. L. Faegre and John E. Anderson. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 176980; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 6449
- Farrell (James T.)* *New York. My days of anger.* © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176696. 6450
- Fenner (Phyllis K.) *Giants and witches and a dragon or two.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176550; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6451
- Feyerabend (Cessa) *Budgerigar or shell parakeet as a talker.* © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176852; Lightner pub. co., Chicago. 6452
- Field (Ben)* *Brooklyn. Outside leaf.* © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176507. 6453
- Finck (Theodore K.) *ed. Lesson commentary for Sunday schools.* 1944. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 176758; Muhlenberg press, Philadelphia. 6454
- Fisher (Dorothy Canfield) *Our young folks.* [1st ed.] © Oct. 7, 1943; A 176414; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6455
- Flack (Marjorie) *Neighbors on the hill.* [By] Marjorie Flack and Mabel O'Donnell. © Aug. 24, 1943; A 176895; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 6456
- Flagg (John F.) *Semimicro qualitative analysis*, by J. F. Flagg and Willard R. Line. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 176495; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6457
- Fleischer (Benjamin)* *New York. From Dan to Megiddo. v. 1.* © Mar. 1, 1942; A 176637. 6458
- Fletcher (Gustav L.) *Earth science.* © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176672; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 6459
- Fletcher (Lella) *Theory papers for piano class. Book 1.* © 1 c. Oct. 15, 1943; A ad int. 27894; pubd. Oct. 13; Montgomery music co., Toronto. 6460
- Florida. 6461-6463
Florida statutes. 1941. v. 2. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176437; Board of commissioners of state institutions for the state of Florida, Tallahassee, Fla.
Florida statutes annotated. v. 11, 12. © Oct. 20, Nov. 4, 1943; A 176566, 176769; Harrison co., Atlanta & West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Foner (Philip S.) *ed. Thomas Jefferson; selections from his writings.* © Apr. 15, 1943; A 176595; Internat. publishers co., inc., New York. 6464
- Forbes (William Gordon)* *Bayside, L. I., N. Y.* 6465, 6466
Lubricants and cutting oils for machine tools. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176426.
Lubrication of industrial and marine machinery. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176427.
- [Forkert (Otto)] *Christmas interlude.* © Dec. 21, 1942; A 176748; Cuneo press, inc., Chicago. 6467
- Freilich (Aaron), Shanholt (Henry H.)* *Brooklyn & McCormack (Joseph P.)* New York. Plane trigonometry.* © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176717. 6468
- French (Joseph L.) *ed. Great sea stories.* © Sept. 1, 1943; A 176679; Tudor pub. co., New York. 6469
- Friskey (Margaret) *House that ran away.* © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176743; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 6470
- Funsten (Robert V.) *Orthopedic nursing*, by R. V. Funsten and Carmelita Calderwood. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176967; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6471
- Gale (Leah) 6472-6474
Favorite bedtime stories. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176383.
Favorite nursery stories. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176384.
Favorite tales of long ago. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176385.
 © Artists & writers guild, inc., New York.
- Garner (Elvira)* *Sanford, Fla. Little cat lost.* © Oct. 10, 1943; A 176520. 6475
- [Garner (Phyllis Whitney)]* *Bellwood, Ill. Window for Julie*, by Phyllis A. Whitney [pseud.] © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176473. 6476
- Garrison (Karl C.) *Psychology of exceptional children.* © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176810; Ronald press co., New York. 6477
- Gessler (Clifford) *Leaning wind.* © Nov. 19, 1943; A 176946; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6478
- Glasgow (Ellen)* *Richmond. Certain measure.* © Oct. 14, 1943; A 176413. 6479
- Glover (Florida R.) *First Christmas.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176685; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6480
- Glueck (Sheldon) *Criminal careers in retrospect*, [By] S. Glueck and Eleanor Glueck. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176888; Commonwealth fund, New York. 6481
- Goldin (Gullie B.) *Coming peace settlement with Germany.* © Sept. 22, 1943; A 176467; Reklam press, New York. 6482
- Goodman (Herman) *Notable contributors to the knowledge of syphilis. 1st limited ed.* © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176608; Medical lay press, New York. 6483
- Goodwin (Hal) *Aerial warfare.* © Sept. 17, 1943; A 176823; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 6484
- Goulding (Peter) *So long as we love.* © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176627; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 6485

- Cradwohl (R. B. H.) Clinical laboratory methods and diagnosis. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176972; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6486
- Graham (Hugh) Runaway airplane. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176650; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 6487
- Graves (Lillie S.)* Henrietta, Tex. This passing moment. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 176436. 6488
- [Great Britain. Admiralty] Fleet air arm. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1943; A ad int. 27914; pubd. Nov. 4; His Majesty's stationery office, London. 6489
- Greene (Everts Boutell) Revolutionary generation, 1763-1790. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176444; Macmillan co., New York. 6490
- Greenslet (Ferris)* Ipswich, Mass. Under the bridge. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176929. 6491
- Gregg publishing co.* New York. Words, their spelling, pronunciation, definition, application. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176619. 6492
- Gregory (Horace) ed. Triumph of life. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176765; Viking press, inc., New York. 6493
- Greiner (Samuel)* Hollywood, Fla. Prelude to sanity. © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176920. 6494
- Guides to speech training in the elementary school, by Carrie Rasmussen [and others] © June 26, 1943; A 176961; Expression co., Boston. 6495
- Gury (Jeremy) & Marsh (Reginald)* New York. 'Round and 'round horse. Story by J. Gury, pictures by Reginald Marsh. © Nov. 2, 1943; A 176829. 6496
- Haggin (B. H.)* New York. Music on records. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176648. 6497
- Haley (J. Evetts) George W. Littlefield, Texan. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1943; A 176780; Trustees of the Littlefield fund for southern history, Austin, Tex. 6498
- Hall (Frederick) All-age Bible quizzes. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176626; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 6499
- Hall (Walter Phelps) World wars and revolutions. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176981; D. Appleton-Century co., New York. 6500
- Handleman (Howard) Bridge to victory. © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176757; Random house, inc., New York. 6501
- Hardison (Priscilla) Suzy-Q, by P. Hardison with Anne Wormser. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 176926; Felix M. Hardison, El Paso, Tex. & Priscilla Hardison, San Antonio. 6502
- Harrop (Phyllis)* London. Hong Kong incident. © 1 c. Nov. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27898; pubd. Sept. 10. 6503
- Hathorne (Berkeley L.) Rayon dyeing and finishing. © Sept. 15, 1934; A 176522; Howes pub. co., inc., New York. 6504
- [Hawkins (Martin)]* London. When Adolf came, by Martin Hawkin [pseud.] © 1 c. Oct. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27909; pubd. Sept. 2. 6505
- Hawkins (Quail)* Berkeley, Calif. Puppy for keeps. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176708. 6506
- Haycox (Ernest)* Portland, Me. Wild bunch. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1943; A 176731. 6507
- Hayes (Dorsha)* New York. Mrs. Heaton's daughter. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176815. 6508
- Haynes (Williams) Chemical front. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176548; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6509
- [Heermann (Elizabeth Alexander)]* Woodstock, N. Y. This is my son. [By] Elizabeth Alexander. [1st ed.] © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176908. 6510
- Hegel (Irma) Thimble farm mystery. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176621; Warburg press, Columbus, O. 6511
- Helsabeck (Wyat) Poems written in an army hospital. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 176879; Observer printing house, inc., Charlotte, N. C. 6512
- Heltman (Harry Joseph) First aids for stutters. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 176960; Expression co., Boston. 6513
- Henle (Faye) Au Clare de Luce. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176964; Stephen Daye, inc., New York. 6514
- Herr (John)* Lebanon, Ind. In defense of the Lincoln family. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 176778. 6515
- Hershey (Burnet)* New York. Air future. [1st ed.] © Sept. 23, 1943; A 176796. 6516
- Heyliger (William) Top lineman. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176877; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6517
- Heyneman (Anne) & Kappel (Hugh)* New York. Happy hippopotamus. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176590. 6518
- Hill (Russell)* New York. Desert conquest. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176549. 6519
- Hills (Verna) Martin and Judy. v. 3. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176442; Beacon press, Boston. 6520
- Hogarth (Grace Allen) Australia, the island continent, by G. A. Hogarth. From material supplied by Joan Colebrook. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176532; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 6521
- Hogner (Dorothy Childs)* New York. Bible story. © Nov. 11, 1943; A 176785. 6522
- Hoke (Helen) Furry bear. © Oct. 10, 1943; A 176519; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 6523
- Holborn (Louise W.) ed. War and peace aims of the united nations, September 1, 1939-December 31, 1942. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 176433; World peace foundation, Boston. 6524

- Holmes (John)* Medford, Mass. Map of my country. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176795. 6525
- Holt (Allison) Bler for a hussy. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176512; Phoenix press, New York. 6526
- Horn (Stanley F.) This fascinating lumber business. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176788; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6527
- Horne (Virginia Lee) Stunts and tumbling for girls. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176839; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 6528
- [Hoskins (Esther Forbes)]* Worcester. Johnny Tremain, by Esther Forbes. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176925. 6529
- Hubbard (G. E.) British Far Eastern policy. © Oct. 27, 1943; A 176846; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 6530
- Hughes (R. O.) 6531-6534
Civic training. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 176459.
Economic citizenship. © Aug. 17, 1943; A 176458.
Fundamentals of economics. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 176460.
Today's problems. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 176461.
© Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
- Hunt (Robert Lille)* Buck Grove, Ia. Heartbeats and smiles along life's trail. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176834. 6535
- Huntington (Edward V.) Handbook of mathematics. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176693; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6536
- Hurst (Vida) Pretty Polly. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176509; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6537
- Hyland (James A.) Dove flies south. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176833; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 6538
- Hynd (Alan) Betrayal from the east. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176830; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 6539
- Ickis (Marguerite) Arts and crafts. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176841; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 6540
- Illinois. Illinois revised statutes, 1943. State bar association ed. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176567; Burdette Smith co., Chicago. 6541
- Appellate courts. Reports of cases determined. v. 319. © Nov. 2, 1943; A 176611; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6542
- Supreme court. Reports of cases at law and in chancery. v. 382. © Nov. 2, 1943; A 176733; Edwin Hill Cooke, Bloomington, Ill. 6543
- Illustrated London news. v. 203. 1943. 6544-6548
No. 5446, Sept. 4, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 1; A ad int. 27891; pubd. Sept. 4.
No. 5447, Sept. 11, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 3; A ad int. 27897; pubd. Sept. 11.
No. 5450, Oct. 2, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 5; A ad int. 27900; pubd. Oct. 2.
- No. 5452, Oct. 16, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 13; A ad int. 27907; pubd. Oct. 16.
No. 5453, Oct. 23, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 20; A ad int. 27920; pubd. Oct. 23.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Ingersoll (Ralph)* New York. Battle is the payoff. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176415. 6549
- Iswolsky (Helen) Soul of Russia. © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176720; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 6550
- Jacobs (Donald H.) Fundamentals of optical engineering. 1st ed. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176483; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6551
- Jameson (George S.) Vegetable fats and oils. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176721; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 6552
- Jefferson (Robert Joseph)* Reno, Nev. Amazing future of life insurance. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 176862. 6553
- Jewett (Eleanore Myers)* Canandaigua, N. Y. Told on the King's highway. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176557. 6554
- Johns (William Earle)* Reigate Heath, Surrey, England. Biggles fails to return. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27918; pubd. Sept. 20. 6555
- Johnsen (Julia E.) comp. Reconstituting the League of nations. © Oct. 27, 1943; A 176568; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 6556
- Johnson (Talmage C.) Look for the dawn. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176735; Broadman press, Nashville. 6557
- Jones (Charles W.) ed. Bedae opera De temporibus. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 176747; Mediaeval academy of America, Cambridge, Mass. 6558
- Jones (Jessie Orton) & Jones (Elizabeth Orton)* Highland Park, Ill. Small rain. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176813. 6559
- Jones (Mary Alice) ed. The Ten Commandments. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176652; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 6560
- Jordan (Philip D.) comp. Ohio comes of age. v. 5. © Nov. 2, 1943; A 176786; Ohio state archaeological & historical soc., Columbus, O. 6561
- Joseph (Michael)* Newbury, Berkshire, England. Charles. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1943; A ad int. 27885; pubd. Aug. 30. 6562
- Kahler (Erich) Man the measure. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1943; A 176890; Pantheon books, inc., New York. 6563
- Karloff (Boris) ed. Tales of terror. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176457; World pub. co., Cleveland. 6564
- Kaupp (Benjamin F.) & Surface (Raymond C)* Minneapolis. Poultry sanitation and disease control. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176524. 6565
- Keck (Lillian Wennstrom)* Santa Ana, Calif. Word pictures. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176636. 6566

- Keenan (John L.)* Pittsfield, N. H. Steel man in India. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176794. 6567
- Kells (Lyman M.) Navigation. Pt. 2. By L. M. Kells, Willis F. Kern and James R. Bland. 1st ed. © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176554; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6568
- Kennedy (Charles W.) Earliest English poetry. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176604; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6569
- Kent (Louise Andrews)* Brookline, Mass. He went with Magellan. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176930. 6570
- Kentucky. Kentucky revised statutes annotated. Baldwin's 1943 revision, containing all laws to Jan. 1, 1944. © Oct. 23, 1943; A 176543; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 6571
- Keyser (Cassius Jackson) Human worth of rigorous thinking. © Sept. 21, 1940; A 176725; Scripta mathematica, New York. 6572
- Kimball (Fiske) Creation of the rococo. © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176919; Philadelphia museum of art, Philadelphia. 6573
- Kirmse (Marguerite)* Bridgewater, Conn. Nipper, the little bull pup. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176714. 6574
- Kjelgaard (Jim)* Milwaukee. Rebel siege. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 176707. 6575
- Knight (Ruth Adams)* New York. Valiant comrades. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176528. 6576
- Koestler (Arthur)* London. Arrival and departure. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176955. 6577
- Komroff (Mamuel)* New York. One story. [1st ed.] © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176686. 6578
- Koots (Samuel M.) Puzzle in paint. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176700; Crown publishers, New York. 6579
- Kroll (Harry Harrison) Rogues' company. [1st ed.] © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176505; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6580
- LaFarge (John)* New York. Race question and the negro. © Oct. 27, 1943; A 176440. 6581
- Laird (Donald A.) Technique of handling people, by D. A. Laird and Eleanor C. Laird. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176480; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6582
- Lamar (Harold Dihel)* Omaha. History of the Lamar or Lemar family in America. © Aug. 30, 1941; A 176727. 6583
- Laney (Annie L.) Never let the fairies go. © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176571; Rhode Island short story club, Providence. 6584
- Laverty (Maura)* Dublin, Ireland. Touched by the thorn. [1st ed.] © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176439. 6585
- Leacock (Stephen) Happy stories just to laugh at. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176845; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 6586
- Leopold (Jules) At ease. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176482; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6587
- Lerman (Salvador)* Buenos Aires. Historia de la odontología y su ejercicio legal. © Dec. 7, 1942; A for. 48631. 6588
- Levy (Harry) Bombero, tales from Latin America. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176551; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6589
- Levy (Louis)* London. France is a democracy, by L. Levy. Translated by W. Pickles. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1943; A ad int. 27893; pubd. Sept. 6. 6590
- Lewin (Philip) Backache and sciatic neuritis. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176709; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 6591
- Liger-Belair (Edgard) Gigli and Gogo. © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176849; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 6592
- [Lin (Adet)] Flame from the rock, by Tan Yün. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176922; John Day co., New York. 6593
- [Lin (Anor)] War tide. [By] Lin Taiyi [pseud.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176576; John Day co., inc., New York. 6594
- Lincoln (Joseph C.) Bradshaws of Harniss. © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176462; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6595
- Lilliput. v. 13, no. 5, Nov., 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 13, 1943; A ad int. 27912; pubd. Oct. 20; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 6596
- Lippmann (Walter)* Washington. Inquiry into the principles of the Good society. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 176884. 6597
- Lomax (Elizabeth Lindsay) Leaves from an old Washington diary, 1854-1863. Written by E. L. Lomax. Ed. by Lindsay Lomax Wood [pseud.] © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176749; Elizabeth Lomax Wood, Warrenton, Va. 6598
- Long (Amelia Reynolds) Triple cross murders. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176428; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 6599
- Long (Elsie)* Los Angeles. Last and loom. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176659. 6600
- Lord (Garland) Murder with love. © Oct. 27, 1943; A 176419; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 6601
- Love (John W.) Lengthened shadows. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176851; Elwell-Parker electric co., Cleveland. 6602
- Lucas (Jannette May)* New York. First the flower then the fruit, by J. M. Lucas. Illustrations by Helen Carter. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176715. 6603
- Ludwig (Emil) ed. Torch of freedom. Ed. by E. Ludwig and Henry B. Kranz. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176763; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 6604

- [Lyttleton (Edith)] *Grand parade*. [By] G. B. Lancaster [pseud.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176809; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 6605
- McCall (Adeline) *Timothy's tunes*. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176711; Boston music co., Boston. 6606
- McCloskey (Robert)* *New York. Homer Price*. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176424. 6607
- McClure (John) *ed. Stag's hornbook*. Ed. by J. McClure. With a new section of war poetry selected by William Rose Benét. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176904; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6608
- MacConnell (Charles M.) *New schools for a new culture*, by C. M. MacConnell, Ernest O. Melby and Christian O. Arndt. [1st ed.] © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176581; Harper & bros., New York. 6609
- McCracken (Harold)* *Douglastown, L. L., N. Y. Biggest bear on earth*. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176417. 6610
- Mac Duffee (Cyrus Colton) *Vectors and matrices*. © Oct. 23, 1943; A 176866; Mathematical assn. of America, Ithaca, N. Y. 6611
- McKinlay (Arthur Patch) *ed. Arator; the Codices*. © Jan. 15, 1943; A 176722; Mediaeval academy of America, Cambridge, Mass. 6612
- McLaughlin (Russell)* *Detroit. Roaming holidays*. © June 1, 1943; A 176523. 6613
- MacLeod (A. S.)* *Honolulu. Spirit of Hawaii*. © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176585. 6614
- MacMillan (William)* *Quebec. Dark treasure*. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176447. 6615
- MacNeill (Marion Gill)* *Westerly, R. I. Monty marine*. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176574. 6616
- MacVane (John)* *New York. Journey into war*. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 176944. 6617
- Madariaga (Salvador de)* *Oxford, England. Spain*. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176575. 6618
- Magoon (Carey) *pseud. I smell the devil. War ed.* © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176529; Elisabeth Carey & Marian W. Magoon, Ypsilanti, Mich. 6619
- Magriel (Paul) *ed. Art and the soldier*. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176861; Arlo M. Klum, Keesler Field, Miss. 6620
- Maher (Jenne Wisneski) *Silk finishing*. © July 28, 1943; A 176496; Natl. assn. of dyers & cleaners of the United States & Canada, Silver Spring, Md. 6621
- Manly (Harold Phillips) *Drake's cyclopedia of radio and electronics*, by H. P. Manly and L. O. Gorder. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176443; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 6622
- Mann (Carl) *Lightning in the sky*. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176831; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 6623
- [Mann (Elizabeth Foster)]* *New York. Gigi*, by Elizabeth Foster. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176531. 6624
- [Marlin (Mrs. E. R.)]* *Washington. Gerrit and the organ*. Written and illustrated by Hilda Van Stockum [pseud.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176556. 6625
- Marm (Ingvald) *Teach yourself Norwegian*, by I. Marm and Alf Sommerfelt. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27910; pubd. Oct. 18; English universities press, ltd., Bickley, Kent, England. 6626
- Martin (Curtis)* *Cimarron, N. M. Hills of home*. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176903. 6627
- Martin (Virginia Franklin Perin)* *Houston. Polly, a rebel parrot*. [1st ed.] © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176962. 6628
- Mary David, *sister, tr. Coronel*. [By] Paul Claudel. Rendered into English by Sister Mary David. [1st ed.] © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176889; Pantheon books, inc., New York. 6629
- Maryland. *Court of appeals. Reports of cases argued and adjudged*. v. 179, 180. © June 2, 1942, Mar. 25, 1943; A 176537, 176538; Malcolm J. Coan, for the state of Maryland, Baltimore. 6630, 6631
- Mason (Miriam E.) *Timothy has ideas*. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176706; Macmillan co., New York. 6632
- Matheny (Ezra Stacy)* *Columbus. American devotion*. © Nov. 17, 1943; A 176913. 6633
- Matthews (E. de P.) *tr. Art and poetry*. [By] Jacques Maritain. Translated by E. de P. Matthews. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 176500; Philosophical library, inc., New York. 6634
- Maynard (Sara) *Rose of America*. © Oct. 27, 1943; A 176602; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 6635
- Means (Florence Crannell)* *Denver. Teresita of the valley*. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176471. 6636
- Menefee (Selden)* *Arlington, Va. Assignment: U. S. A.* © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176848. 6637
- Mertens (Jacob) *jr. Law of federal income taxation*. v. 11. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176789; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6638
- Michael (H. S.) *Advanced shop mathematics*. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 176434; Lincoln extension institute, inc., Cleveland. 6639
- Michigan. *Supreme court. Michigan reports*. v. 304. 1st ed. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176671; Herman V. Dugman, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 6640
- Milks (Howard Jay) *Practical veterinary pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics*. © Sept. 29, 1943; A 176639; Alexander Eger, inc., Chicago. 6641
- Miller (Helen Hill)* *New York. Yours for tomorrow*. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176797. 6642

- Montgomery (Rutherford B.) Trappers' trail. © Nov. 2, 1943; A 176754; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6643
- Montgomery (Rutherford G.) Out of the sun. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176534; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 6644
- Morehead (Albert) ed. Doubletalk crossword puzzles. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176542; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6645
- Morrow (Elizabeth)* Englewood, N. J. My favorite age. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176976. 6646
- Mott (Frank Luther) Jefferson and the press. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176649; Louisiana state univ. press, Baton Rouge, La. 6647
- Moulton (Forest Ray) Surface chemistry. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 176701; Amer. assn. for the advancement of science, Washington. 6648
- Muir (Peter)* Wilmington, Del. This is India. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176683. 6649
- [Murchie (Barbara Cooney)]* Wheaton, Ill. Captain Pottle's house, by Barbara Cooney. War ed. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 176545. 6650
- Murphy (Arthur E.) Uses of reason. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 176857; Macmillan co., New York. 6651
- Murray (Florence)* New York. Negro handbook. © Aug. 14, 1942; A 176501. 6652
- [Murray (Ilka Chase)]* New York. In bed we cry. [By] Ilka Chase. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176642. 6653
- New Jersey digest annotated. 1943 annual. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176772; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 6654
- New York (State) Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Bk. 22. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176562; Edward Thompson co., New York. 6655
- Nicholls (William H.) Wartime government in operation. [By] W. H. Nicholls and John A. Vlieg. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176504; Blakiston co., Philadelphia. 6656
- Nichols (Jeannette P.)* Swarthmore, Pa. Twentieth century United States. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176723. 6657
- Nichols (Roy F.) and Nichols (Jeannette P.)* Swarthmore, Pa. Short history of American democracy. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176724. 6658
- Nicolson (Harold)* Sissinghurst Castle, Kent, England. Desire to please. [1st American ed.] © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176416. 6659
- Nixon (Raymond B.) Henry W. Grady, spokesman of the new South. [1st ed.] © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176905; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6660
- North (Sterling) Midnight and Jeremiah. [1st ed.] © Nov. 11, 1943; A 176850; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 6661
- North eastern reporter (2d ser.) Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter, Second series. 47 N. E. 2d-49 N. E. 2d. © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176773; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6662
- North eastern reporter. Second series. v. 49 N. E. 2d. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176560; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6663
- — — [Ohio supplement. v. 11] © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176558; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6664
- Ohio. Courts. Ohio opinions. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeal of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio, the Board of tax appeals of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law, with annotations to all earlier cases in point in Page's Ohio digest, Lifetime edition. v. 26. © Nov. 17, 1943; A 176914; W. H. Anderson co. & Ohio law reporter co., Cincinnati. 6665
- O'Rafferty (Nicholas) Instructions on Christian doctrine. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176469; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 6666
- Ostergaard (V.) Joe below zero. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176535; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 6667
- Otis (Arthur Frederic)* Glen Ellyn, Ill. Company for dinner and other casual verse. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176853. 6668
- Ott (Emil) ed. Cellulose and cellulose derivatives. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 176499; Interscience publishers, inc., New York. 6669
- Paul (Louis) This is my brother. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176697; Crown publishers, New York. 6670
- Paulsen (Martha) 6671, 6672
Goody-good book of stories. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 176876.
Nice puppy! © Oct. 6, 1943; A 176875.
© Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O.
- Pease (Josephine Van Dolzen) One, two, cock-a-doodle-doo. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176651; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 6673
- Peloubet (Francis Nathan) Peloubet's select notes on the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series: course for 1944. By Wilbur M. Smith. 70th annual volume. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176628; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 6674
- Pennsylvania. Supreme court. Pennsylvania state reports. v. 347 Pa. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 176911; Bureau of publications, Department of property & supplies for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 6675
- Penny (Prudence) Coupon cookery. © July 26, 1943; A 176958; Hearst publications, inc., Los Angeles. 6676
- Perrigard (Gordon Eric)* Montreal. Arwrology. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27901; pubd. Sept. 1. 6677

- Petersen (Herman)* Poolville, N. Y. Old bones. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176793. 6678
- Peugnet (Claire A.)* St. Louis. Missing value in medical social case work. © Aug. 27, 1943; A 176883. 6679
- Pickens (Andrew Lee)* Paducah, Ky. Anti-slavery and other memories of old Richmond Kirkworth. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 176609. 6680
- Picture post. v. 21. 1943. 6681, 6682
No. 3, Oct. 16, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 8; A ad int. 27905; pubd. Oct. 13.
No. 4, Oct. 23, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 13; A ad int. 27913; pubd. Oct. 20.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Pinkley-Call (Cora) Shifting sands. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176624; Wartburg press, Columbus, O. 6683
- Pipes (James) Ziba. [1st ed.] © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176751; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 6684
- [Platz (Josephine Lawrence)]* New York. Tower of steel, by Josephine Lawrence. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1943; A 176730. 6685
- Poirier (Léandre)* Montreal. Au service de nos écrivains. © Mar. 8, 1943; A for. 48629. 6686
- Pollack (I.) Chumoshenu. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176629; Hebrew pub. co., New York. 6687
- Portsmouth (Gerard Vernon Wallop, earl of)* Farleigh Wallop, Hampshire, England. Alternative to death, by George Vernon Wallop, the Earl of Portsmouth. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1943; A ad int. 27868; pubd. Sept. 3. 6688
- Power-O'Malley (Ruth)* Pass Christian, Miss. Mrs. Cassatt's children. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176923. 6689
- Price (George)* Tenafly, N. J. Who's in charge here? © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176798. 6690
- Price (Margaret Evans) Animals marooned. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176709; Harper & bros., New York. 6691
- Public utilities reports. (New series) v. 48. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 176423; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 6692
- Punch. v. 205. 1943. 6693-6695
No. 5351, Sept. 1, 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 28; A ad int. 27884; pubd. Sept. 1.
No. 5353, Sept. 15, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 12; A ad int. 27904; pubd. Sept. 15.
No. 5358, Oct. 20, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 17; A ad int. 27917; pubd. Oct. 20.
© Bradbury, Agnew & co., ltd., London.
- Putnam (George Palmer)* Hollywood, Calif. Duration. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176544. 6696
- Pyle (Ernie) Here is your war. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176703; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6697
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. v. 33, January-June, 1943. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176681; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 6698
- Quinn (Theodore K.) Liberty employment and no more wars. © June 1, 1943; A 176492; Theodore K. Quinn, jr. & Jane Quinn Gramse, New York. 6699
- Rae (Barbara)* New York. Cooking without meat. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176446. 6700
- Ragelson (Abraham) tr. In praise of wisdom, by Jacob Klatzkin. Translated by A. Ragelson. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 176497; L. B. Fischer pub. corp., New York. 6701
- Rainville (Earl D.)* Ann Arbor. Intermediate course in differential equations. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176740. 6702
- Raman (Tirunagari Aramudachari) Report on India. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176874; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6703
- Ramsey (Guy) One continent redeemed. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176684; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6704
- Reed (Helene) ed. About women. © Sept. 21, 1943; A 176456; World pub. co., Cleveland. 6705
- Reid (Francis William)* Berkeley, Calif. Path to peace. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176677. 6706
- Rice (Elmer C.)* Melrose, Mass. How. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176705. 6707
- Riley (Elizabeth M.) Strength for today. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 176591; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 6708
- Riseman (Joseph E. F.)* Boston. Script of Angina pectoris. [1st limited ed.] © Sept. 28, 1943; A 176836. 6709
- Roberts (Mary E.) Treasure of Lone Pine. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 176622; Wartburg press, Columbus, O. 6710
- Rodda (Percival Charles) Providence Hall. © 1 c. Nov. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27908; pubd. Oct. 4; Hodder & Stoughton, ltd., Bickley, Kent, England. 6711
- Romulo (Carlos P.)* New York. Mother America. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176643. 6712
- Rose (Don)* Bryn Athyn, Pa. Mr. Wicker's war. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176476. 6713
- Rosenberger (Francis Coleman)* Washington. Virginia poems. © July 6, 1943; A 176526. 6714
- Ross (M. I.) Farm in the family. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176800; Harper & bros., New York. 6715
- Roth (Marvin G.) Manual of aircraft riveting. 1st ed. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176764; McGraw-Hill book co., New York. 6716

- Rousseau (Christine McConnell) Turquoise path. © Oct. 13, 1943; A 176738; Broadman press, Nashville. 6717
- [Rugoff (Milton)] These are the generals. [Compiled by M. Rugoff] Foreword by Walter Millis. [1st ed.] © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176673; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6718
- Sacks (R. J.) Theory and practice of arc welding. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176783; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6719
- Sanford (John)* North Hollywood, Calif. People from heaven. [1st ed.] © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176687. 6720
- Schriftgiesser (Karl) Oscar of the Waldorf. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176613; Oscar Tschirky, New York. 6721
- Schulman (Sammy) Where's Sammy? © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176756; Random house, New York. 6722
- Scoppa (J. R.) 6723-6726
Century of growth and progress. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 176826.
Foundations of our country. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 176828.
Founding a new nation. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 176825.
Life in the twentieth century. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 176827.
© Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago.
- [Scott (Arthur O.)] 6727, 6728
Big brother, by Clarence Hawkes. [Frontispiece by A. O. Scott] © Sept. 24, 1943; A 176978.
Silversheene, king of sled dogs, by Clarence Hawkes. [Frontispiece by A. O. Scott] © Sept. 23, 1943; A 176979.
© Platt & Munk co., inc., New York.
- Scully (Frank)* Hollywood, Calif. Rogues' gallery. © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176947. 6729
- Seaman (Augusta Hueill) Mystery of the folding key. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176878; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6730
- Searle (Robert W.)* Scarborough-on-Hudson, N. Y. Tell it to the padre. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176615. 6731
- Sell (Gilbert E.) Gas chemists' manual of dry box purification of gas. 1st ed. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176885; Amer. gas assn., inc., New York. 6732
- Seldes (George) Fact and fascism. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176586; In fact, inc., New York. 6733
- Self (Margaret Cabell) Horses, their selection, care and handling. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176837; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 6734
- Selsam (Howard) Socialism and ethics. © May 25, 1943; A 176596; Internat. publishers co., inc., New York. 6735
- Seredy (Kate)* Montgomery, N. Y. Open gate. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176812. 6736
- Sewell (Helen) Birthdays for Robin. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 176859; Macmillan co., New York. 6737
- Sewell (W. Stuart) ed. Famous personalities. © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176899; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 6738
- Shackelford (L. T.) jr. As I see it. [1st ed.] © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176906; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6739
- Shapiro (Irwin)* New York. Steamboat Bill and the captain's top hat. © Oct. 10, 1943; A 176518. 6740
- Shapley (Harlow) ed. Treasury of science. Ed. by H. Shapley, Samuel Rapport and Helen Wright. [1st ed.] © Oct. 27, 1943; A 176474; Harper & bros., New York. 6741
- Shaw (Albert) International bearings of American policy. © Nov. 11, 1943; A 176943; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 6742
- Sheehan (Elizabeth Winston)* Montgomery, Ala. Night on the terrace. © Feb. 12, 1942; A 176603. 6743
- Sheen (Fulton J.) Philosophies at war. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176589; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6744
- Sherry (Ruth Forbes) Chart for voyage. [1st ed.] © Aug. 15, 1943; A 176607; Harvey Parker, Los Angeles. 6745
- Shoemaker (Alfred L.) Check list of imprints of the German press of Northampton County, Pennsylvania, 1766-1905. v. 4. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176837; Northampton County historical & genealogical soc., Easton, Pa. 6746
- Simpson (William Hays)* Durham, N. C. Life in mill communities. © Aug. 16, 1943; A 176515. 6747
- Singer (Jeanne)* New York. This festive season. [1st ed.] © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176688. 6748
- Slichter (Sumner H.) Present savings and postwar markets. 1st ed. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176479; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6749
- Sloane (Louise) Revive your old furniture. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176600; Studio publications, inc., New York. 6750
- Smith (A. D. Howell)* Kew, Surrey, England. In search of the real Bible. © i. c. Oct. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27889; publ. Sept. 16. 6751
- Smith (Everett R.) Pattern for survival. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176587; Macfadden publications, inc., New York. 6752
- Smith (Florence M.)* Wortendyke, N. J. Happiness within. [1st ed.] © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176429. 6753
- Smith (J. Russell) Foreign lands and peoples, including South America. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 176775; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 6754

- Smith (Matthew)* Denver. Unspotted mirror of God. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 176779. 6755
- Smith (Robert Wallace)* Napa, Calif. White buck. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176843. 6756
- [Snowden (James Henry)] Snowden-Douglass Sunday school lessons, 1944. By [J. H. Snowden and] Earl L. Douglass. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176351; Macmillan co., New York. 6757
- Soule (Bertha Louise) Colby's President Roberts. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 176918; Colby college, Waterville, Me. 6758
- South western reporter (2d ser.) Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 169 S. W. 2d-171 S. W. 2d. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176565; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6759
- South western reporter. Second series. v. 172 S. W. 2d. © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176559; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6760
- Spencer (Cornelia) Made in China. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176552; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6761
- Sphere. 1943. 6762-6766
v. 174.
No. 2276, Sept. 4, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 1; A ad int. 27890; pubd. Sept. 4.
No. 2277, Sept. 11, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 3; A ad int. 27896; pubd. Sept. 11.
v. 175.
No. 2280, Oct. 2, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 5; A ad int. 27899; pubd. Oct. 2.
No. 2282, Oct. 16, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 13; A ad int. 27906; pubd. Oct. 16.
No. 2283, Oct. 23, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 20; A ad int. 27919; pubd. Oct. 23.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Stepcoole (H. De Vere)* Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, England. Oxford goes to war. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1943; A ad int. 27895; pubd. Sept. 10. 6767
- Stafford (Muriel)* New York. X marks the dot. [1st ed.] © Nov. 2, 1943; A 176792. 6768
- [Stanislaus Kostka, sister] Służebnica Boża, Maria Teresa Hr. Ledóchowska. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176435; Sodality of St. Peter Claver, St. Paul. 6769
- Stecher (Karl)* Macon, Ga. Education for the American people. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176781. 6770
- Steele (Evelyn) Careers for girls in science and engineering. [1st ed.] © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176761; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6771
- Sterne (Emma Gelders)* Cambridge, Mass. Incident in Yorkville. War ed. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 176546. 6772
- Steri (Emanuele) 6773, 6774
Aircraft engines. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176791.
Aircraft instruments. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176790.
© Essential books, inc., New York.
- Stocks (Clarence LaFayette)* Gainesville, Tex. Sun comes up and other poems. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176865. 6775
- Strack (Lillian Holmes) Magnesium, a magic mineral. [1st ed.] © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176583; Harper & bros., New York. 6776
- Strange (John Stephen) Look your last. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1943; A 176900; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6777
- Stringer (Arthur)* Mountain Lakes, N. J. Shadowed victory. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176787. 6778
- Strong (Anna Louise)* Menlo Park, Calif. Wild river. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176777. 6779
- Swisher (Carl Brent)* Baltimore. American constitutional development. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176530. 6780
- Taber (Gladys)* Southbury, Conn. Nurse in blue. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176488. 6781
- Taggart (William C.)* Abilene, Tex. & Cross (Christopher)* Brooklyn. My fighting congregation. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176453. 6782
- Tannehill (Ivan Ray) Weather around the world. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176941; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 6783
- Tarbell (Harian) Tarbell course in magic. v. 3. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 176915; Louis Tannen, St. Louis. 6784
- Taubes (Frederic) Studio secrets. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176631; Watson-Guittill publications, inc., New York. 6785
- Taussig (Joseph K.) Our navy, a fighting team. [By] J. K. Taussig and Harley F. Cope. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176481; McGraw-Hill co., inc., New York. 6786
- Taylor (Phoebe Atwood)* Wellesley, Mass. Going, going, gone. [1st ed.] © Oct. 27, 1943; A 176533. 6787
- Thomas (Lowell) These men shall never die. [1st ed.] © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176676; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 6788
- [Thoreau (D. Benott)] Saint Andrew daily missal. © Oct. 2, 1943; A 176430; Société liturgique canadienne, enreg., Montreal. 6789
- Turner (C. E.) Personal and community health. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176969; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6790
- Turner (Mary Ellis) Karen Long, medical technician. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176844; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 6791
- Udall (D. H.)* Ithaca, N. Y. Practice of veterinary medicine. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176867. 6792

- [Underwood (Sophie Kerr)]* New York. Jenny Devlin, by Sophie Kerr. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176487. 6793
- Undset (Sigrid) Sigurd and his brave companions. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176951; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6794
- United Lutheran church in America,* New York. Occasional services. © Sept. 27, 1943; A 176728. 6795
- United States Code annotated. Titles 40-42. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176766; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6796
- United States naval institute,* Annapolis. Blue-jackets' manual, 1943. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 176593. 6797
- United States navy. Bureau of aeronautics. Training division. Wrestling. © Oct. 6, 1943; A 176594; United States naval institute, Annapolis. 6798
- United States Supreme court digest, 1754 to date. v. 11. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176767; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6799
- Universal Jewish encyclopedia. v. 10. © Sept. 22, 1943; A 176610; Universal Jewish encyclopedia, inc., Brooklyn. 6800
- Vallance (Alex) Design of machine members, by A. Vallance and Vinton Levy Doughtie. © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176553; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6801
- Vance (John G.)* London. Leadership for women. © 1 c. July 19, 1943; A ad int. 27902; pubd. June 6. 6802
- Van Doren (Mark)* New York. Liberal education. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176755. 6803
- Van Gyseghem (Andre)* London. Theatre in Soviet Russia. © 1 c. Oct. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27893; pubd. Sept. 3. 6804
- Van Loon (Hendrik Willem) Life and times of Simon Bolivar. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176847; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 6805
- Vansittart (Robert Gilbert, lord) Denham, Buckinghamshire, England. Lessons of my life, by the Rt. Hon. Lord Vansittart. [1st American ed.] © Oct. 18, 1943; A 176674. 6806
- Virginia and West Virginia digest, 1681 to date. v. 12. © Oct. 20, 1943; A 176563; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6807
- Von Hagen (Victor Wolfgang)* Santa Monica, Calif. Aztec and Maya papermakers. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176541. 6808
- Von Hesse (Maxeda Ferguson)* New York. Inherit the wind. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 176805. 6809
- Voynow (Zina) tr. Timur and his gang. [By] Arkady Gaidar. Translated by Z. Voynow. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176932; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6810
- Waite (Jon) Soldiers of the sea. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 176448; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 6811
- [Walsh (James)]* New York. Petain, by Francis Martel [pseud. 1st ed.] © Oct. 19, 1943; A 176614. 6812
- Watkins (Glen) Hotel wife. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176513; Phoenix press, New York. 6813
- Watson (Helen Orr)* Washington. Trooper, U. S. army dog. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176928. 6814
- Weatherford (Helskell) jr. Manual of naval correspondence. 1st ed. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176694; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6815
- [Webb (Frances Winwar)]* New York. The sentimentalist, by Frances Winwar. [1st ed.] © Nov. 3, 1943; A 176578. 6816
- Webster's approved dictionary. © July 12, 1943; A 176666; World pub. co., Cleveland. 6817
- Webster's giant illustrated dictionary. © July 29, 1943; A 176669; World pub. co., Cleveland. 6818
- Webster's new peerless dictionary. © June 29, 1943; A 176668; World pub. co., Cleveland. 6819
- Webster's new school and office dictionary. © May 8, 1943; A 176667; World pub. co., Cleveland. 6820
- Webster's new standard dictionary. © Aug. 10, 1943; A 176665; World pub. co., Cleveland. 6821
- Wehr (Julian) Animated nursery tales. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176917; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 6822
- Weldon (William Adair)* Glasgow, Ky. David goes to war. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176909. 6823
- Weslager (C. A.) Delaware's forgotten folk. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176854; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 6824
- Weston (Christine)* Brewer, Me. Indigo. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176486. 6825
- Wheeler (Keith) Pacific is my beat. [1st ed.] © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176644; E. P. Dutton & co., New York. 6826
- White (Reuben A.)* Fort Worth. Vapors from the fields. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 176667. 6827
- White (Samuel Alexander) Northwest patrol. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176511; Phoenix press, New York. 6828
- White (Stewart Edward)* Burlingame, Calif. Anchors to windward. [1st ed.] © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176470. 6829
- Whitney (Janet)* Westtown, Pa. Judith. © Oct. 27, 1943; A 176418. 6830
- Whitney (Phyllis A.) pseud. Red is for murder. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 176718; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 6831

Widtsoe (John A.) Evidences and reconciliations. [1st ed.] © July 27, 1943; A 176490; Bookcraft co., Salt Lake City. 6832

Wier (Albert E.) Thesaurus of the arts. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176954; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 6833

Wildes (Harry Emerson)* Valley Forge, Pa. Lonely Midas. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176506. 6834

Williams (Clifford D.) Analysis of statically indeterminate structures. 1st ed. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 176647; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 6835

Williams (Gurney) ed. It's a funny world. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 176436; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 6836

Wilson (Clarence K.)* Georgetown, O. Kirk and Wilson family tree. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176572. 6837

Winter (Leo) Textbook of exodontia. © Sept. 24, 1943; A 176971; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6838

Wintle (Alfred Daniel)* London. Aesop. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1943; A ad int. 27892; pubd. Sept. 6. 6839

Winchell (Alexander N.) Optical properties of organic compounds. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176835; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 6840

Wirt (Mildred A.) Ghost beyond the gate. © Aug. 9, 1943; A 176449; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 6841

Wolfe (William G.)* Cambridge, O. Stories of Guernsey County, Ohio. © Oct. 7, 1943; A 176702. 6842

Woolcott (Alexander) Long, long ago. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176811; Viking press, inc., New York. 6843

Wright (C. W.) How to speak in public. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176698; Crown publishers, New York. 6844

Wright (Frances)* Los Angeles. Elementary music education. © Aug. 1, 1939; A 176894. 6845

Wright (Louis B.) ed. Quebec to Carolina in 1785-1786. Ed. by L. B. Wright and Marion Tining. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 176858; Henry E. Huntington library & art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 6846

Wriston (Jennie Atcheson)* Providence. Pioneer's odyssey. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 176937. 6847

Wyman (Loia) Better meals in wartime. © Oct. 22, 1943; A 176699; Crown publishers, New York. 6848

Yacovone (Anna E.) When we were kids. © Oct. 29, 1943; A 176599; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 6849

Yashima (Taro) New sun. © Nov. 2, 1943; A 176752; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6850

Zim (Herbert S.)* Roslyn Harbor, N. Y. Man in the air. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 176690. 6851

Zoethout (William D.) Textbook of physiology, by W. D. Zoethout and W. W. Tuttle. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 176966; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6852

Number of entries of books included in the Catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications	6,309
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages	55
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	488
Total	6,852

**LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909
[6852]**

<p>Conrad (Joseph) Within the tides. © John Alexander Conrad, London. R 120161, July 28, 1943. 1</p>	<p>Seltzer (Charles Alden) Range boss. © Ella Alberts Seltzer, Rocky River, O. R 120162, July 28, 1943. 5</p>
<p>Lardner (Ring) 2-4 Swift six. R 120144, July 30, 1943. Uncivil war. R 120142, July 30, 1943. War bribes. R 120143, July 30, 1943. © Ellis A. Lardner, New Milford, Conn.</p>	<p>Shepard (Frank) co. Shepard's New Jersey citations. 4th ed. © Frank Shepard co., New York. R 120145, July 30, 1943. 6</p> <p>Tarbell (Martha) Tarbell's teacher's guide to the International Sunday school lessons for 1916. © M. Tarbell, East Orange, N. J. R 120207, Aug. 3, 1943. 7</p>

6853-7449

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG

OF

COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1, GROUP 1
BOOKS

INCLUDING
LIST OF RENEWALS

1943
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
No. 12

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, handbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper-----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps -----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures -----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals-----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions -----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, including Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise-----	2.00
Single numbers-----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year -----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year-----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1943.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BOOKS

PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- [Abrahams (Doris)]* London. Robert Helpmann, choreographer, by Caryl Brahms [pseud.] © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1943; A ad int. 27938; pubd. Oct. 1. 6853
- Adams (Nicholson B.) Heritage of Spain. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177173; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6854
- Ahrens (Cora B.) Boosey & Hawkes school music series. Books 3, 8. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1943; A ad int. 27966, 27967; pubd. Oct. 27, Nov. 15; Boosey & Hawkes, (Canada), ltd., Toronto. 6855, 6856
- Allen (George Wood)* La Porte, Ind. Without a hammer or saw. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177291. 6857
- Allen (Helen) Come and see. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 177130; Internat. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 6858
- Amadeo (Santos P.) Argentine constitutional law. © Dec. 17, 1943; A 177590; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6859
- American digest. General digest, American digest system. v. 19. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177435; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6860
- American medical assn.,* Chicago. A. M. A. Intern's manual. © Dec. 3, 1943; A 177395. 6861
- Armstrong (Warren) Battle of the oceans. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1943; A ad int. 27926; pubd. Oct. 7; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 6862
- Aronin (Cele)* Chicago. Random chord. © Oct. 15, 1942; A 177514. 6863
- Ashburn (Frank D.)* North Andover, Mass. Primer for parents. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177606. 6864
- Atwell (William H.)* Dallas. Treatise on federal criminal law and procedure, with practice helps. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 177208. 6865
- Avery (Robert) Murder on the downbeat. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 177391; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 6866
- Aviation research associates. Types of planes. [1st ed.] © Dec. 15, 1943; A 177544; Harper & bros., New York. 6867
- Axtell (Silas Blake)* New York. Merchant seamen's law. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177316. 6868
- Bache (Carol)* New York. Paradox Isle. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177568. 6869
- Bachmeyer (Arthur C.) ed. Hospital in modern society. Edited by A. C. Bachmeyer and Gerhard Hartman. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177323; Commonwealth fund, New York. 6870
- Bacon (Leonard) Day of fire. © Dec. 16, 1943; A 177581; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6871
- Bailey (Olga)* Dallas. Mollie Bailey, the circus queen of the southwest. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 176974. 6872
- Bain (Leslie Balogh)* Miami, Fla. Chaos or peace. © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177200. 6873
- Baker (Nina Brown)* Brooklyn. Peter the Great. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176910. 6874
- Baker (W. R.)* Levelland, Tex. Vital visions. v. 2. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177585. 6875
- Baldwin (Hanson W.)* Chappaqua, N. Y. Navy at war. © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177142. 6876
- Bargen (J. Arnold) Modern management of colitis. © Oct. 29, 1943; A 177018; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 6877
- [Baron (Salo W.)] Saadia anniversary volume. © Dec. 15, 1943; A 177537; Amer. academy for Jewish research, New York. 6878
- Barrows (Marjorie) Funny hat. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176993; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 6879
- Bartlett (Vernon)* London. Tomorrow always comes. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1943; A ad int. 27959; pub. Oct. 18. 6880
- Barton (Samuel G.) Guide to the constellations, by S. G. Barton and William H. Barton, jr. © Dec. 6, 1943; A 177425; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6881
- Basch (Antonin) Danube basin and the German economic sphere. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177205; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6882
- Bathe (Greville) & Bathe (Dorothy)* Philadelphia. Jacob Perkins, his inventions, his times, & his contemporaries. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177204. 6883
- Baxter (Bernice) Group experience. [By] B. Baxter and Rosalind Cassidy. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177076; Harper & bros., New York. 6884

- Baxter (Dow Vawter)* Ann Arbor. Pathology in forest practice. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177003. 6885
- Becker (Carl L.) Cornell university: founders and the founding. © Nov. 17, 1943; A 177226; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 6886
- Becker (S. William) Modern dermatology and syphilology, by S. W. Becker and Maximilian E. Obermayer. © Oct. 14, 1943; A 177052; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 6887
- [Beckwith (B. P.)] Total war, by John Burnham [pseud.]. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177162; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 6888
- Beebe (Lucius) Snoot if you must. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177029; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6889
- Beeby (Daniel J.) Our country. [By] D. J. Beeby, Joyce L. Hanna [and] C. H. McClure. © Mar. 17, 1942; A 177292; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago. 6890
- Beerbohm (Max)* London. Lytton Strachey. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177458. 6891
- Bell (Frederick J.)* Baltimore. Condition red. [1st ed.] © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177133. 6892
- Berry (Bob) Gunners get glory. Lt. Bob Berry's story of the navy's armed guard as told to Lloyd Wendt. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177066; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6893
- Best (Harry)* Lexington, Ky. Deafness and the deaf in the United States. © Dec. 14, 1943; A 177466. 6894
- Bigelow (Horatio) Gunnerman's gold. © Nov. 20, 1943; A 177271; Standard publications, inc., Huntington, W. Va. 6895
- Bischoff (Ilse)* New York. Painter's coach. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177264. 6896
- Bjork (Elizabeth C.) Purple pig for Pedro. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177575; Wartburg press, Columbus, O. 6897
- Black (Marian) Sunbeams for children. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177574; Wartburg press, Columbus, O. 6898
- Bonzelet (Honoratus) Pastoral companion. © Mar. 31, 1943; A 177415; Franciscan herald press, Chicago. 6899
- [Borchardt (Ruth)]* Tadworth, Surrey, England. Your first baby, by Anne Medley [pseud.]. © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1943; A ad int. 27945; publ. Aug. 20. 6900
- Borders (William Holmes)* Atlanta. Thunderbolts. © Oct. 27, 1942; A 177515. 6901
- Borgese (G. A.)* Chicago. Common cause. War ed. © Nov. 11, 1943; A 177274. 6902
- Botelho (Francis M.) Botelho's Spanish-English master letters. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177191; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 6903
- Bowers (Russell Louis)* Pittsburgh. Basic accounting. Pt. 1. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 177383. 6904
- Bowman (John J.) Modern watch repairing and adjusting, by J. J. Bowman [and] Emile Borer. © Sept. 2, 1941; A 177179; Henry Paulson & co., Chicago. 6905
- Bradley (Harry C.) Descriptive geometry for engineers, by H. C. Bradley and Eugene H. Uhler. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177084; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 6906
- Branch (Florenz) Passion's fool. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177216; Phoenix press, New York. 6907
- Brant (Irving) Road to peace and freedom. [1st ed.] © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177111; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6908
- Brantley (William H.)* Birmingham, Ala. Chief Justice Stone of Alabama. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177349. 6909
- Braswell (William) Melville's religious thought. © Dec. 3, 1943; A 177342; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 6910
- Bratton (Fred Gladstone) Legacy of the liberal spirit. © Dec. 6, 1943; A 177427; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6911
- Breslich (Ernst R.) 6912-6914
Plane geometry. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 177320.
Solid geometry. © Apr. 22, 1943; A 177240.
Trigonometry. © June 19, 1943; A 177239.
© Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago.
- Brett (Lewis Edward) Spanish grammar in review. © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177181; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6915
- Brewer (Willmon)* Hingham, Mass. About poetry and other matters. © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177548. 6916
- Brickell (Herschel) comp. O. Henry memorial award price stories of 1943. Selected and edited by H. Brickell, assisted by Muriel Fuller. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1943; A 176989; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6917
- Brooks (Anne Tedlock) This side of heaven. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 177390; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 6918
- Brooks (Thomas Joseph)* Tallahassee, Fla. Victory over doubt or involution. © Dec. 8, 1943; A 177438. 6919
- Brothers (Mary Hudson)* Farmington, N. M. Pecos pioneer. © Oct. 12, 1943; A 177144. 6920
- Brown (Beth)* New York. All dogs go to heaven. © Dec. 9, 1943; A 177532. 6921
- Brown (Paul) The horse, his gaits, points and conformation. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 177001; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6922
- Brucker (Margaretta) Murder at Lovers Lake. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177217; Phoenix press, New York. 6923

- Buckner (George Walker) jr. Concerns of a world church. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 177236; Bethany press, St. Louis. 6924
- Burch (Gladys) Famous pianists, for boys and girls. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177250; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 6925
- Burke (Arvid J.) Defensible spending for public schools. © Dec. 9, 1943; A 177423; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6926
- Burt (Olive W.) Peter's story goes to press. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177006; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6927
- Burton (Virginia Lee) Katy and the big snow. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177398; Virginia Lee Demetrios, Gloucester, Mass. 6928
- Butler (Horacio) illus. Green mansions, by W. H. Hudson. Illustrations by H. Butler. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177189; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6929
- Cage (Mabel Vinson) What about your English? © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177517; Harr Wagner pub. co., San Francisco. 6930
- California. District courts of appeal. Reports of cases determined. v. 57 2d. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 177099; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6931
- Campbell (E. Simms) More cuties in arms. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177154; King features syndicate, inc., New York. 6932
- Campbell (J. Helen) Leaning on the wind. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 177186; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6933
- Capps (Claudius Meade) comp. Blue and the gray. © Oct. 27, 1943; A 177104; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 6934
- Carnegie endowment for international peace,* Washington. Year book, 1943. © Nov. 17, 1943; A 177047. 6935
- Carrier (Dorothy Chapin)* Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Collected poems. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177593. 6936
- Case (Elizabeth) & Wyman (Martha)* Minneapolis. Cook's away. [1st ed.] © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177131. 6937
- Castallo (Mario A.) Expectantly yours, by M. A. Castallo and Audrey Walz. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177343; Macmillan co., New York. 6938
- Cauch (Lydia A.) Greatest fun. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177185; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6939
- Chambers (Edith Kerns)* Eugene, Or. Genealogical narrative; a history of three pioneer families, the Kerns, Popes and Gibsons. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 177584. 6940
- Chambers (Maria Cristina)* Brooklyn. Two eagles. © Dec. 2, 1943; A 177364. 6941
- Chandler (Caroline A.) Susie Stuart, home front doctor. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 176986; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 6942
- Chapman (Charles F.) Piloting, seamanship and small boat handling. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177424; Hearst magazines, inc., New York. 6943
- Chapman (Paul W.) Chicken raising made easy. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177228; Macmillan co., New York. 6944
- Chappell (Warren) illus. History of Tom Jones, a founding, by Henry Fielding. Illustrated by W. Chappell. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 177483; Random house, inc., New York. 6945
- Chesney (Alan M.) Johns Hopkins hospital and the Johns Hopkins university school of medicine. v. 1. © Dec. 11, 1943; A 177602; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 6946
- Chevalier (Haakon) jr. Home is the hunter, by Gontran de Poncins. Translated by H. Chevalier. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177360; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 6947
- Chlappe (Eli) Cherokee rustlers. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177215; Phoenix press, New York. 6948
- Clapp (Frederick Mortimer)* New York. Against a background on fire, 1938-1943. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177079. 6949
- Clements (Guy Roger) Analytical and applied mechanics, by G. R. Clements and Levi Thomas Wilson. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 177053; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6950
- [Clymer (R. Swinburne)] Second Fama fraternitas. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 177014; Confederation of initiates, Quakertown, Pa. 6951
- Collins (Ciella Reeves)* Crockett, Calif. When your son goes to war. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177080. 6952
- Colvin (Fred H.) Drilling and surfacing practice, by F. H. Colvin and Frank A. Stanley. © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177279; McGraw-Hill book co., New York. 6953
- Conn (Howard James)* Great Barrington, Mass. First congregational church of Great Barrington, 1743-1943. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 177468. 6954
- Cooper (Louise Field)* Woodbridge, Conn. Deer on the stairs. War ed. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177273. 6955
- Copeland (Lewis) ed. Practical outline of high school subjects for home study. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177566; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 6956
- Corpus juris secundum. v. 38. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177432; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 6957
- Coupland (Reginald)* Oxford, England. Future of India. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1943; A ad int. 27944; pubd. Oct. 18. 6958

- Cournos (John) *ed.* Treasury of Russian life and humor. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177607; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 6959
- Courville (Cyril B.) *ed.* Medical cadet corps training manual. [Edited by] C. B. Courville and Elmer W. Gilbert. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 177404; Pacific union conference of Seventh-day adventists, Glendale, Calif. 6960
- Craig (Clarence Tucker) Beginning of Christianity. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177562; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 6961
- Crane (Aimée) *ed.* Marines at war. © Nov. 17, 1943; A 177488; L. perlon press, New York. 6962
- Crane (Frances)* Lawrenceville, Ill. Applegreen cat. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177330. 6963
- Cross (Roy)* Kansas City, Mo. From a chemist's diary. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177381. 6964
- Crouse (Nellis M.) French struggle for the West Indies, 1685-1713. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177049; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6965
- Culbertson (Ely)* New York. Total peace. [1st ed.] © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177187. 6966
- Cuppy (Will) *ed.* World's great detective stories. [Tower books ed.] © Nov. 2, 1943; A 177180; World pub. co., Cleveland. 6967
- Carson (Colin)* London. Case of the eighteenth ostrich. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1943; A ad int. 27928; pubd. Sept. 30. 6968
- Cyclopedia of federal procedure. v. 10. © Dec. 3, 1943; A 177304; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6969
- Daly (James)* Santa Barbara, Calif. Poems, 1923-1943. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177600. 6970
- Dark (Sidney)* Liss, Hants, England. I sit and I think and I wonder. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27942; pubd. Oct. 4. 6971
- Daugherty (James)* Westport, Conn. Abraham Lincoln. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177145. 6972
- David (Paul T.) Postwar youth employment. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 177201; Amer. council on education, Washington. 6973
- Davidson (Joy) *ed.* War poems of the United nations. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 177456; Dial press, inc., New York. 6974
- De Funiak (William Quinby)* San Francisco. Principles of community property. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177268. 6975
- De Jong (Dola) Levelland. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177280; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6976
- De Leeuw (Cateau) Dutch East Indies and the Philippines. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177045; Holiday house, inc., New York. 6977
- DeLemos (John) Planning and producing posters. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 177294; Davis press, inc., Worcester. 6978
- De Longe (Merrill E.) Modern airfield, planning & concealment. © Dec. 4, 1943; A 177278; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 6979
- Deming (W. Edwards)* Washington. Statistical adjustment of data. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177339. 6980
- Dempewolf (Richard)* Chappaqua, N. Y. Animal reveille. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1943; A 177112. 6981
- Detzer (Karl) *ed.* Army reader. [1st ed.] © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177253; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6982
- Dillon (Arthur E.)* El Paso, Tex. Life's highway. © Nov. 1, 1938; A 177094. 6983
- Disney (Doris Miles)* Springfield, Mass. Compound for death. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1943; A 177356. 6984
- Disney (Walter E.) 6985, 6986
Walt Disney's Donald Duck in the high Andes. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 177027.
Walt Disney's Pedro. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 177026.
© Walt Disney productions, Burbank, Calif.
- District of Columbia. Court of appeals. United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia. v. 77. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177433; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6987
- Donahue (Arthur G.) Last flight from Singapore. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177034; Macmillan co., New York. 6988
- Donaldson (Lois) Costa Rica in story and pictures. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177232; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 6989
- Doney (Carl Gregg) Broken circle, the life of Paul Herbert Doney. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 177443; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6990
- DuBois (Gaylord) Barry Blake of the flying fortress. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177505; Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis. 6991
- Duffield (Anne)* New York. Old Glory. © Mar. 26, 1943; A 177572. 6992
- Dunbar (Flanders) Psychosomatic diagnosis. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177384; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 6993
- Duryee (Mary Ballard)* New York. Free enterprise. © Nov. 20, 1943; A 177039. 6994
- Eastman kodak co.* Rochester, N. Y. Kodak reference handbook. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177357. 6995
- Echard (Margaret) Before I wake. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1943; A 177355; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6996
- Eckert (Ruth E.) Outcomes of general education. © Nov. 11, 1943; A 177411; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 6997

- Eddy (Samuel) Northern fishes. [By] S. Eddy and Thaddeus Surber. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177410; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 6998
- Edmonds (Walter D.)* Boonville, N. Y. Two logs crossing. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177326. 6999
- Egilsrud (Johan)* Minneapolis. Pond image and other poems. © Dec. 9, 1943; A 177550. 7000
- Eichenberg (Fritz) illus. 7001, 7002
Jane Eyre, by Charlotte Brontë. Illustrations by F. Eichenberg. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 177175.
Wuthering Heights, by Emily Brontë. Illustrations by F. Eichenberg. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 177176.
© Random house, inc., New York.
- Electronic engineering. v. 16, no. 189, Nov., 1943. © 1 c. Oct. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27935; publ. Oct. 30; Hulton press, ltd., London. 7003
- Elms (F. Raymond) Builders of our nation. © Dec. 9, 1943; A 177520; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 7004
- Emswiler (J. E.) Thermodynamics, by J. E. Emswiler, revised by P. L. Schwartz. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177207; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7005
- Ernest (P. Edward) Pull out picture book. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177177; Duenewald printing corp., New York. 7006
- Everett (Millard S.) Hygiene of marriage. © Dec. 15, 1943; A 177376; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 7007
- Ewers (Retta Evelyn)* Riverside, Calif. War workers of the U.S.A. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 177202. 7008
- Ewing (William Ray)* South Pasadena, Calif. Handbook of poultry nutrition. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 177063. 7009
- Fairfax (Beatrice) Personal reply. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177155; King features syndicate, inc., New York. 7010
- Farrar (Margaret Petherbridge) ed. Cross words of the Times. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 177194; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 7011
- Federal reporter. Second series. v. 136 F. 2d. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177088; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7012
- Federal writers' project. North Carolina. Bundle of troubles and other Tarheel tales, edited by W. C. Hendricks. © Dec. 12, 1943; A 177525; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 7013
- Feeney (Leonard) Leonard Feeney omnibus. © Dec. 6, 1943; A 177347; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 7014
- Fenison (Ruth)* New York. Murder runs a fever. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1943; A 176987. 7015
- Files (Glenn W.) Medical radiographic technic. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1943; A 177019; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 7016
- Fischer (Martin)* Cincinnati. In praise of man. © Nov. 20, 1943; A 177487. 7017
- Fisher (Steve)* Burbank, Calif. Destination Tokyo. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177028. 7018
- Fitzkee (Darlief) Showmanship for magicians. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177450; Darlief Fitzroy, San Rafael, Calif. 7019
- Flack (Marjorie) I see a kitty. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177113; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 7020
- Fleming (D. F.)* Nashville. Can we win the peace? © Oct. 20, 1943; A 177129. 7021
- Flexner (Abraham) Henry S. Pritchett. © Dec. 11, 1943; A 177477; Columbia univ. press, New York. 7022
- Flexner (Jennie M.)* New York. Making books work. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177311. 7023
- Flory (John S.) H. C. Early, Christian statesman. © Feb. 20, 1943; A 177010; Brethren pub. house, Elgin, Ill. 7024
- Forby (Augustus M.)* Calistoga, Calif. Love & flowers. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177374. 7025
- Ford (Grace Horney)* Springfield, Mass. Button collector's history. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177563. 7026
- Foreman (Carolyn Thomas) Indians abroad, 1493-1938. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177285; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 7027
- Francis (Charlotte A.) Fundamentals of chemistry and applications, by C. A. Francis and Edna C. Morse. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177346; Macmillan co., New York. 7028
- Freeman (Margaret B.) Herbs for the mediaeval household. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177475; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 7029
- Frey (Chris J.) Metal forming by flexible tools. [By] C. J. Frey and Stanley S. Kogut. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 177379; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 7030
- Frisky (Margaret) Scuttlebutt goes to war. © Nov. 20, 1943; A 177564; Wilcox & Follett co., Chicago. 7031
- Frost (S. E.) jr., ed. World's great sermons. [1st ed.] © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176990; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 7032
- Fuller (Edmund) ed. Thesaurus of epigrams. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177220; Crown publishers, New York. 7033
- Furbay (Elizabeth Dearmin) Top hats and tomtoms. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177197; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 7034
- Furman (A. L.) ed. Mystery companion. [War ed.] © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177560; Gold label books, inc., New York. 7035

- Gard (Alex) Getting salty. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177000; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7036
- Garland (Joseph) Youngest of the family. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177385; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7037
- Gay (Zhenya) *illus.* There was a child went forth, by Walt Whitman. Illustrated by Z. Gay. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177567; Harper & bros., New York. 7038
- Gehman (Jesse Mercer) Smoke over America. © July 1, 1943; A 177108; Beoma pub. house, Paterson. 7039
- Georgia. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided. v. 69. © Dec. 14, 1943; A 177526; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 7040
- Gerbing (G. G.)* Fernandina, Fla. Camellias. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177471. 7041
- Gill (Somers) Don Rogerio. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1943; A ad int. 27946; pubd. Oct. 10; John Summersgill, Hendon, England. 7042
- Gischel (C. E.) First mate's nose and how it lost its job. © Oct. 11, 1943; A 177464; Walter Kidde & co., inc., New York. 7043
- Golding (Louis) No news from Helen. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 177454; Dial press, inc., New York. 7044
- Goodell (Jane) They sent me to Iceland. © Dec. 2, 1943; A 177417; Ives Washburn, inc., New York. 7045
- Goodspeed (Bernice I.)* Taxco, Guerrero, Mexico. 7046, 7047
Mexican tales. © 1 c. Oct. 15, 1943; A ad int. 27965; pubd. Aug. 25.
Unnamed woman. © 1 c. Oct. 15, 1943; A ad int. 27964; pubd. Sept. 1.
- Gordon (Bertha F.)* Chicago. Beyond the horizon. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177375. 7048
- Goss (Madeleine) Brahms, the master, by M. Goss and Robert Haven Schauffler. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177007; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7049
- Grant (Frederick C.) Earliest gospel. © Nov. 11, 1943; A 177561; Whitmore & Stone, Nashville. 7050
- Grant (J. C. Bolleau) Atlas of anatomy. v. 2. © Dec. 15, 1943; A 177531; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 7051
- Graubard (Mark) Man's food, its rhyme or reason. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177227; Macmillan co., New York. 7052
- Gray (George W.)* New York. Science at war. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177073. 7053
- Gray (Joseph Howard) Shepherd God. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177172; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 7054
- Gresty (L. Buxton) If calmly you listen. © Nov. 20, 1943; A 177314; Destiny publishers, Haverhill, Mass. 7055
- Griffin (Alexander R.)* Philadelphia. Ship to remember. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177005. 7056
- Grismer (Raymond L.) Short Spanish review grammar. [By] R. L. Grismer and Doris King Arjona. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177075. Harper & bros., New York. 7057
- Gruelle (Johnny) Raggedy Ann and Betsy Bonnet String. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177238; Johnny Gruelle co., New York. 7058
- [Gruelle (Justin)] *illus.* 7059, 7060
Camel with the wrinkled knees, by Johnny Gruelle. [Illustrations by J. Gruelle] © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177401.
Raggedy Andy goes sailing, by Johnny Gruelle. [Illustrations by J. Gruelle] © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177400.
© Johnny Gruelle co., New York.
- [Haas (Francis J.)] *tr.* Two basic social encyclicals on the condition of workers, Leo XIII, and Forty years after on reconstruction social order, Pius XI. Latin text with English translation. © Nov. 2, 1943; A 177092; Benziger bros., inc., New York. 7061
- Hale (Christopher) Hangman's tie. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1943; A 177354; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 7062
- Hallock (Gerard Benjamin Fleet) *ed.* Doran's ministers manual; a study and pulpit guide for the calendar year 1943. Compiled and edited by G. B. F. Hallock and M. K. W. Heicher. [1st ed.] © Dec. 15, 1943; A 177543; Harper & bros., New York. 7063
- Hamburger (L.) How Nazi Germany has controlled business. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177498; Brookings institution, Washington. 7064
- Hanna (Paul R.) Marketing the things we use, by P. R. Hanna and Edward A. Krug. © Nov. 17, 1943; A 176996; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 7065
- Hanson (Howard A.)* Seattle. Masonic papers. v. 1. © Nov. 27, 1943; A 177365. 7066
- Harradine (Archie) Late joys at the Players' theatre. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27951; pubd. Nov. 1; T. V. Boardman & co., ltd., London. 7067
- Harrington (Carl C.) Mill and factory book of tool care. © Oct. 23, 1943; A 177270; Essential books, inc., New York. 7068
- Harris (Louise Dyer)* Newtonville, Mass. More pen grins. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 177040. 7069
- Harrison (Philip Newell) Glimpses into the conquest of blindness in Pennsylvania. © Sept. 15, 1943; A 177015; Pennsylvania assn. for the blind, Harrisburg, Pa. 7070

- Hatch (Alden)* Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y. Heroes of Annapolis. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 177489. 7071
- Havens (George R.) ed. À travers les âges. Edited by G. R. Havens and Olin H. Moore. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177491; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7072
- Hawkins (Dean) Walls of silence. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177139; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 7073
- Hawthorne (Hildegard) Matthew Fontaine Maury, trail maker of the seas. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1943; A 177132; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 7074
- Heaphy (John Merrill) Personality and speech. © Oct. 29, 1943; A 177024; George Wahr, Ann Arbor. 7075
- Heisenfelt (Kathryn) 7076-7078
Ann Sheridan and the sign of the sphinx. Authorized ed. © Dec. 4, 1943; A 177511.
Betty Grable and the house with the iron shutters. Authorized ed. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 177501.
John Payne and the menace at Hawk's Nest. Authorized ed. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 177504.
© Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis.
- Hendelson (William) ed. Music lovers' almanac. Edited by W. Hendelson and Paul Zucker. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177188; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 7079
- Henderson (James M.) Introduction to income taxation. © Dec. 17, 1943; A 177588; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7080
- Hendrickson (Roy F.) Food crisis. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1943; A 176988; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 7081
- Henson (Elsie Grant) Winged secret. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 177573; Wartburg press, Columbus, O. 7082
- Henze (K.) tr. Sinful pastor, by Michel Starckenfeder. Translated by K. and R. Henze. [1st ed.] © Aug. 31, 1943; A 177159; Series pub. co., Los Angeles. 7083
- Hersey (Harold Brainerd)* New York. Night. © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177551. 7084
- Hershman (Abraham M.)* Detroit. Rabbi Isaac Ben Sheshet Perfet and his times. © Dec. 15, 1943; A 177527. 7085
- Hewett (Edgar L.) Mission monuments of New Mexico, by E. L. Hewett and Reginald G. Fisher. © Dec. 3, 1943; A 177426; University of New Mexico press, Albuquerque, N. M. 7086
- Hewitt (Edward Ringwood)* New York. Those were the days. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177271. 7087
- Hewitt (Kathleen)* New York. Mice are not amused. © May 15, 1943; A 177440. 7088
- Heyl (Bernard C.) New bearings in esthetics and art criticism. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177281; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 7089
- Hickey (Joseph J.)* New York. Guide to bird watching. © Nov. 11, 1943; A 177165. 7090
- Highet (Gilbert) tr. Paidela, the ideals of Greek culture, by Werner Jaeger. Translated from the German manuscript, by G. Highet. v. 2. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177350; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 7091
- Higley (Robert D.) Higley's Sunday school lesson commentary for 1944. [By] R. D. Higley, H. E. Wiswell, John Paul [and others] © Nov. 6, 1943; A 177261; Higley printing co., Butler, Ind. 7092
- Hilliard (Jessamine) Coghlan (Charles C.)* Los Angeles. Are you allergic? © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177496. 7093
- Hiss (Philip Hanson)* New Canaan, Conn. Netherlands America. War ed. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177275. 7094
- Hoeltje (Hubert H.) Sheltering tree. © Oct. 8, 1943; A 177093; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 7095
- Hogue (Helen Gibson) Bringing up ourselves. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177128; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7096
- Hollisher (Desider)* New York. Eternal City, Rome of the popes. © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177579. 7097
- Hollingworth (Harry L.) Leta Stetter Hollingworth © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177377; University of Nebraska press, Lincoln, Neb. 7098
- Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. Authorized (King James) version. 1943. 7099, 7100
Minute reference ed. © Nov. 12; A 177151; Natl. pub. co., Philadelphia.
Self pronouncing. Illustrated by Fritz Kredel. © Nov. 10; A 177484; Random house, inc., New York.
- Hopkins (Armand) At West Point, a French reader and review grammar, by Charles F. Martin and George M. Russell. Revised by A. Hopkins and Marcel Reboussin. © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177479; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 7101
- Hougen (Olaf A.) & Watson (Kenneth M.)* Madison, Wis. Chemical process principles. Pt. 1. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177196. 7102
- Hoyland (John S.) Indian crisis. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177344; Macmillan co., New York. 7103
- Houston (Ethel)* Morris Plains, N. J. Drink to me only. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1943; A 177303. 7104
- Huff (Clay G.) Manual of medical parasitology. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177421; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7105
- Hughes (Raymond M.) Manual for trustees of colleges and universities. © Nov. 3, 1943; A 177009; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 7106

- Huntington (Archer Milton) Spain and Africa. © Nov. 20, 1943; A 177237; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. 7107
- Hurlock (Elizabeth B.) Modern ways with children. © Dec. 10, 1943; A 177480; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7108
- Huxley (Julian)* London. TVA adventure in planning. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27950; pubd. Oct. 13. 7109
- Illustrated London news. v. 203. 1943. 7110-7113
No. 5451, Oct. 9, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 8; A ad int. 27948; pubd. Oct. 9.
No. 5454, Oct. 30, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 8; A ad int. 27953; pubd. Oct. 30.
No. 5455, Nov. 6, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 11; A ad int. 27962; pubd. Nov. 6.
No. 5457, Nov. 20, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 11; A ad int. 27963; pubd. Nov. 20.
© King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Indiana. Annotated Indiana statutes, 1933. 1943 replacement volume. v. 11. © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177254; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 7114
- Inzer (Marie Smith) Clouds, chords and calico. [By] M. S. Inzer, Louise Godfrey Ogle and Edith Deaderick Erskine. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 177101; Lawrence Wilson Neff, Emory University, Ga. 7115
- Ives (Vernon) Russia. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177046; Holiday house, inc., New York. 7116
- Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1942. Compiled and edited by Leonard Bridgman. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177302; Macmillan co., New York. 7117
- Jarecka (Louise Llewellyn) tr. Adventures of a Polish prisoner, by Marian Piotrowski. Translated by L. L. Jarecka. © 1 c. Sept. 13, 1943; A ad int. 27923; pubd. July 30; Marian Piotrowski, London. 7118
- Jenkins (Thomas) Man of Alaska, Peter Trimble Rowe. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177225; Morehouse-Gorham co., New York. 7119
- Jennings (John)* Plymouth, N. H. Shadow and the glory. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177361. 7120
- [Jervis (Vera)]* Chelsea, England. Yorkshire farm, by Jane England [pseud.] © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1943; A ad int. 27973; pubd. Oct. 21. 7121
- Johns (William Earle)* Reigate Heath, Surrey, England. Worrals on the war-path. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27954; pubd. Oct. 11. 7122
- Johnson (Gene) Ship model building. © Dec. 19, 1943; A 177533; Cornell maritime press, New York. 7123
- Johnston (Alexander) Ten and out. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 177418; Ives Washburn, inc., New York. 7124
- Johnston (Stanley) Grim reapers. [1st ed.] © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177328; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7125
- Johnston (William Ellsworth)* Los Angeles. Financial market analyst. © Dec. 17, 1943; A 177557. 7126
- [Jones (Franklin D.)] Machinery's handbook. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176863; Industrial press, New York. 7127
- Keller (James) Men of Maryknoll, by J. Keller and Meyer Berger. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176998; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7128
- Kells (Lyman M.) Elements of trigonometry, by L. M. Kells, Willis F. Kern, James R. Bland and Joseph B. Orleans. © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177257; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7129
- Kelsey (Alice Geer)* Ithaca, N. Y. Once the Hodja. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177263. 7130
- Kennedy (H. E.) tr. Tales of the Tatra. [By] Kazimierz P. Tetmajer. Translated by H. E. Kennedy and Zofia Uminska. © Dec. 10, 1943; A 177535; Roy publishers, a. n., New York. 7131
- Kennedy (Maurice B.) comp. Parochial mass and announcement book for 1944. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177474; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 7132
- Kern (Willis F.)* Annapolis & Bland (James R.)* Eastport, Md. Geometry with military and naval applications. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177090. 7133
- Kershner (Calvin M.) Blood supply of the visual pathway. © Oct. 20, 1943; A 177161; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 7134
- Keyes (Frances Parkinson)* Alexandria, Va. Also the hills. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177538. 7135
- Kimbrough (Emily) We followed our hearts to Hollywood. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177327; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 7136
- King-Hall (Stephen)* London. Britain's third chance. © 1 c. Dec. 20, 1943; A ad int. 27974; pubd. Oct. 22. 7137
- Kingman (Mary Lee) Pierre Pidgeon, by Lee Kingman. © Sept. 1, 1943; A 177278; Mary Lee Kingman, Reading, Mass. & Arnold Edwin Bare, Huntington, L. I., N. Y. 7138
- Kittredge (Herman Eugene)* Washington. With trope and melody. © Oct. 4, 1943; A 177103. 7139
- Knight (Clifford) Affair of the fainting butler. © Oct. 5, 1943; A 177183; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 7140
- Knight (Grant C.) Sealed well. © Nov. 20, 1943; A 177038; Fine editions press, New York. 7141
- [Knotts (Benjamin)] Pennsylvania German designs. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 177476; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 7142
- Kron (Gabriel) Application of tensors to the analysis of rotating electrical machinery. © May 13, 1942; A 177230; General electric co., Schenectady, N. Y. 7143

- [Kurth (Erwin)] Short explanation of Dr. Martin Luther's small catechism. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 177436; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 7144
- Kynett (Harold H.)* Wayne, Pa. Folly of abuse. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177419. 7145
- Laistner (M. L. W.) Hand-list of Bede manuscripts, by M. L. W. Laistner, with the collaboration of H. H. King. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 177212; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 7146
- Lane (Carl D.)* Middlebury, Vt. American paddle steamboats. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177608. 7147
- Langer (Charles H.)* Chicago. Accounting principles and procedure. Cost accounting. © Dec. 15, 1943; A 177530. 7148
- Lanza (Conrad H.) Napoleon and modern war. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 177061; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 7149
- Larremore (Thomas A.) & Larremore (Amy Hopkins)* Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Marion press. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177286. 7150
- Lawson (Alfred)* Detroit. Gardening. © Dec. 8, 1943; A 177416. 7151
- Lawton (George) ed. New goals for old age. © Dec. 15, 1943; A 177589; Columbia univ. press, New York. 7152
- Lawyer (Zelma Wood)* Abilene, Tex. I married a missionary. © Oct. 14, 1943; A 177106. 7153
- Lee (Alfred McClung) & Humphrey (Norman Daymond)* Detroit. Race riot. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 177134. 7154
- Lee (Amy Freeman)* San Antonio. Remember Pearl Harbor. © Nov. 20, 1943; A 177037. 7155
- LeGras (Beryl Star)* Riverside, Calif. In my California garden. © Nov. 20, 1943; A 177495. 7156
- Leighton (Clare)* Durham, N. C., London. 7157, 7158
Give us this day. © Nov. 25, 1943; A 177127.
Southern harvest. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1943; A ad
int. 27930; pubd. Sept. 6.
- Lent (Henry B.) PT boat. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177229; Macmillan co., New York. 7159
- Leonard (Richard Anthony)* Larchmont, N. Y. Stream of music. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177050. 7160
- Lessner (Erwin)* New York. Blitzkrieg and bluff. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177405. 7161
- Lewis (Bernard) comp. Render unto Caesar. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 177059; Lewis pub. co., New York. 7162
- Lindsay (Perry) She learned about love. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177214; Phoenix press, New York. 7163
- Lippincott (Grace Miner)* Madison, Conn. Spun from the sea. © Oct. 23, 1943; A 177102. 7164
- Lipson (Charles) ed. Experimental stress analysis. Ed. by C. Lipson and W. M. Murray. v. 1, no. 1. © Dec. 2, 1943; A 177565; Society for experimental stress analysis, Cambridge, Mass. 7165
- Litzenberg (Jennings C.) Synopsis of obstetrics. © Dec. 6, 1943; A 177547; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 7166
- Long (Theodore K.)* New Bloomfield, Pa. Émigré saga. © Sept. 20, 1943; A 177549. 7167
- Lord (Daniel A.) People you'll like to meet. © June 15, 1943; A 177480; Queen's work, inc., St. Louis. 7168
- Lorentz (Gerald T.) Junior notes for Hahnemann medical college, by G. T. Lorentz and J. Allan Rosenberg. © Oct. 1, 1943; A 177580; L. R. press, Philadelphia. 7169
- [Losey (Mrs. Joseph)* New York. Why women cry, by Elizabeth Hawes. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177056. 7170
- Lovecraft (H. P.) Beyond the wall of sleep, by H. P. Lovecraft. Collected by August Derleth and Donald Wandrei. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177408; August Derleth & Donald Wandrei, Sauk City, Wis. 7171
- Luther (C. H.)* Siloam Springs, Ark. Ozark scrap-book. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177446. 7172
- Lyttle (Jean)* New York. You are France, Lisette. [1st ed.] © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177043. 7173
- MacArthur (Dougall)* Entail, Wash. Legend whis-pered. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177583. 7174
- McCarthy (John J.) Science of fighting fire. [1st ed.] © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177055; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7175
- McClintock (Marshall)* New York. Airplanes and how they fly. © Nov. 17, 1943; A 177114. 7176
- [McCloskey (Richard Gordon)] ed. 7177, 7178
Junior R. O. T. C. manual. (CS units) [Revi-sions, additions and corrections by R. G. Mc-Closkey] © Nov. 10, 1943; A 177008.
R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schools. Third and fourth years. Advance course. [Additions and corrections by R. G. McCloskey, and others] © Dec. 17, 1943; A 177603.
© Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- McCloy (Helen)* New York. Goblin market. [Vic-tory ed.] © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177140. 7179
- McCraw (Louise Harrison) On the wings of the morning. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 177444; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 7180
- [McCrindle (Susan Ertz)* Wineham, Sussex, Eng-land. Anger in the sky, by Susan Ertz. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177078. 7181

- McCutcheon (Ethel) *ed.* Calumet sampler. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177595; Harbinger house, New York. 7182
- McDaniel (Ivan G.)* Los Angeles. Lamp of the soul. © May 1, 1943; A 177604. 7183
- Macdougall (Allan Ross) *tr.* Glorious adventures of Ty! Ulenspiegel, by Charles de Coster. English translation by A. R. Macdougall. © Oct. 25, 1943; A 177233; Pantheon books, inc., New York. 7184
- MacDougall (Samuel Michael)* New York. Danger in the cards. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177198. 7185
- McKay (Donald) *illus.* Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club, by Charles Dickens. Drawings by D. McKay. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 177482; Random house, inc., New York. 7186
- Maclean (Catherine Macdonald)* London. Born under Saturn. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1943; A ad int. 27929; pubd. Oct. 4. 7187
- [Macpherson (Marian Acker)* Mobile. Etchings of old Mobile, by Marian Francis Acker. © Dec. 4, 1943; A 177519. 7188
- Maeterlinck (Maurice) Les débris de la guerre. © Oct. 1, 1916; A for. 48632; Dodd, Mead & co., New York. 7189
- Magno (Paschoal Carlos)* London. Sun over the palms. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1943; A ad int. 27921; pubd. Sept. 25. 7190
- Magoun (F. Alexander) Balanced personality. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177082; Harper & bros., New York. 7191
- Maguire (William A.)* San Diego, Calif. Captain wears a cross. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177030. 7192
- Maier (Walter Arthur) Victory through Christ. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 177437; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 7193
- Maloy (Lois) Yankee sails to China. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177057; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7194
- Malvern (Gladys)* New York. 7195, 7196
Curtain going up! © Oct. 26, 1943; A 177097.
Valiant minstrel. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 177096.
- Mann (Alfred) *tr.* Steps to Parnassus. [By] Johann Joseph Fux. Translated and edited by A. Mann. [1st ed.] © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177054; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7197
- Marcetteau (B. F.) Young seminarian. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177105; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. 7198
- Markley (James M.) Fundamentals for the aircraft mechanic. 1st ed. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176992; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7199
- Martin (Edgar) Boots and the mystery of the unlucky vase. Authorized ed. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 177500; Stephen Slesinger, inc., New York. 7200
- Mary Eugene, *sister.* King of the hill and other poems. © Dec. 16, 1943; A 177577; School sisters of Notre Dame, Milwaukee. 7201
- Massey (Milo H.) Christ's hall of fame. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177337; Broadman press, Nashville. 7202
- Maule (Harry E.) *ed.* Book of war letters. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177174; Random house, inc., New York. 7203
- May (George O.) Financial accounting. © Dec. 16, 1943; A 177524; Macmillan co., New York. 7204
- Mayer (J. Sheridan) Restorative art. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177407; Eckels college of mortuary science, inc., Philadelphia. 7205
- Maynard (Theodore) Orestes Brownson, Yankee, radical, Catholic. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177345; Macmillan co., New York. 7206
- Medallion poetry chapbook. v. 1. 1st ed. © Mar. 12, 1943; A 177315; Paebur co., Newburgh, N. Y. 7207
- Meier (Norman C.) Military psychology. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177072; Harper & bros., New York. 7208
- Merriam (Harold G.) *ed.* Readings for an air age. Edited by H. G. Merriam, John E. Moore [and] Baxter Hathaway. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177393; Macmillan co., New York. 7209
- Mertens (Jacob) *jr.* Law of federal income taxation. v. 12. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177067; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7210
- Messick (Dale) Brenda Starr, girl reporter. Authorized ed. © Dec. 2, 1943; A 177512; Famous artists syndicate, Chicago. 7211
- Micaud (Charles A.) French right and Nazi Germany, 1933-1939. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177135; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 7212
- Michalopoulos (André)* London. Greek fire. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1943; A ad int. 27971; pubd. Oct. 11. 7213
- Michie co.,* Charlottesville, Va. General ordinances of the city of Cambridge, Massachusetts. 1943. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177335. 7214
- Millburn (Cynthia) Yours truly. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177218; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 7215
- Miller (Ben W.) Physical fitness for boys, by B. W. Miller, Karl W. Bookwalter [and] George E. Schiafer. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177540; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 7216
- Milton (John P.) More people are asking. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177282; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 7217
- Mirrieles (Lucia B.) Teaching composition and literature in junior and senior high school. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177168; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 7218

- Missouri. Missouri revised statutes annotated, Revised statutes, 1939 classification. Laws of 1943, 62nd General assembly. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177149; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 7219
- Montgomery (Helen) Colonel's lady. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177051; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 7220
- Montgomery (Robert H.)* New York. Montgomery's federal taxes on estates, trusts and gifts, 1943-44. © Dec. 6, 1943; A 177362. 7221
- Moore (James William) ed. Collier on bankruptcy. [By] William Miller Collier. 14th ed. v. 5. [Changes by J. M. Moore, Robert P. Stephenson, Charles Seligson, Bernard Bayer and Robert Stephen Oglebay] © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177301; Matthew Bender & co., inc., New York. 7222
- Moore-Pataleewa (Barbara Nikolalevna)* Mansfield, Notts., England. I am a woman from Soviet Russia. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27949; pubd. Oct. 4. 7223
- Moorehead (Alan McCrae) End in Africa. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177074; Harper & bros., New York. 7224
- Morehouse (Ward)* New York. George M. Cohan, prince of the American theater. [1st ed.] © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177289. 7225
- Morgan (Frank M.) Key for plane geometry. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177358; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 7226
- Moseley (Nicholas) Teacher's manual for military, marine, vocational, and industrial training. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177041; Cornell maritime press, New York. 7227
- Moulton (Robert S.) comp. National fire codes for flammable liquids, gases, chemicals and explosives. © Sept. 17, 1943; A 177578; Natl. fire protection assn., Boston. 7228
- Moxon (Rosamond Sawyer) Twenty-five years. Two anniversary sketches of New Jersey college for women, by R. S. Moxon and Mabel Clarke Peabody. © Nov. 6, 1943; A 177152; New Jersey college for women, Rutgers univ., New Brunswick, N. J. 7229
- Muller (Charles Geoffrey) Shipwrecked on Mystery Island. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177042; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 7230
- Murphy (John J.) Our government and our civic duties. Missouri ed. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 177293; Benziger bros., New York. 7231
- Murray (Robert Hammond) ed. Fifteen decisive battles of the world. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177060; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 7232
- Nash (Arnold S.) University and the modern world. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177031; Macmillan co., New York. 7233
- Nash (Walter)* Washington. New Zealand, a working democracy. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177255. 7234
- National schools,* Los Angeles. Modern machine shop training. v. 1-3. © Apr. 8, 1943; A 177296-177298. 7235-7237
- Necker (Wilhelm)* London. German army of today. © 1 c. Sept. 13, 1943; A ad int. 27922; pubd. July 30. 7238
- Neff (Merlin L.) Keepers of the flame. © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177336; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 7239
- Neiswanger (William Addison)* La Paz, Bolivia. Elementary statistical methods. © Dec. 14, 1943; A 177465. 7240
- New York annual digest, 1943. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177430; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers cooperative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 7241
- New York supplement. Second series. v. 42 N. Y. S.2d. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177434; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7242
- Nichols (Ed) Ed Nichols rode a horse. As told to Ruby Nichols Cutbirth. © Sept. 9, 1943; A 177353; Ruby Nichols Cutbirth, Morgan, Tex. 7243
- Nolan (J. Bennett) ed. Southeastern Pennsylvania. v. 1-3. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 177190; Lewis historical pub. co., inc., New York. 7244
- Nolan (Jeannette Covert)* Bloomington, Ind. Hoosier city, the story of Indianapolis. © Oct. 26, 1943; A 177098. 7245
- North western digest. 1943 annual. © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177431; Wes pub. co., St. Paul. 7246
- Odum (Howard W.) Race and rumors of race. © Nov. 27, 1943; A 177223; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7247
- O'Hara (Frank J.) Psychology and the nurse. © Dec. 8, 1943; A 177571; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 7248
- [Olday (Hilda)]* London. Unity of Europe, by Hilda Monte [pseud.] © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27940; pubd. Oct. 4. 7249
- Olson (Paul R.) & Hickman (Charles Addison)* Iowa City, Ia. Pan American economics. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177089. 7250
- Olsson (Carl) From hell to breakfast. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177033; Macmillan co., New York. 7251
- Oppenheim (E. Phillips) Mr. Mirakel. [1st ed.] © Oct. 14, 1943; A 177209; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 7252
- Osborn (Robert C.)* New York. Dilbert; just an accident looking for a place to happen! © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177325. 7253
- Oxenfeldt (Alfred R.) New firms and free enterprise. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177300; Amer. council on public affairs, Washington. 7254
- Pacific reporter. Second series. v. 139 P. 2d. © Nov. 9, 1943; A 177087; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7255

- Panikkar (K. M.) *Future of south-east Asia.* © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177032; Macmillan co., New York. 7256
- Panter-Downes (Mollie) Watling Green. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 176999; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7257
- Park (No-yong)* Kirksville, Mo. *Chinaman's chance.* © Oct. 22, 1943; A 177453. 7258
- [Parrish (Mary F. K. Fisher)]* Hemet, Calif. *Gastronomical me.* [By] M. F. K. Fisher. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177272. 7259
- Parrott (Ursula)* New York. *Island of fear.* © Oct. 5, 1943; A 177025. 7260
- Peck (Anne Merriman)* New York. *Pageant of Canadian history.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177265. 7261
- Pender (Harold) *Electric circuits and fields, by H. Pender and S. Reid Warren, jr.* 1st ed. © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177256; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7262
- Pennsylvania reporter, covering cases reported in Atlantic reporter, Second series. 31 A. 2d-32 A. 2d. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177147; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7263
- Petroleum educational institute,* Los Angeles. *Simplified petroleum chemistry and physics.* © Nov. 3, 1943; A 177022. 7264
- Picken (Mary Brooks) *Mending made easy.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177083; Harper & bros., New York. 7265
- Picture post. 7266-7273
v. 20.
No. 7, Aug. 14, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1943; A ad int. 27932.
No. 8, Aug. 21, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 14, 1943; A ad int. 27933; pubd. Aug. 18.
No. 9, Aug. 28, 1943. © 1 c. Sept. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27934; pubd. Aug. 25.
v. 21.
No. 5, Oct. 30, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1943; A ad int. 27924. pubd. Oct. 27.
No. 6, Nov. 6, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1943; A ad int. 27943; pubd. Nov. 3.
No. 7, Nov. 13, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27957; pubd. Nov. 10.
No. 8, Nov. 20, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1943; A ad int. 27968; pubd. Nov. 17.
No. 9, Nov. 27, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1943; A ad int. 27972; pubd. Nov. 24.
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Platz (Mabel)* San Luis Obispo, Calif. *Tell tales.* © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177592. 7274
- Plum (Harry Grant) *Restoration Puritanism.* © Dec. 4, 1943; A 177536; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7275
- Pointer (Priscilla) *illus.* 7276, 7277
The Lord's Prayer. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 177403.
Stars and Stripes forever. © Sept. 30, 1943; A 177402.
© McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass.
- Popular science library. v. 1-6. © Nov. 8, 1943; A 177095; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 7278
- Powell (Arthur Gray)* Atlanta. *I can go home again.* © Nov. 17, 1943; A 177234. 7279
- Powell (Marie Cole) *Boys and girls at worship.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177071; Harper & bros., New York. 7280
- Powers (Paul O.)* Lancaster, Pa. *Synthetic resins and rubbers.* © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177195. 7281
- Pringsheim (Peter) *Luminescence of liquids and solids and its practical applications.* [By] P. Pringsheim and Marcel Vogel. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177017; Interscience publishers, inc., New York. 7282
- Punch. v. 205. 7283-7286
No. 5355, Sept. 29, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1943; A ad int. 27937; pubd. Sept. 29.
No. 5357, Oct. 13, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1943; A ad int. 27956; pubd. Oct. 13.
No. 5361, Nov. 3, 1943. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1943; A ad int. 27931; pubd. Nov. 3.
No. 5363, Nov. 17, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1943; A ad int. 27955; pubd. Nov. 17.
© Bradbury, Agnew & co., ltd., London.
- [Quentin (Dorothy)]* New York. *So shadows pass, by Linda Beverly [pseud.]* © Sept. 10, 1943; A 177389. 7287
- Rabern (Vince)* San Gabriel, Calif. *Tragedy of the vanishing American.* © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177409. 7288
- Rautenstrauch (Walter) *Principles of modern industrial organization.* © Dec. 22, 1943; A 177601; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 7289
- Raymond (Ernest)* London. *Corporal of the guard.* © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1943; A ad int. 27936; pubd. Sept. 23. 7290
- Read (William Thornton)* Washington. *Industrial chemistry.* © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177091. 7291
- Rendal (Henry) *Reflections of a trapper.* © July 15, 1943; A 177288; Dorrance & co., inc. Philadelphia. 7292
- Reno (Esther) *Patsy's picture.* © Nov. 27, 1943; A 177597; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 7293
- Resa (Alexander John)* Chicago. *Essentials of practical logic.* © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177363. 7294
- Rice (Craig)* Santa Monica, Calif. *Thursday turkey murders.* © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177310. 7295
- Robert (Mrs. Henry M.) *sr.,** Owego, N. Y. *Robert's Rules of order revised.* © Apr. 30, 1943; A 177193. 7296
- Robinson (Jacob) *Were the minorities treaties a failure, by J. Robinson, Oscar Karbach, Max M. Laserson, Nehemiah Robinson [and] Marc Vichniak.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177107; Amer. Jewish congress, New York. 7297

- Rodger (George)* London. Far on the ringing plains. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177036. 7298
- Rosbloom (Julius) Biesel hand book. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 177545; Pioneer publications, inc., New York. 7299
- Rosenberg (Harold)* New York. Trance above the streets. © Mar. 15, 1943; A 177382. 7300
- Ross (Malcolm Mackenzie) Milton's royalism. © Oct. 20, 1943; A 177210; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 7301
- Rothe (Anna H.) comp. Catalog of reprints in series. © Dec. 9, 1943; A 177461; Robert M. Orton, Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y. 7302
- Rutherford (Gay) Only one heart. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177219; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 7303
- Rutledge (Archibald) Love's meaning. © Nov. 5, 1943; A 177442; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 7304
- Sachs (Curt) Rise of music in the ancient world, east and west. [1st ed.] © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177290; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7305
- Samuels (M. M.)* New York. Power unleashed. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177016. 7306
- Sanceau (Elaine)* Mame de Infesta, District of Oporto, Portugal. Portugal in quest of Prestre John. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1943; A ad int. 27925; pubd. Sept. 30. 7307
- Satterthwaite (Myrtilus N.)* Indianapolis. Hoosier courtships in the horse and buggy days, by M. N. Satterthwaite and Martha C. Bishop. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177110. 7308
- Saylor (Lettie)* Craborchard, Ky. Brick without straw. © Sept. 10, 1943; A 177013. 7309
- Scanlon (Cora Carroll) Reading Spanish. [By] C. C. Scanlon [and] George E. Vander Beke. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177380; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 7310
- Schaldach (William J.)* New York. Coverts and casts. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177251. 7311
- Schiller (Zoe Lund)* Palo Alto, Calif. Mexican time. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177035. 7312
- Schmeckebier (Laurence E.) John Steuart Curry's pageant of America. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177164; Amer. artists group, inc., New York. 7313
- Schueren (Arnold C.)* Chicago. Foxy's lion tales. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177528. 7314
- Scott (Ernest F.) Varieties of New Testament religion. © Nov. 22, 1943; A 177058; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7315
- Sereni (Angelo Piero) Italian conception of international law. © Dec. 13, 1943; A 177478; Columbia univ. press, New York. 7316
- Shapley (Harlow) Galaxies. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177252; Blakiston co., Philadelphia. 7317
- Sharp (William) illus. Brothers Karamazov. [By] Fyodor Dostoyevsky. Translated by Constance Garnett. Illustrated by W. Sharp. © Nov. 10, 1943; A 177485; Random house, inc., New York. 7318
- Shenton (Edward)* West Chester, Pa. Alphabet of the army. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177192. 7319
- Shields (Bert A.) Principles of air navigation. © Dec. 2, 1943; A 177333; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7320
- Shields (Charles)* St. Louis. Universal machinists handbook. © Apr. 6, 1943; A 177160. 7321
- Simonson (Lee)* New York. Part of a lifetime. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177276. 7322
- Sister of charity, Mount St. Joseph, O. Manual of devotions for nurses. © Sept. 16, 1943; A 177313; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. 7323
- Sloane (Roscoe C.) Elements of topographic drawing, by R. C. Sloane and John M. Montz. © Dec. 9, 1943; A 177459; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7324
- Smith (Percy de W.) Modern marine electricity. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177406; Cornell maritime press, New York. 7325
- Smith (Robert)* Long Island City, N. Y. Hotel on the lake. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177167. 7326
- Snell (Roy J.) 7327-7330
Jane Withers and the phantom violin. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 177507.
Norma Kent of the WACS. © Dec. 4, 1943; A 177508.
Sally Scott of the WAVES. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177509.
Sparky Ames of the ferry command. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177503.
© Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis.
- Soby (James Thrall) Romantic painting in America, by J. T. Solby and Dorothy C. Miller. © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177322; Museum of modern art, New York. 7331
- Sohn (Monte) Your loving mother. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177396; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 7332
- [Soskin (Virginia)] Fun with your child, by Mary A. Mapes [pseud.] © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177516; Howell, Soskin, publishers, inc., New York. 7333
- South western reporter (Second ser.) Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 171 S. W. 2d-172 S. W. 2d. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 177148; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7334
- Spafford (Ivol) Building a curriculum for general education. © Nov. 11, 1943; A 177413; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 7335

- Spalding (Albert) Rise to follow. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177492; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7336
- Speas (R. Dixon) Airplane performance and operation. 1st ed. © Dec. 2, 1943; A 177334; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7337
- Spender (Richard) Parachute battalion. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1943; A ad int. 27969; pubd. Nov. 8; Sidgwick & Jackson, Ltd., London. 7338
- Sperry (Willard L.) Rebuilding our world. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177070; Harper & bros., New York. 7339
- Sphere. v. 175. 7340-7343
 No. 2281, Oct. 9, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1943; A ad int. 27947; pubd. Oct. 9.
 No. 2284, Oct. 30, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1943; A ad int. 27952; pubd. Oct. 30.
 No. 2285, Nov. 6, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27960; pubd. Nov. 6.
 No. 2287, Nov. 20, 1943. © 1 c. Dec. 11, 1943; A ad int. 27961; pubd. Nov. 20.
 © King features syndicate, inc., New York.
- Spicer (William M.), Taylor (William S.) & Clary (Joe D.)* Atlanta. General chemistry problems. © Nov. 12, 1943; A 177002. 7344
- Spring (Henry Powell)* Winter Park, Fla. Peace aims of humanity, by Powell Spring. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177439. 7345
- Stamm (Russell)* Chicago. Invisible Scarlet O'Neil. Authorized ed. © Oct. 28, 1943; A 177506. 7346
- Stanley (Chuck) Ace of the diamond deuce. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177213; Phoenix press, New York. 7347
- Stedman (Beirne) Annotated code of Tennessee, 1934. v. 1. 1943 replacement volume, by B. Stedman and Robert H. Davis. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177359; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 7348
- Steere (Douglas V.) On beginning from within. [1st ed.] © Dec. 15, 1943; A 177542; Harper & bros., New York. 7349
- Steindorff (George) Egypt. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177182; George Hoenyngen-Huene, Glen Cove, N. Y. 7350
- Steiner (Luke E.) Second year college chemistry. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177338; William H. Chapin & Luke E. Steiner, Oberlin, O. 7351
- Steinmueller (John E.) Companion to Scripture studies. v. 3. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177473; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 7352
- Stern (Frances) Applied dietetics. © Dec. 4, 1943; A 177529; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 7353
- Stevenson (Dorothy Emily)* Moffat, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. Two Mrs. Abbotts. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27941; pubd. Oct. 4. 7354
- Stewart (Maxwell Slutz) Building for peace at home and abroad. [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177069; Harper & bros., New York. 7355
- Stieri (Emanuele) Aircraft welding. © Oct. 23, 1943; A 177269; Essential books, inc., New York. 7356
- Stine (Buena Vista)* Los Angeles. Loud with laughter. 1st ed. © Nov. 1, 1943; A 177494. 7357
- Stockton (James Leroy) Collected poems of James Leroy Stockton. © Nov. 4, 1943; A 177011; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 7358
- [Stoddard (Mary Alice)] Annual mammoth book. © Aug. 30, 1943; A 177513; Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis. 7359
- [Street (C. J. C.)* Melton Constable, Norfolk, England. Mendie at Cyprus Lodge, by John Rhode [pseud.]] © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1943; A ad int. 27939; pubd. Oct. 4. 7360
- Strenger (A. D.)* New York. Insight into the Nazi industrial war machine. © Sept. 23, 1943; A 177587. 7361
- Stricker (A. H.) Seven steps toward simplified office procedures. 1st ed. © Dec. 3, 1943; A 177332; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7362
- Strohm (John L.) I lived with Latin Americans. © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177283; Interstate printers & publishers, Danville, Ill. 7363
- Stuart (Jesse) Taps for Private Tussie. © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177166; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7364
- Sturtevant (Sarah M.) Practicing the ways of democracy through the Girl's league, by S. M. Sturtevant and Ethel Rosenberry. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 177138; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 7365
- Sullivan (Richard)* South Bend, Ind. Dark continent. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177068. 7366
- Sumner (B. H.) Short history of Russia. © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177085; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 7367
- Suter (John Wallace) Prayers of the spirit. [1st ed.] © Dec. 15, 1943; A 177541; Harper & bros., New York. 7368
- Swarthout (Gladys) Come soon, tomorrow. © Dec. 7, 1943; A 177397; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 7369
- Swartout (Hubert O.) Modern medical counselor. © Oct. 19, 1943; A 177170; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 7370
- Swartz (Jacob Hyams) Elements of medical mycology. © Nov. 20, 1943; A 177062; Grune & Stratton, inc., New York. 7371
- Swarzenski (Hanns) Berthold missal and the scriptorium of Weingarten abbey. © Oct. 15, 1943; A 177522; Pierpont Morgan library, New York. 7372
- Sweetman (Marion Deyoe)* Orono, Me. Food selection and preparation. © Dec. 10, 1943; A 177448. 7373

- Sword (Gustaf A.)* Liberty, Mo. Come what may.
© Oct. 14, 1943; A 177368. 7374
- Tabori (Paul)* London. They came to London. ©
Dec. 7, 1943; A 177367. 7375
- Tanner (Jacob) Junior confirmation book. © Nov.
20, 1943; A 177499; Augsburg pub. house, Min-
neapolis. 7376
- Tanner (Sheldon C.) Principles of business law in
Pennsylvania. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177370; George
T. Bissel co., Philadelphia. 7377
- Tauber (Henry)* Philadelphia. Enzyme technology.
© Nov. 29, 1943; A 177340. 7378
- Taubman (Howard)* New York. Music on my beat.
© Nov. 29, 1943; A 177312. 7379
- Taylor (Louie S.) Successful soldering. 1st ed. ©
Dec. 14, 1943; A 177569; McGraw-Hill book co.,
inc., New York. 7380
- Texas. Vernon's Texas statutes. Centennial ed.
1943 supplement. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177150;
Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 7381
- Theiss (Lewis E.) 7382, 7383
Flying with the coastal patrol. © Dec. 1, 1943;
A 177284.
Tommy visits an aircraft factory. © Oct. 27,
1943; A 177012.
© W. A. Wilde co., Boston.
- Thirkell (Angela) Growing up. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1943;
A ad int. 27970; pubd. Nov. 12; Alfred A. Knopf,
inc., New York. 7384
- Thompson (Lucille Key)* Troy, Ala. Gracious
interlude. © July 12, 1943; A 177153. 7385
- Thorek (Max) Surgical errors and safeguards. ©
Nov. 5, 1943; A 177399; J. B. Lippincott co., Phil-
adelphia. 7386
- Thurber (James)* Cornwall, Conn. Thurber's men,
women and dogs. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1943; A
177169. 7387
- Tolnay (Charles de) History and technique of old
master drawings. © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177158;
H. Bittner & co., New York. 7388
- Travers (P. L.)* New York. Mary Poppins opens
the door. © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177259. 7389
- Trout (David M.) ed. Education of teachers. © Oct.
10, 1943; A 177351; Eugene B. Elliott, Lansing,
Mich. 7390
- Tschan (Francis J.) First and second world wars.
[By] F. J. Tschan, Harold J. Grimm [and others]
War backgrounds ed. © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177331;
J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7391
- Tucker (James Irwin)* Los Angeles. Intelligence
at work. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177605. 7392
- United States naval institute,* Annapolis. 7393, 7394
Football. © Nov. 13, 1943; A 176939.
Soccer. © Nov. 16, 1943; A 176938.
- United States Supreme court digest, 1754 to date.
v. 12. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177146; West pub. co.,
St. Paul. 7395
- Vagts (Alfred) Hitler's second army. © Nov. 30,
1943; A 177299; Infantry journal, inc., Washington.
7396
- Van Deventer (Ida Cristobelle)* Kansas City, Mo.
Van Deventer family. © Dec. 9, 1943; A 177428.
7397
- Van Doren (Carl) Rendezvous and other long &
short stories about our navy in action. © Oct.
28, 1943; A 177064; Readers club, inc., New York.
7398
- Van Paassen (Pierre)* Bronxville, N. Y. Forgotten
ally. © Oct. 21, 1943; A 177455. 7399
- Van Sinderen (Adrian)* Brooklyn. Four years. ©
Dec. 1, 1943; A 177420. 7400
- [Van Trutzschler (Wolf)] Tweedles be brave! By
Wolo [pseud.] © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177141;
William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 7401
- Verbeck (Blanche Harriman)* Los Angeles. Moods.
© Oct. 15, 1943; A 177044. 7402
- Vrooman (John J.)* Schenectady, N. Y. Forts and
firesides of the Mohawk country, New York. ©
Oct. 7, 1943; A 177586. 7403
- Wagener (Albert M.) Hand tools. [By] A. M. Wag-
ener and Harlan R. Arthur. © Dec. 3, 1943; A
177523; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York.
7404
- Walker (John) Great American paintings from
Smbert to Bellows, 1729-1924, by J. Walker and
Macgill James. © Dec. 16, 1943; A 177582; Ox-
ford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 7405
- Wall (I. R.) Saved to the uttermost. © Nov. 5, 1943;
A 177445; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 7406
- Walsh (Donald Devenish) ed. Seis relatos Amer-
icanos. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1943; A 177386;
W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7407
- Ward (J. W. G.) More parables for little people.
© Nov. 5, 1943; A 177441; Fleming H. Revell co.,
New York. 7408
- Waring (P. Alston) Roots in the earth. [By] P. A.
Waring and Walter Magnes Teller. [1st ed.] ©
Nov. 23, 1943; A 177081; Harper & bros., New
York. 7409
- Warner (Rex) Why was I killed? © 1 c. Dec. 10,
1943; A ad int. 27958; pubd. Oct. 15, J. B. Lippin-
cott co., Philadelphia. 7410
- [Warschauer (David L.)] To my children, by Peter
Madrona [pseud.] © Nov. 6, 1943; A 177493;
Wetzel pub. co., inc., Los Angeles. 7411
- Watch tower Bible & tract soc.,* Brooklyn. 1944
yearbook of Jehovah's witnesses. © Nov. 30,
1943; A 177222. 7412

- Wei (Tao-Ming) *My revolutionary years.* © Nov. 15, 1943; A 176997; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7413
- Welngart (G. W.) *Pyrotechnics, civil and military.* © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177224; Chemical pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 7414
- Weinstock (Herbert)* *New York. Tchaikovsky.* [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177329. 7415
- Weller (Allen Stuart) *Francesco di Giorgio, 1439-1501.* © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177422; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7416
- Wellington (Kay)* *Seeley Lake, Mont. White Christmas.* © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177594. 7417
- Wendell (C. A.) *Out of the fog.* © Dec. 6, 1943; A 177388; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 7418
- West pub. co.,* *St. Paul. Descriptive-word index, covering volumes 11-19, General digest.* © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177429. 7419
- Westover (Russ) *Tillie the toiler and the masquerading duchess. Authorized ed.* © Oct. 28, 1943; A 177502; King features syndicate, inc., New York. 7420
- Wheeler (Opal) *Sing for Christmas.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177206; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7421
- Whipple (Daniel Winnifred) *Mary who?* © Nov. 10, 1943; A 177163; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 7422
- White (Becky) *Dawn battle.* © Dec. 9, 1943; A 177521; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 7423
- Whitefield (Fannie Sprague) *Five seasons.* © Dec. 10, 1943; A 177546; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 7424
- Whitman (James Russell)* *Berkeley, Calif. Last Nazi.* © Oct. 11, 1943; A 177235. 7425
- Wiesenberg (Charles) *Vital letters.* © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177449; Christian witness to Israel, inc., Merchantville, N. J. 7426
- Wilhelm (Donald) *Your son and ten fighting generals.* © Dec. 6, 1943; A 177599; Amer. brake shoe co., New York. 7427
- Williams (Cecil B.)* *Chicago. In time of war.* © Nov. 24, 1943; A 177199. 7428
- Williams (Chancellor) *The raven. (A novel of Edgar Allan Poe)* © Nov. 29, 1943; A 177184; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 7429
- Williams (Cornelia T.) *These we teach.* © Nov. 11, 1943; A 177412; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 7430
- Williams (Jay)* *New York. Stolen oracle.* © Dec. 2, 1943; A 177365. 7431
- Wilson (Dean Alfred)* *Los Angeles. The 40 moods.* [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1943; A 177539. 7432
- Wilson (John Dover) *Fortunes of Falstaff.* © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1943; A ad int. 27927; pubd. Oct. 1; Macmillan co., New York. 7433
- Wimberly (Lowry C.) *ed. Prairie schooner caravan.* © Dec. 6, 1943; A 177518; University of Nebraska press, Lincoln, Neb. 7434
- Windeatt (Mary Fabyan) 7435-7437
Angel of the Andes. © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177156; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson.
Hero of the hills. © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177004; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York.
My name is Thomas. © Nov. 15, 1943; A 177137; The Grail, St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Wise (James Waterman)* *New York. Very truly ours.* © Oct. 21, 1943; A 177318. 7438
- Wong (Jeanyee) *illus. Wisdom of Confucius, edited and translated by Lin Yutang. Illustrated by J. Wong.* © Nov. 10, 1943; A 177486; Random house, inc., New York. 7439
- Wonsetler (John) *Thief island.* © Nov. 16, 1943; A 176856; Macmillan co., New York. 7440
- [Wood (Sterling A.)] *Combat problems for small units.* [By S. A. Wood and John U. Ayotte] © Dec. 3, 1943; A 177392; Infantry journal, inc., Washington. 7441
- Woodward (Emily B.)* *Atlanta. Forums, why and how.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1943; A 177109. 7442
- Woolman (Mary Schenck) *Textiles.* [By] M. S. Woolman and Ellen Beers McGowan. © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177534; Macmillan co., New York. 7443
- Yoseloff (Thomas) *ed. Wings over the classroom. 3d series.* © Nov. 19, 1943; A 177596; Harbinger house, New York. 7444
- Young (Chic) *Blondie and Dagwood's snapshot clue. Authorized ed.* © Oct. 28, 1943; A 177510; King features syndicate, inc., New York. 7445
- Young (L. E.) *General chemistry, by L. E. Young and C. W. Porter.* © Nov. 26, 1943; A 177309; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7446
- Youngman (Elmer Haskell)* *Brooklyn. Back to Christ.* © Nov. 30, 1943; A 177267. 7447
- Yurchak (Peter P.) *Club leader's handbook.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 23, 1943; A 177077; Harper & bros., New York. 7448
- Zipprott (R. R.) *ed. Movable and long-span steel bridges.* [Edited by] George A. Hool and W. S. Kinne, Revised by R. R. Zipprott and H. E. Langley. © Nov. 18, 1943; A 177481; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7449

no. 12, 1943

BOOKS, GROUP I

7449

Number of entries of books included in the Catalog for 1943:

(a) United States publications -----	6,851
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages-----	56
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909 -----	542
Total-----	7,449

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909

[7449

- Andrews (Mary Raymond Shipman) Three things.
© Paul Shipman Andrews, Charlottesville, Va.
R 120681, Sept. 1, 1943. 1
- Baldwin (William Edward) Law student's vademecum. © W. E. Baldwin, Cleveland. R 120759,
Sept. 1, 1943. 2
- Blaisdell (Albert Franklin) Heroic deeds of American sailors, by A. F. Blaisdell and Francis K. Ball. © New England trust co., Boston. R 120557, Aug. 23, 1943. 3
- Burgess (Thornton Waldo) 4-7
Adventures of Chatterer the red squirrel. R 120673, Sept. 1, 1943.
Adventures of Sammy Jay. R 120674, Sept. 1, 1943.
Mother West Wind why stories. R 120675, Sept. 1, 1943.
Tommy and the wishing stone. R 120672, Sept. 1, 1943.
© T. W. Burgess, Springfield, Mass.
- Buswell (Henry Leslie F.) With the American ambulance field service in France. © H. L. F. Buswell, Miami Beach, Fla. R 120554, Aug. 20, 1943. 8
- Cox (Marian) 9, 10
Book of the dead. R 120220, July 21, 1943.
Ventures in worlds. R 120285, July 30, 1943.
© M. Cox, New York.
- Creamer (Albert Jefferson) Creamer's system of practical penmanship. Books 1-8, grades 1-8. © Mitchell Adelbert Creamer, Harry Hillhouse Creamer, Scott Jefferson Creamer, Paul Crum Creamer & Carl Clifford Creamer, Oklahoma City. R 120394-120401, Aug. 14, 1943. 11-18
- Davis (Richard Harding) 19-33
Allies in Serbia fighting in the clouds. R 120252, June 12, 1943.
Americans escape safely from Gievgeili. R 120254, June 12, 1943.
Arras, an unburiad city. R 120253, June 12, 1943.
Blinded in battle but not made useless. R 120263, June 12, 1943.
Deserted command. R 120259, June 12, 1943.
Following a king's messenger. R 120262, June 12, 1943.
French contempt for United States. R 120251, June 12, 1943.
From Paris to Saloniki while the war rages. R 120258, June 12, 1943.
Hoover is invited to feed Serbians. R 120257, June 12, 1943.
In the zigzagged trenches of Champagne. R 120255, June 12, 1943.
Luring Teutons on to Saloniki. R 120256, June 12, 1943.
- Peep at the famous St. Mihiel salient. R 120260, June 12, 1943.
Poincare thanks America for help. R 120249, June 12, 1943.
War as usual, motto of France. R 120250, June 12, 1943.
War that lurks in the forest of the Vosges. R 120261, June 12, 1943.
© Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn.
- De Lee (Joseph B.) Principles and practice of obstetrics. 2d ed. © Sol T. De Lee, Chicago. R 120355, Aug. 13, 1943. 34
- Dickinson (Asa Don) ed. Children's book of Thanksgiving stories. © Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. R 120478, Aug. 19, 1943. 35
- Dodge (Mary Mapes) Hans Brinker, by M. M. Dodge. With drawings and decorations by George Wharton Edwards. [New ed.] © George Wharton Edwards, Greenwich, Conn. R 120575, Aug. 27, 1943. 36
- Dorland (W. A. Newman) ed. American illustrated medical dictionary. 8th ed. © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. R 120357, Aug. 13, 1943. 37
- Dosker (Nicholas Herman) Workmen's compensation law of Kentucky annotated and explained. © Banks-Baldwin law pub. co., Cleveland. R 120757, Sept. 1, 1943. 38
- Dreiser (Theodore) The genius. © T. Dreiser, Hollywood. R 120415, Aug. 16, 1943. 39
- Dyke (Andrew Lee) Dyke's automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia. 5th ed., rev. and enl. © A. L. Dyke, St. Louis. R 120405, Aug. 13, 1943. 40
- Ellis (Edward Sylvester) History of the German people. v. 3-6. Edited by E. S. Ellis and Augustus R. Keller. © Lillian D. Taylor & Meriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y. R 120724-120727, Aug. 31, 1943. 41-44
- Excell (E. O.) ed. Praiseworthy. © Gertrude Jane Excell Loftus, Chicago. R 120794, Sept. 1, 1943. 45
- Farmer (Fannie Merritt) New book of cookery. New ed. © Dexter Perkins, Rochester, N. Y. R 120676, Sept. 1, 1943. 46
- Farnol (John Jeffery) Beltane the smith. © J. J. Farnol, Portscatho, Cornwall, England. R 120682, Sept. 1, 1943. 47
- Federlein (Gottlieb) Foundation studies for the violin. © Broadcast music, inc., New York. R 120221, July 29, 1943. 48

- Funk & Wagnalls co.** Faulty diction as corrected by the Funk & Wagnalls new Standard dictionary of the English language. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 120419, Aug. 14, 1943. 49
- Garis (Howard Roger)** 50, 51
Jollie and Jillie Longtail. R 120812, Sept. 2, 1943.
Uncle Wiggily in the country. R 120813, Sept. 2, 1943.
© H. R. Garis, East Orange, N. J.
- Glass (Montague)** 52-56
Birsky and Zapp on Mexico, pot roast, etc. R 120373, Aug. 13, 1943.
Capture Villa? Stop talking nonsense. R 120482, Aug. 13, 1943.
Charity brings the war close home to you. R 120480, Aug. 13, 1943.
This here, now Marcus of Queens Borough. R 120374, Aug. 13, 1943.
United States of Germany, y'understand. R 120481, Aug. 13, 1943.
© Caroline Patterson Glass, Pasadena.
- Grant (Robert)** High priestess. © Robert Grant, jr., Alexander Galt Grant, Patrick Grant & Gordon Grant, New York. R 120696, Aug. 30, 1943. 57
- Hadley (Frederick Brown)** Horse in health and disease. © F. B. Hadley, Madison, Wis. R 120356, Aug. 13, 1943. 58
- Hamilton (Clayton)** On the trail of Stevenson. © C. Hamilton, New York. R 120446, Aug. 18, 1943. 59
- Hanshew (Mary E.)** 60, 61
Empty pedestal, by M. E. and Thomas W. Hanshew. R 120294, July 28, 1943.
Mysterious light, by M. E. and Thomas W. Hanshew. R 120293, July 28, 1943.
© Hazel Phillips Hanshew, Brighton, England.
- Hill (Janet McKenzie)** Canning, preserving and jelly making. © Robert B. Hill, Sudbury, Mass. R 120671, Sept. 1, 1943. 62
- Horton (Thomas C.)** Correspondence courses of the Bible institute of Los Angeles. Course four. Personal evangelism and practical work. Section 1. © Ruth Horton Wells, Pasadena. R 120664, Aug. 27, 1943. 63
- Howell (William Henry)** Textbook of physiology for medical students and physicians. 6th ed., thoroughly rev. © W. H. Howell, Baltimore. R 120666, Aug. 31, 1943. 64
- Hudson (William Henry)** Green mansions. © Alfred A. Knopf, New York. R 120560, Aug. 24, 1943. 65
- Huneker (James Gibbons)** Ivory apes and peacocks. © Josephine Huneker, New York. R 120650, Aug. 28, 1943. 66
- Hunting (Harold Bruce)** Story of our Bible. Enlarged ed. © H. B. Hunting, Greenfield, N. H. R 120576, Aug. 27, 1943. 67
- Kendall (Calvin Noyes)** How to teach the fundamental subjects, by C. N. Kendall and George A. Mirick. Edited by Ellwood P. Cubberley. © David Kendall, Laurel, Miss. & Harriet M. Lane, Baltimore. R 120808, Sept. 2, 1943. 68
- Kimball (Edward Ansel)** Christian science: man's dominion over evil. 69-71
[Russian translation. English and Russian on opposite pages] R 120383, Aug. 12, 1943.
[Translated by Anna Rasch and Nils Andreas T. Lerche. English and Norwegian on opposite pages] R 120382, Aug. 12, 1943.
[Translated by Penelope Panayotithi. English and Greek on opposite pages] R 120381, Aug. 12, 1943.
© Christian science pub. soc., Boston.
- Kyne (Peter Bernard)** 72-81
Blue water fever. R 120740, Aug. 31, 1943.
Cappy Ricks. R 120735, Aug. 31, 1943.
Day of the dog. R 120635, Aug. 31, 1943.
Ireland under allies. (In Saturday evening post, v. 188, nos. 38-41, Mar. 18-Apr. 8, 1916) R 120636, 120737-120739, Aug. 31, 1943.
Matt Peasley, sea lawyer. R 120633, Aug. 31, 1943.
Salt water diplomacy. R 120632, Aug. 31, 1943.
Under the blue star flag. R 120634, Aug. 31, 1943.
© P. B. Kyne, San Francisco.
- Lagerlöf (Selma Ottilliana Lovisa)** Jerusalem; a novel, from the Swedish of Selma Lagerlöf; tr. by Velma Swanston Howard; with an introduction by Henry Goddard Leach. © August Swanson, Seattle. R 120479, July 28, 1943. 82
- Lee (Jennette Barbour Perry)** Aunt Jane. © Jennette Lee, Northampton, Mass. R 120656, Aug. 28, 1943. 83
- Lewis (Sinclair)** Trail of the hawk. © S. Lewis, New York. R 120555, Aug. 24, 1943. 84
- Linderman (Frank Bird)** Indian why stories. © Norma L. Walker, Kalispell, Mont. R 120657, Aug. 28, 1943. 85
- Lutz (Edwin George)** Practical drawing. © E. G. Lutz, Dumont, N. J. R 120574, Aug. 27, 1943. 86
- Lynde (Francis)** Real man. © Amer. trust & banking co., Chattanooga. R 120572, Aug. 27, 1943. 87
- Mable (Hamilton Wright) ed.** Fairy tales every child should know. Edited by Hamilton Wright Mable, illustrated and decorated by Mary Hamilton Frye. © Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. R 120477, Aug. 19, 1943. 88
- Massachusetts. Supreme judicial court.** Massachusetts reports. 89-92
v. 220; cases argued and determined Dec., 1914-Apr., 1915. R 120677, Sept. 1, 1943.
v. 221, pts. 2-4, nos. 99-101, October, 1915-December, 1915. R 120678, 120680, 120683, Sept. 1, 1943.
© Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Mikels (Rosa M. R.) ed.** Short stories for high schools. © R. M. R. Mikels, Albany. R 120651, Aug. 28, 1943. 93
- Morris (Gouverneur)** When my ship comes in. © G. Morris, Bedford Hills, N. Y. R 120652, Aug. 28, 1943. 94

- New international encyclopaedia. 2d ed. v. 13-16.
© Dodd, Mead & co., New York. R 120495, Aug.
20, 1943. 95
- Newman (John E.) Kentucky pleading, practice and
forms under the civil code, by J. E. Newman and
Joshua F. Bullitt. 3d ed., rev. and enl. © Banks-
Baldwin law pub. co., Cleveland. R 120758, Sept.
1, 1943. 96
- Noyes (Alfred) Lord of misrule, and other poems.
© A Noyes, Santa Barbara, Calif. R 120545,
Aug. 20, 1943. 97
- Packard (Frank L.) Iron rider. (In All story weekly,
v. 55, no. 4, v. 56, nos. 1-4, Mar. 11-Apr. 8,
1916) © Marguerite Pearl Packard, Lachine,
Que., Canada. R 120365-120369, Aug. 13, 1943.
98-102
- Paine (Ralph Delahaye) Twisted skein. © Katharine
D. Paine, Durham, N. H. R 120653, Aug. 28,
1943. 103
- Palmer (Alice Freeman) Marriage cycle. © Ella
F. Talmage, Marlboro, N. H. R 120809, Sept. 2,
1943. 104
- Perin (Florence Hobart) Sunlit days. © F. H.
Perin, Brookline, Mass. R 120679, Sept. 1, 1943.
105
- Porter (Gene Stratton) 106-108
At the foot of the rainbow. Rev. ed. R 120372,
Aug. 13, 1943.
Freckles. Rev. ed. R 120370, Aug. 13, 1943.
Girl of the Limberlost. Rev. ed. R 120371,
Aug. 13, 1943.
© Jeannette Porter Meehan, Los Angeles.
- Powell (E. Alexander) Road to glory. © E. A.
Powell, Sharon, Conn. R 120658, Aug. 28, 1943.
109
- Rapeer (Louis W.) ed. Educational hygiene. © L.
W. Rapeer, Washington. R 120649, Aug. 28, 1943.
110
- Richmond (Grace S.) 111-113
Court of inquiry. R 120483, Aug. 13, 1943.
Her father's daughter. (In Ladies' home journal,
v. 33, nos. 5, 6, May, June, 1916) R 120375,
120376, Aug. 13, 1943.
© G. S. Richmond, Fredonia, N. Y.
- Rowley (Scott) Modern law of partnership. v. 1,
2, © Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. R 120358,
July 28, 1943. 114
- Schamberg (Jay Frank) Disease of the skin and the
eruptive fevers. 3d ed., rev. © May B. Scham-
berg, New York. R 120665, Aug. 31, 1943. 115
- Scott (Miriam Finn) How to know your child. ©
M. F. Scott, New York. R 120408, Aug. 16, 1943.
116
- Shelton (Louise) Continuous bloom in America. ©
Morristown trust co., Morristown, N. J. R 120573,
Aug. 27, 1943. 117
- Siegel (Herman I.) \$200.00 in gold free to cus-
tomers of merchant members. © H. I. Siegel,
Washington. R 120348, Aug. 10, 1943. 118
- Simpson (Olive Hinds) General Sherman tree. ©
O. H. Simpson, Visalia, Calif. R 120581, Aug.
26, 1943. 119
- Singer manufacturing company. 120-127
Instructions for using Singer sewing machines of
class 28. R 120790, Sept. 1, 1943.
Interchangeable needle list. Sewing machines
for which Singer needles can be used. R
120787, Sept. 1, 1943.
Price list of parts and combinations. Machines
of class 27W. R 120791, Sept. 1, 1943.
Price list of parts machines of class 12W. R
120789, Sept. 1, 1943.
Price list of parts machines 17W1 to 17W3, 17W5
and 17W9 to 17W11. R 120788, Sept. 1, 1943.
Price list of parts machines 115W101 and
115W102. R 120786, Sept. 1, 1943.
Singer machine no. 24-58. R 120792, Sept. 1,
1943.
Singer machine no. 82-21. R 120793, Sept. 1,
1943.
© Singer manufacturing co., Elizabeth, N. J.
- Smith (Francis Hopkinson) Felix O'Day. © Charles
S. Moore, New York. R 120655, Aug. 28, 1943.
128
- Thompson (Joseph W.) Notes to the Indiana deci-
sions . . . A judicial history of every Indiana
case with explanatory notes, from 1 Blackford
to 182 Indiana Supreme and 1 to 57 Indiana Ap-
pellate reports, inc. v. 1-3. © Bobbs-Merrill
co., Indianapolis. R 120359-120361, July 28,
1943. 129-131
- Treadwell (Harriette Taylor) Reading-literature.
132, 133
6th year. Adapted and graded by H. T. Tread-
well and Margaret Free. R 120698, Sept. 2,
1943.
7th year. By H. T. Treadwell, Margaret Free
and Thomas H. Briggs. R 120697, Sept. 2,
1943.
© Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill.
- Vachell (Horace Annesley) Triumph of Tim. ©
H. A. Vachell, Bath, England. R 120484, Aug.
13, 1943. 134
- Van Loan (Charles Emmett) 135-143
Badge horse. R 120763, Sept. 1, 1943.
Buck and the biscuit shooter. R 120765, Sept.
1, 1943.
Desk job. R 120764, Sept. 1, 1943.
Elephant never forgets. R 120760, Sept. 1, 1943;
His folks. R 120761, Sept. 1, 1943.
Jim Jones — goat. R 120766, Sept. 1, 1943.
Lo, the poor Plute. R 120736, Aug. 31, 1943.
Rank quitter. R 120762, Sept. 1, 1943.
Unassisted Frankenstein. R 120767, Sept. 1,
1943.
© Emma C. Van Loan, Los Angeles.
- Widdemer (Margaret) Winona of the camp fire. ©
M. Widdemer, Larchmont, N. Y. R 120532, Aug.
20, 1943. 144
- Wilson (Woodrow) What is a college for? © Edith
Bolling Galt, Washington. R 120654, Aug. 28,
1943. 145

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF

COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

PART 1
BOOKS, GROUP 1

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 40
VOLUME INDEX
FOR THE YEAR 1943



The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books, including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

A list of renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of each monthly issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, handbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration." To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "© 1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "A ad int.," implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1943, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper -----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps -----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures -----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals -----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions -----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations, including Commercial Prints and Labels used for articles of merchandise -----	2.00
Single numbers -----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year -----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year -----	10.00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

Notice is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1944.

This notice includes any printed and published copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

VOLUME INDEX

New Series, V. 40, Nos. 1-12, 1943

Part 1, Books, Group 1

This index contains in one alphabet the names of the authors of books and the titles of anonymous books. The numbers in parentheses are the numbers following the renewal entries at the end of each monthly issue.

The figures refer to the citation numbers following the titles in the Catalog.

A. L. R. blue bk. of supplemental decis. for annotations in the Amer. law repts. 1243.
 Aaenstad (O.) 3933.
 Abbott (Anthony) pseud. See Oursler (Fulton)
 Abbott (Austin) 4439 (1-4)
 Abbott (Elizabeth) 4961.
 Abbott (Jane) 753.
 Abbott (L. C.) 56.
 Abel (A. H.) 752 (1)
 Abel (Lionel) 5578.
 Abell (A. I.) 5579.
 Abend (Hallett) 1, 6303.
 Abernethy (B. R.) 2517.
 Abernethy (T. P.) 1820.
 Abrahams (Doris) 6853.
 Abramowitz (Noah) 844.
 Achelis (Elizabeth) 6304.
 Acker (Lawrence) 1244.
 Acker (M. F.) See Macpherson (M. A.)
 Adamic (Louis) 6305.
 Adams (A. B.) 1306.
 Adams (C. B.) 754.
 Adams (C. F.) 3120, 5580.
 Adams (Charlotte) 2518.
 Adams (Dale) pseud. See Quinn (E. V.)
 Adams (E. L.) 2519.
 Adams (F. R.) 3932 (1-5)
 Adams (H. W.) 2520.
 Adams (Hampton) 1245.
 Adams (Harrison) pseud. See Stratemeyer (E. C.)
 Adams (Helen) 6306.
 Adams (J. C.) 2.
 Adams (J. P.) 1246.
 Adams (J. Q.) 4440.
 Adams (J. T.) 5581.
 Adams (Morley) 3.
 Adams (N. B.) 6854.
 Adams (V. M.) 5582.
 Adamson (Ewart) 4441.
 Addams (Jane) 1242 (1)
 Addington (H. M.) 3934.
 Addis (Hugh) 1247.
 Addleson (Abraham) 5583.
 Adelman (H. B.) 755.
 Adler (Cyrus) 5994.
 Adolph (E. F.) 1821.
 Adriance (R. I.) 4442.
 Adriani (Bruno) 4962.
 Adshead (G. L.) 1822.
 Aesopus. 2516 (1)
 Africa, the Near East & the war. 5584.
 Ager (T. M.) 1062, 2100.
 Ageton (A. A.) 1248.
 Aglion (Raoul) 3935.
 Agnew (H. E.) 1249.

Agnew (P. L.) 1853, 4719.
 Agotal (V. G.) 4.
 Agudath Rabbi David of Sassow. Ladies auxiliary. 4963.
 Agullá (J. M.) 4964.
 Ahrens (C. B.) 3121-3123, 3936, 4965, 6307, 6308, 6855, 6856.
 Ahlborn (Margaret) See Montgomery (M. A.)
 Aigler (R. W.) 4960 (1)
 Aiken (Conrad) 5.
 Aiken (Janet) 4443.
 Aiken (Riley) 1823.
 Aikens (C. A.) 1250.
 Ainge (Mrs. Gilbert) 1824.
 Ainsworth (D. S.) 2521.
 Akin (Florence) 1242 (125)
 Alabama. Ct. of appeals. 2522.
 —Sup. ct. 3124.
 Alabama & Southern digest, 1809 to date. 1251.
 Albee (F. H.) 1252.
 Albert (K. S.) 6309.
 Albrand (Martha) 4444.
 Alcott (Carroll) 3937.
 Alcott (L. M.) 3671, 6112.
 Aldanov (Mark) 1825.
 Alden (C. S.) 6, 3125.
 Alden (Jack) 6310.
 Aldington (Richard) 5585.
 Aldredge (E. M.) 5453.
 Aldrich (A. A.) 3938.
 Aldrich (R. T.) 1826.
 Alegría (Ciro) 5735.
 Alexander (Albert) 1328.
 Alexander (Christine) 5083.
 Alexander (D. C.) 756.
 Alexander (E. L.) 1253.
 Alexander (Edward) 3939.
 Alexander (Effa) 757.
 Alexander (Elizabeth) See Heermann (E. A.)
 Alexander (Henry) 3613.
 Alexander (J. B.) 4445.
 Alexander (Maitland) 7.
 Alexander (Rolf) 3940.
 Alexis (J. E. A.) 1254.
 Aiguy (J. S.) 758.
 Alland (Alexander) 4966.
 Allen (Adam) pseud. 1827, 4446.
 Allen (C. G.) 1242 (41)
 Allen (E. W.) 714.
 Allen (G. E.) 2523
 Allen (G. W.) 3126, 6857
 Allen (Helen) 6858.
 Allen (Hervey) 2524, 2525.
 Allen (Hugh) 1255.
 Allen (I. B.) 2526.
 Allen (L. G.) 1819 (1)

- Allen (M. P.) 4967.
 Allen (P. M.) 2527.
 Allen (Mrs. P. T.) 1828.
 Allen (R. E. L.) 3127.
 Allen (W. C.) 1256.
 Allen (W. D.) 4447.
 Allen (W. H.) 3128.
 Allingham (Margery) See (Carter (M. A.))
 Allis (O. T.) 3129.
 Allman (N. F.) 5586.
 Almedingen (E. M.) 3130.
 Almstead (F. E.) 4448.
 Aischuler (R. H.) 2528.
 Alsop (G. F.) 5587.
 Alsopach (R. K.) 4968.
 Althouse (A. D.) 5588.
 Alton (Margaret) 4969.
 Alvarez (M. V. y) See Villaverde y Alvarez (Manuel)
 Alvarez (W. A.) 4970.
 Alvord (C. P.) 1242 (2)
 Amadeo (S. P.) 6859.
 Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. 4439 (5-8)
 Amer. ann. of photography, 1944. 5589.
 Amer. bankers assn. 2529.
 Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 1257, 3131, 4971.
 Amer. bar. 8.
 Amer. digest. 1258, 4449, 6860.
 Amer. digest annot. 752 (2), 4960 (2)
 Amer. educator encycl. 2530.
 Amer. fed. tax repts. 2531, 4972.
 Amer. historical co., inc. 9.
 Amer. hospital assn., inc. 5590.
 Amer. inst. of architects. 3132.
 Amer. Jewish cycl. 4450.
 Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5704. 6311.
 Amer. jurisprudence. 10, 1829, 3133, 5591, 6312.
 Amer. law & procedure. 11-13, 1259, 2532, 2533, 3941, 6313-6315.
 Amer. law inst. 1830, 2534-2540.
 Amer. law repts., annot. 14, 1260, 2541, 3942, 3943, 4973, 5592.
 Amer. med. assn. 6861.
 —Council on pharmacy & chem. 2542, 3944.
 —Special exhibit. 2543.
 Amer. writing, 1942. 3134.
 Americana annual, 1943. 1831.
 Ames (L. B.) 261.
 Amidon (E. P.) 3189.
 Amis (J. M.) 2544.
 Amorim (Enrique) 4781.
 Andersen (H. C.) 2516 (2)
 Anderson (A. L.) 4974.
 Anderson (A. W.) 752 (3)
 Anderson (B. B.) 6316.
 Anderson (Bruce) sr. 3945.
 Anderson (C. M.) 1261.
 Anderson (C. W.) 4975.
 Anderson (Chr.) 3929.
 Anderson (Dewey) 15.
 Anderson (E. G.) 3135, 6318.
 Anderson (E. P.) 759, 6317.
 Anderson (F. J. M.) 18.
 Anderson (Genevieve) 5182.
 Anderson (J. E.) 6449.
 Anderson (Ken) 17, 3136.
 Anderson (Mrs. Kirby-Smith) 2545.
 Anderson (L. T.) 4841.
 Anderson (M. R.) 2546.
 Anderson (O. L.) 3891.
 Anderson (R. B.) 4976.
 Anderson (R. N.) 3891.
 Anderson (W. F.) 1832.
 Anderson (W. K.) 1833, 2547.
 Anderson (W. R.) 2869.
 Anderton (H. L.) 6319.
 Andreason (M. L.) 3946.
 Andrews (A. H.) jr. 760.
 Andrews (C. M.) 1242 (3)
 Andrews (F. E.) 6320.
 Andrews (M. P.) 4451.
 Andrews (M. R. S.) 2516 (3), 7449 (1)
 Andrews (Phillip) 1262.
 Andrews (R. C.) 4977.
 Andruss (B. E.) 5593.
 Andruss (H. A.) 4452.
 Angel (Joan) 4453.
 Angell (R. N.) 761.
 Angelo (Valenti) 4454, 5594.
 Ankrum (Freeman) 3947.
 Anshen (R. N.) 6321.
 Anson (D. C.) 4455.
 Ansoorge (E. F.) 4978.
 Anspacher (L. K.) 1263.
 Anthoensen (Fred) 2548.
 Anthony (B. K.) 2549.
 Anthony (Edward) 3137.
 Anthony (Michael) psud. See Tetley (John)
 Anthony (S. B.) 2d. 5595.
 Antle (Paul) 4456.
 Apel (Willi) 1264.
 Appel (J. W.) 2417.
 Appel (K. E.) 2417.
 Appelman (Hymen) 18.
 Appleby (R. M.) 4457.
 Applegate (Rex) 4458.
 Appleman (J. A.) 2550, 4979, 4980, 6322.
 Appleton's new pract. cycl. 752 (4)
 Aptheker (Herbert) 4961.
 Arabian nights. 752 (5)
 Arberry (A. J.) 1834.
 Arbogast (Peggy) 19.
 Arbuthnot (Helen) 6350.
 Arbuthnot (M. H.) 5170, 5171.
 Archambault (A. A.) 5596.
 Archer (K. R.) 4982.
 Arciniegas (German) 5143.
 Arellano (Luis) 1835.
 Arey (J. S.) psud. See Winsor (David)
 Ariane, psud. See Duplaix (Georges)
 Aristophanes. 2516 (4)
 Arizona. Sup. ct. 1836, 5597.
 Arjona (C. V.) 1837, 5598.
 Arjona (D. K.) 5598, 7057.
 Arjona (J. H.) 1837.
 Armitage (John) 3948.
 Armstrong (Charlotte) See Lewi (C. A.)
 Armstrong (D. B.) 3949.
 Armstrong (E. C.) 752 (6)
 Armstrong (E. M.) 762.
 Armstrong (Helen) 20.
 Armstrong (O. V.) 20.
 Armstrong (T. O.) 4983.
 Armstrong (Warren) 6862.
 Arndt (C. O.) 6609.
 Arnold (H. H.) 2551.
 Arnold (S. B.) 2552.
 Arnow (L. E.) 1265, 6323.
 Aronin (Ben) 3950.
 Aronin (Cele) 6863.
 Arroyo (C. I.) 1443.
 Arslan (Albert) 1976.
 Arthur (Grace) 3951.
 Arthur (H. R.) 7404.
 As soldiers see lt. 3952.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

- Asch (Sholem) 3138, 5429.
 Ashbrook (F. G.) 3953.
 Ashbrooke (Harriette) 21, 3954.
 Ashburn (F. D.) 6864.
 Ashburn (P. M.) 752 (7)
 Ashburn (R. R.) 1838.
 Ashley (Ellen) 4459.
 Ashley (R. L.) 752 (9)
 Ashton (E. B.) pseud. *See* Basch (Ernst)
 Ashton (Helen) *See* Jordan (H. R.)
 Ashton (J. N.) 2553.
 Ashton (Winifred) 22.
 Askew (W. C.) 1266.
 Aspley (J. C.) 3955.
 Asquith (Cynthia) 3139.
 Aswell (M. L.) 763.
 Atlantic digest. 1943 annual. 6324.
 Atlantic reptr. 752 (9), 2516 (5), 4960 (3, 4)
 —Second ser. 1267, 2554, 3140, 4460, 6325.
 Atlantic reptr. digest, 1764 to date. 2555, 2556.
 Atwell (W. H.) 6865.
 Atwood (W. W.) 2557, 3141-3143.
 Aubin (R. A.) 1268.
 Aucutt (J. W.) 1839.
 Auger (A. E.) 1269.
 Aulaire (E. P. d') *See* D'Aulaire (E. P.)
 Aulaire (Ingri d') *See* D'Aulaire (Ingri)
 Ault (Phil) 5362.
 Aument (H. C.) jr. 2558.
 Aunt Stella *See* Rudy (S. M.)
 Austen (John) 1840.
 Austin (A. B.) 1270.
 Austin (E. M.) 764.
 Austin (John) 765.
 Austin (Margo) 1841, 3956.
 Averill (L. A.) 4984.
 Averill (Mary) 752 (10)
 Avery (Al) 766, 3957.
 Avery (R. M.) 1842.
 Avery (Robert) 6866.
 Aviation research associates. 6326, 6867.
 Avison (George) 6327.
 Axelrod (Aaron) 3485.
 Axtell (S. B.) 6868.
 Axtmayer (J. H.) 4461.
 Ayers (P. G.) 23.
 Ayers (W. L.) 2559.
 Ayling (Keith) 3144, 4432, 4985, 6328.
 Ayotte (J. U.) 7441.
 Ayres (Frank) jr. 1843.
 Ayres (R. M.) *See* Pocock (R. M. A.)
 Azoy (A. G. M.) 4986.
 Babbitt (E. C.) 2560.
 Babson (R. W.) 24, 1844, 3958.
 Babson (S. G.) 4987.
 Bach (G. L.) 794.
 Bache (Carol) 6869.
 Bache (E. DuB.) 5577 (1)
 Bache (L. F.) 5577 (1)
 Bachmann (Lawrence) 2162.
 Bachmeyer (A. C.) 6870.
 Bachrach (Kaiman) 767.
 Backus (O. L.) 2561.
 Bacon (F. L.) 735.
 Bacon (G. G.) 768.
 Bacon H. E.) 1271.
 Bacon (Leonard) 6871.
 Bacon (Marion) 3145.
 Badge of honor for 1942. 25.
 Badgley (J. R.) 3959.
 Baiza (W. J.) 1845.
 Bagby (G. W.) 4988.
 Bailey (A. A.) 26.
 Bailey (A. E.) 5599.
 Bailey (Bernadine) 3960.
 Bailey (F. E.) 27.
 Bailey (G. A.) 5668.
 Bailey (H. C.) 1846, 3146.
 Bailey (L. H.) 1242 (4, 5), 1819 (2, 3)
 Bailey (Olga) 6872.
 Bailey (P. D.) 4462.
 Bain (L. B.) 28, 6873.
 Bainton (R. H.) 3147.
 Baird (A. C.) 769, 6329.
 Bairnsfather (Bruce) 3148.
 Baker (A. O.) 3149.
 Baker (Dorothy) 3961, 4579.
 Baker (E. K.) 1242 (6-8)
 Baker (E. T.) 1847.
 Baker (Frank) 1272.
 Baker (H. R.) 29.
 Baker (L. N.) 2562.
 Baker (N. B.) 6874.
 Baker (R. R.) 2563.
 Baker (R. S.) 3119 (1)
 Baker (R. T.) 3150.
 Baker (W. R.) 6875.
 Balch (E. G.) 1242 (1)
 Balchin (Nigel) 30.
 Baldwin (Faith) *See* Cuthrell (F. B.)
 Baldwin (H. W.) 6876.
 Baldwin (L. H.) 4989.
 Baldwin (T. W.) 1848.
 Baldwin (W. E.) 4272, 5600, 7449 (2)
 Balfour (E. B.) 5601.
 Balue (L. L.) 770, 4463.
 Ball (F. K.) 7449 (3)
 Ball (J. H.) 5602.
 Ball (R. H.) 2293.
 Ball (Robert) 31.
 Ballenger (H. C.) 1849.
 Ballenger (J. J.) 1273.
 Ballou (D. H.) 4990.
 Balzac (Honore de) 752 (11)
 Bane (S. L.) 32.
 Bangert (E. E.) 4991.
 Bangs (J. K.) 1242 (9)
 Bangs (J. R.) jr. 3962.
 Bankoff (George) 3151, 3963.
 Banks (Emily) 4464.
 Banks (S. W.) 3264.
 Bannerman (G. W.) 33.
 Bannerman (Helen) 4931.
 Banning (Kendall) 34, 35, 771, 5603.
 Banning (M. C.) 1274.
 Barbeau (Marius) 1275.
 Barber (C. W.) 36.
 Barber (E. M.) 4533.
 Barbour (R. H.) 1276, 5604.
 Barbour (Thomas) 4992.
 Barcynska (Helen, countess) 1819 (4)
 Bard (Andreas) 1277.
 Bard (Harry) 3152.
 Barga (J. A.) 6877.
 Barger (C. G.) 3964.
 Barger (E. H.) 4465.
 Barger (Harold) 772.
 Barker (E. C.) 37.
 Barker (R. G.) 1850.
 Barkus (H. A.) 4466.
 Barkus (Sarah) 4466.
 Barne (Kitty) pseud. *See* Streatfield (M. C.)
 Barnes (C. B.) 752 (12)
 Barnes (C. C.) 2564.
 Barnes (F. R.) 3965.
 Barnes (H. E.) 1851.

- Barnes (J. L.) 249.
 Barnes (Marcillene) 2549.
 Barnes (Nancy) See Adams (Helen)
 Barnes (R. W.) 38.
 Barnes (Russell) 934.
 Barnett (O. R.) 5605.
 Barney (Danford) 39.
 Barnitz (E. D.) 5606.
 Baron (J. L.) 2565.
 Baron (S. W.) 6878.
 Barr (A. H.) jr. 773, 1576.
 Barr (E. O.) 1852.
 Barrett (C. S.) 4993.
 Barrett (Monte) 4467.
 Barringer (L. B.) 2566.
 Barris (A. A.) 3153.
 Barrow (B. H.) 3289.
 Barrows (H. K.) 5607.
 Barrows (Marjorie) 5608, 6330, 6879.
 Barrows (R. M.) 1278.
 Barry (E. H.) 785.
 Barschak (E. C.) 4994.
 Barsis (Max) 4995.
 Bartek (Johnny) 3154.
 Bartholomew (E. E.) 3155.
 Bartlett (John) 752 (13)
 Bartlett (Vernon) 6880.
 Barto (Emily) 5609.
 Barton (L. E.) 40.
 Barton (S. G.) 6881.
 Barton (W. H.) jr. 6881.
 Bartoo (G. C.) 2567.
 Barzilai (Gemma) 41.
 Barsun (Jacques) 5610.
 Basch (Antonin) 6882.
 Basch (Ernst) 2568.
 Basco (B.) pseud. See Bryant (B. G.).
 Bashevis (Isaac) pseud. See Singer (Isaac)
 Basis for the peace to come. 42.
 Basseches (Nikolaus) 3760.
 Bassett (E. D.) 1853.
 Bassett (Marion) 1404.
 Bassett (S. W.) 752 (14), 1819 (5), 3156.
 Basso (Hamilton) 5611.
 Batchelder (Ann) 4996.
 Baten (C. E.) 2873.
 Bates (A. B.) 43.
 Bates (E. A.) 5612.
 Bates (H. E.) 2569.
 Bates (Mrs. Roscoe) See Bates (A. B.)
 Bateson (Gregory) 44.
 Bathe (Dorothy) 6883.
 Bathe (Greville) 6883.
 Bauer (Robert) 4468.
 Bauerle (A. T.) 1279.
 Baugher (R. D.) 5613.
 Baum (R. D.) 2570.
 Baum (Vicki) 5614.
 Bawden (A. T.) 45.
 Bax (Clifford) 46, 5615.
 Baxter (Bernice) 6884.
 Baxter (D. V.) 6885.
 Baxter (Laura) 2571, 3157-3159.
 Bay (Helmut) 774.
 Bayer (Bernard) 7222.
 Bayer (O. W.) 3160.
 Bayle (Evalyn) 6120.
 Bayler (W. L. J.) 2572.
 Bayless (Joy) 2573.
 Bayley (C. C.) 3246.
 Bayley (W. S.) 752 (15)
 Baylor (O. W.) 5616.
 Baynes (E. H.) 4439 (9)
 Beach (W. G.) 4919.
 Beal (M. D.) 47.
 Beals (Carleton) 3161, 5617.
 Beals (F. L.) 5618.
 Beaman (S. G. H.) 775-778.
 Bean (A. N.) 1280.
 Beard (A. B.) 4439 (10)
 Beard (Alice) 4830.
 Beard (C. A.) 1819 (6), 2574, 3162, 5619.
 Beard (D. C.) 5577 (2)
 Beard (H. H.) 1854.
 Beard (Lina) 4439 (10)
 Beardsley (F. G.) 2575.
 Beardsley (H. M.) 3005.
 Beatty (J. G.) 3966.
 Beaty (J. Y.) 3163.
 Beauchamp (W. L.) 1855.
 Beaumont (A. B.) 3967.
 Bebie (Jules) 48.
 Bechdolt (F. R.) 3164.
 Bechdolt (Jack) 1856.
 Bechtel (John) 5620.
 Beck (A. C.) 49.
 Beck (E. M.) 2564.
 Beck (Phineas) pseud. See Chamberlain (Samuel)
 Beck (Richard) 1857.
 Becker (C. L.) 752 (16), 6886.
 Becker (Charlotte) 1858, 1859, 5621, 5622.
 Becker (Donald) 1983.
 Becker (S. W.) 6887.
 Becktold (P. H.) 50.
 Beckwith (B. P.) 4469, 6886.
 Bedier (Julie) 51, 1860, 5623.
 Beebe (Catherine) 5624.
 Beebe (Lucius) 6889.
 Beebe (Mrs. William) 3165.
 Beeby (D. J.) 6890.
 Beecham (Thomas) 3166.
 Beerbohm (Max) 4470, 6891.
 Beers (A. H.) 4027.
 Beffel (E. C.) 4471.
 Behnken (J. W.) 1244.
 Bellenson (Peter) 552.
 Beim (Jerrold) 1281.
 Beim (Lorraine) 1281.
 Beinecke (Walter) 1760.
 Beith (I. H.) 4439 (11)
 —See also Beith (J. H.)
 Beith (J. H.) 6331.
 —See also Beith (I. H.)
 Belair (E. Liger-) See Liger-Belair (Edgard)
 Belden (Jack) 1282.
 Bell (B. I.) 1283, 1861.
 Bell (Clifford) 3968.
 Bell (F. J.) 6892.
 Bell (J. H.) 6332.
 Bell (J. W.) 4472.
 Bell (Kensil) 4473.
 Bell (L. P.) 1862.
 Bell (M. E.) 4474.
 Bell (M. R.) 3167.
 Bell (Thomas) 3168.
 Bell (Vereen) 52.
 Bellairs (George) 2576, 4997.
 Bellamy (E. H.) 1284.
 Bellu (Petre) 4222.
 Belsky (Frederick) 1285.
 Belt (F. A.) 1242 (10, 11)
 Bemelmans (Ludwig) 6333.
 Bement (Douglas) 2577.
 Bemis (S. F.) 2578.
 Benardete (Doris) 3614.
 Benchley (Robert) 3969.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

- Bender (J. F.) 5625.
 Bender (Violet) 86, 4498.
 Bender's lawyers' diary & direct. for the state of
 N. Y., 1916. 752 (17)
 Benedict (A. E.) 5795.
 Benedict (Ruth) 3169.
 Benefield (Barry) 53.
 Benet (M. F.) 4475.
 — See also Flack (Marjorie)
 Benet (S. V.) 3170.
 Benet (W. R.) 6608.
 Benezet (L. T.) 3970.
 Benge (E. J.) 3971.
 Bengtsson (Frans) 1863.
 Ben-Horim (Nahum) 3972.
 Ben-Horin (Eliahu) 58, 4998.
 Benjamin (T. D.) 779.
 Benjamine (Elbert) 54, 55, 3171.
 Bennett (Arnold) 3119 (2-13), 5577 (3-6)
 Bennett (C. A.) 4999.
 Bennett (E. A.) See Bennett (Arnold)
 Bennett (G. E.) 56.
 Bennett (Harry) 57, 3172, 3173.
 Bennett (Joan) See Wanger (J. B.)
 Bennett (Lowell) 3174.
 Bennett (R. M.) 3175.
 Bennett (W. B.) 3973.
 Bennot (Maude) 2579.
 Benson (E. F.) 752 (18)
 Bentel (Dwight) 1864.
 Bentley (Barbara) 5000.
 Benton (E. J.) 5626.
 Benton (J. J.) 6334.
 Benton (Walter) 780.
 Berchin (Michel) 58.
 Berdahl (E. T.) 5564.
 Berezowsky (Alice) 5001.
 Berg (Camillo) 4476.
 Bergen (C. M.) 3974.
 Berger (Josef) 4477.
 Berger (Max) 5627.
 Berger (Meyer) 7128.
 Berggrav (Eivind) 3933.
 Bergin (T. G.) 4049.
 Bergsmark (D. R.) 5673.
 Berkhof (Louis) 5665.
 Berkowitz (H. C.) 3975.
 Berkson (I. B.) 1865.
 Berlin (M. K.) 3976.
 Berliner (M. L.) 5628.
 Berman (Louis) 6335.
 Bernard (Jessie) 3176.
 Bernard (L. L.) 3176.
 Bernard (R. T.) 4478.
 Bernhard (R. K.) 1286.
 Bernhardt (Martin) 3932 (6)
 Berolzheimer (Ruth) 1866.
 Berresford (A. B.) 6158.
 Berry (Bob) 6893.
 Berry (Erick) 5002.
 Berry (Lola) 5003.
 Berry (R. E.) 2580.
 Berry (T. S.) 2581.
 Bert (Paul) 5663.
 Best (C. H.) 1867.
 Best (Harry) 6894.
 Best Amer. short stories, 1943, & the Yr. bk. of
 the Amer. short story. 5629.
 Betersworth (J. K.) 1287.
 Betterton (K. D.) 2582.
 Beverling (G. F.) 4479.
 Beveridge (W. H.) 3977, 4480.
 Beverly (Linda) pseud. See Quentin (Dorothy)
 Beynon (J. L.) 781, 5630.
 Bible. 1288, 4960 (5)
 Bickel (Shlomo) 5004.
 Biddle (W. E.) 59.
 Biddle-Dell (A. M.) 6336.
 Biehler (R. M.) 1868.
 Biester (H. E.) 2583.
 Biesterfeld (C. H.) 5005.
 Biets (A. L.) 3978.
 Bigelow (Horatio) 6895.
 Bigelow (M. H.) 4356.
 Biggers (E. D.) 5577 (7)
 Billig (F. F.) 1289, 6337.
 Billig (Kurt) 2584.
 Billings (F. H.) 5448.
 Billings (J. H.) 782.
 Bills (A. G.) 4481.
 Binder (R. C.) 5006.
 Bingham (F. C.) 3177.
 Bining (A. C.) 4482.
 Binkley (W. E.) 5007.
 Biographical encycl. of the world. 60.
 Bird (John) 6221.
 Biringuccio (Vannoccio) 635.
 Birk (W. O.) 3979.
 Birkeland (Joran) 61.
 Bischoff (Ilse) 6896.
 Bischoff (R. F.) 62.
 Bishop (C. C.) 3178.
 Bishop (Elizabeth) 3984.
 Bishop (M. C.) 7308.
 Bishop (R. K.) 2585.
 Bissell (T. A.) 942.
 Bjork (E. C.) 6897.
 Bjornson (N. B.) 63.
 Black (Archibald) 1869.
 Black (B. B.) 64.
 Black (Dorothy) See McLeish (D. B.)
 Black (J. D.) 6338.
 Black (Marian) 6898.
 Blackburn (G. A.) 5899.
 Blackburn (S. A.) 752 (19)
 Blackmar (F. W.) 1819 (7)
 Blackmur (R. P.) 3984.
 Blackwood (A. W.) 65.
 Blackwood (Frances) 783.
 Blackwood (Oswald) 5008.
 Blair (Walter) 3179.
 Blaisdell (A. F.) 7449 (3)
 Blake (Dorothy) 784.
 Blake (E. C.) 2516 (6)
 Blake (Edgar) 2586.
 Blake (I. G.) 1870.
 Blake (K. D.) 4483.
 Blake (R. P.) 4983.
 Blakemore (A. W.) 66.
 Blakeslee (V. F.) 5631.
 Blalock (G. C.) 3980.
 Blanchard (C. A.) 3932 (7)
 Blanchard (H. F.) 785.
 Blanchard (Kathleen) 67.
 Blanche Marie, sister. 4688.
 Bland (J. R.) 3491, 5242, 5243, 5917, 6568, 7129,
 7133.
 Blanding (Don) 4484.
 Blank (Clair) 786.
 Blankenship (A. B.) 3981.
 Blankfort (Michael) 1871.
 Blanshard (Brand) 68.
 Blatchley (Alin) 4485.
 Blatt (A. H.) 2587.
 Blitzen (Tania) 787.
 Bloch (Alan) 880.

- Block (Maxine) 2588.
 Blocklinger (Betty) 5009.
 Blondin (Frances) 2671.
 Bloomfield (Meyer) 3932 (8)
 Bloor (W. R.) 5010.
 Blossom (J. E.) 5486.
 Blundell (T. V.) 5632.
 Blunt (H. F.) 6339.
 Blunt (V. E. R.) 3962.
 Blyton (Enid) 4486.
 Boak (A. E. R.) 4487.
 Boardman (Bess) *See* Boardman (E. C.)
 Boardman (E. C.) 1872.
 Boatright (M. C.) 5633.
 Bocher (Maxime) 1242 (12)
 Bockus (H. L.) 3180.
 Bode (Carl) 4488, 4489.
 Boerner (Fred) 4240.
 Boetzkes (O. G.) 788.
 Boevey (M. Crawley-) *See* Crawley-Boevey (Mateo)
 Böving (A. G.) 69.
 Bogert (L. J.) 3983.
 Boggs (T. K.) 3181, 3984.
 Boggs (Tom) *See* Boggs (T. K.)
 Bohanon (Paul) 5011.
 Bohlen (F. H.) 3932 (9)
 Bolander (L. H.) 4490.
 Boldyreff (Tatiana) 70.
 Bolek (Francis) 5550.
 Boles (H. L.) 789.
 Bolitho (A. A.) 71.
 Boll (E. S.) 3989.
 Boltz (C. L.) 6340.
 Bond (A. D.) 790.
 Bond (Eva) 3985.
 Bond (G. L.) 3985.
 Bond (P. S.) 5012-5016.
 Bone (H. A.) 5873.
 Bonger (W. A.) 4650.
 Bonnamy (Francis) *pseud.* *See* Walz (Audrey)
 Bonner (M. G.) 5634.
 Bonzelet (Honoratus) 6899.
 Boodin (J. E.) 5635.
 Book of knowledge. 72, 1290, 3986.
 Book of knowledge ann. 1943. 791.
 Book of life. 1291.
 Book of Mormon. 4491.
 Book of popular science. 3987.
 Bookfellow poetry ann., 1942. 73.
 Bookwalter (K. W.) 7216.
 Boon (George) 1819 (128)
 Boone (J. A.) 5636.
 Boone (L. C.) 3988.
 Boorstin (D. J.) 3182-3184.
 Booth (J. N.) 792.
 Boraisha (Menahem) 5017.
 Borchardt (Hermann) 4767.
 Borchardt (Ruth) 6900.
 Borden (L. P.) 5637.
 Borders (W. H.) 6901.
 Borer (Emile) 6905.
 Borgese (G. A.) 6902.
 Borkin (Joseph) 793.
 Borodin (George) 1873.
 Bortz (E. L.) 2661.
 Boshes (Benjamin) 3185.
 Bossard (J. H. S.) 3989.
 Boswell (James) 4439 (12)
 Boswell (Peyton) jr. 74.
 Boswell (Rolfe) 3186, 5638.
 Botelho (F. M.) 6903.
 Botsford (G. W.) 5577 (8)
 Bottome (Phyllis) 5788.
 —*See also* Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis)
 Bougie (Albert) 1292.
 Bourgeois (Florence) 75.
 Boušcaren (T. L.) 6341.
 Bow (L. L.) 5639.
 Bowen (B. M.) 76.
 Bowen (R. L.) 2590.
 Bowen (R. S.) 1293, 2589, 5018.
 Bower (A. G.) 2591.
 Bower (B. M.) *pseud.* *See* Sinclair (B. M.)
 Bower (E. O.) 77.
 Bower (W. C.) 3187.
 Bowers (I. H.) 78, 1874, 3188.
 Bowers (R. L.) 6904.
 Bowers (R. S.) 5019.
 Bowie (W. R.) 1294.
 Bowles (J. A.) 1875.
 Bowman (Allen) 3990.
 Bowman (D. W.) 1295.
 Bowman (J. J.) 6905.
 Bowman (J. W.) 1877.
 Bowman (Jeanne) 1876, 6342.
 Bowman (M. J.) 794.
 Boy scouts' yr. bk. 1242 (13), 5640.
 Boyd (C. E.) 1878.
 Boyd (Eunice Mays) 3991.
 Boyd (Evelyn Mae) 4430.
 Boyd (Mary) 1819 (125)
 Boyd (W. C.) 79.
 Boyd (William) 1296.
 Boyer (G. C.) 1879.
 Braasch (W. F.) 1819 (8)
 Bradbury (D. E.) 3189.
 Bradbury (J. W.) 1880.
 Bradford (Camattell) 752 (20-23), 1242 (14), 3119
 (14), 4439 (13)
 Bradford (L. J.) 6343.
 Bradford (Lilah) 5641.
 Bradford (Roark) 5020.
 Bradford (Sax) 2592.
 Bradley (D. J.) 3190.
 Bradley (H. C.) 6906.
 Brady (R. A.) 795.
 Bragdon (Claude) 4492.
 Brahm (Caryl) *pseud.* *See* Abrahams (Doris)
 Brailsford (H. N.) 3191, 5642.
 Branch (Florenz) 796, 2593, 4493, 6907.
 Branch (J. G.) 1297.
 Branch (W. J. V.) 2594.
 Brand (Max) *pseud.* *See* Faust (Frederick)
 Brandon (William) 1298.
 Branson (H. C.) 80.
 Brant (Irving) 6908.
 Brantley (W. H.) 6909.
 Brantly (J. E.) 6344.
 Brassey's naval ann., 1943. 5021.
 Braswell (William) 6910.
 Bratton (F. G.) 6911.
 Brauer (Theodore) 1881.
 Braun (F. W.) 33.
 Braunthal (Julius) 5022.
 Bready (J. W.) 5023.
 Breasted (Charles) 1882.
 Brebner (J. B.) 3192.
 Breckenridge (M. E.) 4494.
 Bredow (Miriam) 6345.
 Brettenbach (Edgar) 4421.
 Breland (O. P.) 5643.
 Brennan (Gerald) 2595, 4495.
 Brenke (W. C.) 2596.
 Brennan (F. H.) 797.
 Brennan (G. T.) 798.
 Brennan (R. E.) 1883.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Brenner (Anita) 5644.
 —See also Glusker (A. B.)
 Brenner (Henry) 5024.
 Brenon (Herbert) 3119 (15)
 Breslich (E. R.) 6912-6914.
 Brett (L. E.) 6915.
 Breuer (Gustav) See Hardt (Michael) pseud.
 Brew (M. W. J. M.) 3193.
 Brewer (W. L.) 1884.
 Brewer (Wilmon) 6916.
 Brewster (Elliot) 81, 2597, 6364.
 Brickell (Herschel) 6917.
 Brickner (R. M.) 1885.
 Bridges (Victor) 752 (24), 6347.
 Bridgman (Leonard) 5225, 7117.
 Brier (H. M.) 2598.
 Brier (Royce) 1886.
 Brigrance (W. N.) 3194, 5025, 5026.
 Briggs (L. P.) 1887.
 Briggs (Larry) See Briggs (L. P.)
 Briggs (T. H.) 7449 (133)
 Brigham (A. P.) 3992.
 Bright (Robert) 5645.
 Brightman (E. S.) 3195.
 Brindse (Ruth) 3196.
 Brinig (Myron) 3197.
 Brink (J. T.) 82.
 Brinnin (J. M.) 799.
 Brisbane (Arthur) 752 (25)
 Briscoe (H. T.) 3198.
 Brissaud (J. B.) 752 (26)
 Bristol (George) 3993.
 Bristow (Gwen) 6348.
 Britannica bk. of the yr. omnibus. 1299.
 Britannica junior. 1888.
 British ruling cases from cts. of Gt. Brit., Canada,
 Ireland, Australia & other div. of the British em-
 pire. 4439 (14)
 Brittain (Vera) 1889.
 Britton (Katharine) 5027.
 Bro (M. H.) 5028.
 Broadley (M. E.) 5646.
 Broady (L. P.) 1890.
 Brobeck (Florence) 5029.
 Brock (E. L.) 5647.
 Brock (Samuel) 3199.
 Brockman (Mary) 5648.
 Brode (W. R.) 4496.
 Brodie (Bernard) 3994, 5030.
 Brodin (Pierre) 5031.
 Brodrick (A. H.) 83, 1300.
 Broer (M. R.) 2521.
 Brogan (D. W.) 1891.
 Broily (A. H.) 201.
 Bromfield (Louis) 84.
 Bromley (Joseph) 5032.
 Bronson (W. S.) 5033.
 Bronte (Charlotte) 7000.
 Brontë (Emily) 7001.
 Brook-Williams (E.) 2594.
 Brooke (E. E.) 3200.
 Brookes (Bernard) 2599.
 Brooklyn Inst. of arts & sciences. Museum. 3201.
 Brooks (A. J. H.) 1301.
 Brooks (A. T.) 4497, 6918.
 Brooks (Aiden) 800.
 Brooks (C. S.) 752 (27)
 Brooks (Cleanth) jr. 85.
 Brooks (T. J.) 6919.
 Brooks (W. R.) 6349.
 Brophy (John) 2600, 3202.
 Brosnan (W. J.) 1892.
 Brothers (M. H.) 6920.
 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 3203.

Broughton (Averell) 1893.
 Brous (F. A.) 3204.
 Broussard (J. F.) 1302.
 Brower (L. C.) 2516 (7)
 Brown (A. C. L.) 1894.
 Brown (A. I.) 3995.
 Brown (B. C.) 6350.
 Brown (B. H.) 6351.
 Brown (Beth) 6921.
 Brown (C. E.) 2601.
 Brown (Carleton) 6352.
 Brown (D. L.) 1312, 1313.
 Brown (D. V.) 2602.
 Brown (E. H.) 3205.
 Brown (Effa) 801.
 Brown (Harry) 1718.
 Brown (J. B.) 3206.
 Brown (J. E.) 3996.
 Brown (J. M.) 6353.
 Brown (L. F.) 3207.
 Brown (M. W.) 1303, 1895, 5649, 6355.
 Brown (Marell) 6354.
 Brown (P. E.) 5650.
 Brown (Pamela) 3997.
 Brown (Paul) 1304, 3998, 6922.
 Brown (R. H.) 3208.
 Brown (S. V. L.) 2603.
 Brown (S. W.) 1896.
 Brown (Sharon) 3843.
 Brown (T. K.) jr. 86, 2639-2841, 4498.
 Brown (W. A.) 3209.
 Brown (W. A.) jr. 6356.
 Brown (W. B.) 2604.
 Brown (W. F.) 3999.
 Brown (W. M.) 874.
 Brown (Wenzell) 4000.
 Brown (Z. J.) 1305.
 Browne (Howard) 1897.
 Browne (Lewis) 5651.
 Browne (M. K.) 87.
 Browne-Olt (Lillian) 4499.
 Brownell (C. L.) 3210.
 Brownell (C. M.) 4001.
 Browning (C. L.) 5652.
 Browning (D. Du M.) 3211, 3212.
 Browning (R. G.) 802.
 Brownlee (R. B.) 88.
 Brownville (C. G.) 1898.
 Bruce (H. A.) 1819 (9)
 Bruce (J. A. G.) 1899.
 Bruce (M. E.) 5034.
 Brucker (Margaretta) 89, 2605, 6923.
 Brueckner (L. J.) 803.
 Bruhn (E. F.) 5035.
 Brumley (O. V.) 5653.
 Brummitt (W. B.) 6357.
 Brunauer (Stephen) 4002.
 Bruner (F. G.) 5654.
 Brunton (Paul) 3213.
 Brush (Katherine) 5655.
 Bruun (Geoffrey) 6358.
 Bryan (Catherine) 804, 6359.
 Bryan (G. S.) 3214.
 Bryant (B. G.) 2606.
 Bryant (D. R.) 90.
 Bryant (J. M.) 5036.
 Bryson (Lyman) 1900.
 Buchan (John) 752 (28, 29), 4960 (6)
 Buchanan (Aimee) 805.
 Buck (A. E.) 3215.
 Buck (P. S.) See Walsh (P. S. B.)
 Buckingham (B. H.) 3314.
 Buckingham (Nash) 1901.

- Buckley (Eunice) 806.
 Buckley (H. M.) 1306.
 Buckman (H. O.) 1819 (82), 4003.
 Buckner (G. W.) jr. 6924.
 Bucy (P. C.) 2741.
 Budlong (Mrs. W. T.) 5656.
 Buell (Mrs. C. A.) 6360.
 Buell (C. E.) 3216.
 Buese (F. A.) 5657.
 Bull (H. B.) 5658.
 Bullitt (J. F.) 7449 (96)
 Bullock (A. A.) 91.
 Bulosan (Carlos) 6361.
 Bunce (W. H.) 92.
 Bunch (C. C.) 6362.
 Bunker (D. T.) 4500.
 Bunkley (J. W.) 6363.
 Bunn (E. S.) 3099.
 Bunting (J. E.) 3217.
 Buranelli (Prosper) 807.
 Burbank (N. L.) 808.
 Burby (W. E.) 93, 1307.
 Burch (Gladys) 6925.
 Burchfield (Faye) 5037.
 Burchill (Georgine) 1819 (10)
 Burden (W. A. M.) 3218.
 Burdett (J. H.) 1902.
 Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. Natl. war labor bd.
 1308, 1309.
 Burford (C. C.) 94.
 Burge (M. R. K.) 5659.
 Burger (F. C.) 809.
 Burger (John) 3219.
 Burgess (O. R.) 1903.
 Burgess (T. W.) 1242 (15, 16), 2516 (8), 7449
 (4-7)
 Burgin (Miron) 2607.
 Burglon (Nora) 2608.
 Burk (Cassie) 1310.
 Burk (J. N.) 3220.
 Burk (R. E.) 3221, 4501.
 Burke (A. J.) 6926.
 Burke (J. J.) 95.
 Burke (Richard) 3222.
 Burke (W. J.) 810.
 Burlingham (Mary) 6168.
 Burnet (Dana) 752 (30)
 Burnett (F. H.) 1242 (17)
 Burnett (Verne) 5038.
 Burnett (Whit) 2609.
 Burnham (James) 3223.
 Burnham (John) pseud. See Beckwith (B. P.)
 Burnham (P. E.) 3624.
 Burnham (R. W.) 2610.
 Burns (E. E.) 1200, 5039.
 Burns (J. F.) 534.
 Burns (James) 1819 (11)
 Burns (M. M.) 5660.
 Burns (R. K.) 4874.
 Burr (Clara Emelia) 3224.
 Burr (Clarence Edward) 3224.
 Burr (J. G.) 5040.
 Burrage (A. C.) 1904.
 Burris-Meyer (Elizabeth) 4004.
 Burroughs (John) 752 (31)
 Burroughs (P. E.) 96.
 Burson (Michiel) 2611.
 Burt (F. A.) 4525.
 Burt (O. W.) 6927.
 Burt (Struthers) 1311.
 Burton (Jean) 2025.
 Burton (Katherine) 1905, 5084.
 Burton (Miles) 5041, 6364.
 Burton (T. W.) 6365.
 Burton (T. W.) jr. 6365.
 Burton (V. L.) 6928.
 Bushnell (G. D.) 4502.
 Busoni (Raffaello) 5042.
 Buster (Gun) See Austin (John)
 Buswell (H. L. F.) 7449 (8)
 Butler (A. S. G.) 97.
 Butler (Horacio) 6929.
 Butler (Pierce) 1906.
 Butler (W. H.) 3225.
 Buttenshaw (Diana) 5043.
 Butterfield (Marguerite) 1312, 1313.
 Butterfield (W. H.) 1907.
 Buttrick (P. L.) 1314.
 Butts (Allison) 1908.
 Byars (J. B.) 4503.
 Byas (Hugh) 98.
 Byng (E. J.) 3226.
 Byrd (O. E.) 6366.
 Byrd (William) 3227.
 Byrne (A. F.) 4504.
 Byrnes (Aquinas) 1909.
 Byrnes (W. J.) 1315.
 Byrnside (M. A.) 1316.
 Byron (Gilbert) 99.
 C. (S. M.) 5061.
 Cabell (J. B.) 5044.
 Cabell (Branch) See Cabell (J. B.)
 Cable (G. W.) 5509.
 Cable (J. L.) 2612.
 Cabot (R. C.) 752 (32)
 Cady (E. L.) 894, 1499.
 Cady (J. F.) 811.
 Caesar (A. D.) 4827.
 Cage (M. V.) 6930.
 Cahalane (V. H.) 3228.
 Cailliet (Emile) 5661.
 Cain (J. M.) 2613.
 Calder (R. M.) 2614.
 Calderwood (Carmelita) 6471.
 Caldwell (Cy) 4005.
 Caldwell (Erskine) 2615.
 Caldwell (F. P.) 5577 (9)
 Caldwell (G. A.) 100.
 Caldwell (O. W.) 1910.
 Caldwell (R. G.) 3229.
 Caldwell (Taylor) pseud. See Reback (J. M.)
 Caldwell (W. T.) 812.
 Calhoun (A. H.) 1317.
 Calhoun (B. A.) 5662.
 California. 4505.
 —Dist. cts. of appeal. 813, 1911, 3230, 5045, 6931.
 —Sup. ct. 101, 5663.
 California repr., covering cases reported in Pa-
 cific repr., Second ser. 102, 1318, 2616, 4006,
 5046, 6367.
 Call (C. Pinkley-) See Pinkley-Call (Cora)
 Callaghan's la. digest. 1242 (18, 19)
 Callaghan's Wis. digest. 1942 suppl. 814.
 Callan (C. J.) 442.
 Calvert (L. B.) 3231.
 Calvert (Mrs. T. B.) See Calvert (L. B.)
 Cameron (David) 735.
 Cameron (G. G.) 4007.
 Cameron (Norman) 1084.
 Camm (F. J.) 815.
 Cammaerts (Emile) 816.
 Camp (S. H.) & co., of Canada, ltd. 103.
 Camp (W. C.) 752 (33)
 Camp (W. M.) 6368.
 Campa (A. L.) 4935.
 Campbell (A. O.) 2617.
 Campbell (Alexander) 5047.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Campbell (D. W.) 2280.
 Campbell (E. S.) 6932.
 Campbell (F. L.) 4008.
 Campbell (F. S.) pseud. See Ritter (A. F.)
 Campbell (H. J.) 4506.
 Campbell (H. R.) 1912.
 Campbell (J. E.) 5348.
 Campbell (J. H.) 6933.
 Campbell (L. R.) 5562.
 Campbell (M. E.) 5864.
 Campbell (Mildred) 104.
 Campbell (O. J.) 3232, 3233.
 Campbell (P. A.) 6369.
 Campbell (R. C.) 105.
 Campbell (Sam) 5048.
 Canaday (John) 1319.
 Canadian mines hdbk. 4507.
 Canby (H. S.) 2839-2841, 6370.
 Candor (Ethel) 3234.
 Canedo (J. D.) 6371.
 Canfield (Dorothy) See Fisher (D. F. C.)
 Cannon (J. J.) 817.
 Cannon (J. V.) 4009.
 Cannon (L. L.) 5049.
 Canoutas (S. G.) 5665.
 Cant (Gilbert) 4010.
 Cantor (Eddie) 6372.
 Canty (M. F.) 4508.
 Canty (Mary) 5050.
 Capen (L. L.) 3235.
 Caperton (H. L.) 1320.
 Caples (Anna) 818.
 Capps (C. M.) 6934.
 Card (L. E.) 4465.
 Carden (Mae) 106.
 Cardiff (H. D.) 5666.
 Carew (Dan) 1913.
 Carey (C. M.) 1078.
 Carey (Elizabeth) See Magoon (Carey) pseud.
 Carey (J. T.) 2516 (46)
 Carfrae (Elizabeth) See Craddock (E. C.)
 Cargill (Oscar) 1212.
 Carlevalle (J. W.) 107.
 Carlisle (N. V.) 1914, 4509, 5051, 6373.
 Carlsen (C. J.) 3236.
 Carlson (C. F.) 108.
 Carlson (F. A.) 4510.
 Carlson (H. E.) 3654.
 Carlson (J. R.) pseud See Derounian
 (Arthur)
 Carlyle (Paul) 6374.
 Carman (H. J.) 2618.
 Carman (J. N.) 3237.
 Carmer (Carl) 109, 5667.
 Carnahan (D. H.) 3776.
 Carnap (Rudolf) 1915.
 Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace.
 6935.
 Carner (Jose) 819.
 Carnes (Cecil) 2572, 6142.
 Carney (J. O.) 4370.
 Carpenter (H. A.) 5668, 5669.
 Carpenter (H. G.) 5052.
 Carpenter (L. R.) 6375.
 Carpenter (Margaret) 1916.
 Carpenter (S. T.) 4763.
 Carpentieri (C. L.) 4511.
 Carr (Emily) 110.
 Carrick (Gertrude) 4011.
 Carrier (D. C.) 6936.
 Carringer (E. O.) 3238.
 Carroll (F. B.) 3239, 3240, 5670.
 Carroll (G. H.) 5671.

Carroll (J. E.) 6376.
 Carroll (Latrobe) 5053.
 Carroll (Lewis) pseud. See Dodgson (C. L.)
 Carroll (P. J.) 1917.
 Carroll (Phil) Jr. 820.
 Carroll (Ruth) 5053.
 Carruthers (S. W.) 2619.
 Carse (Robert) 111.
 Carson (C. L.) 2970.
 Carson (J. M. H.) 5054.
 Carson (Robert) 112.
 Carstairs (J. P.) 1918.
 Carter (B. B.) 2620.
 Carter (Harry) 2621.
 Carter (Helene) 6377, 6603.
 Carter (I. N.) 3241.
 Carter (M. A.) 5672, 6378.
 Carter (R. C.) 2622, 5055.
 Cartledge (S. A.) 1919, 5056.
 Cartwright (Catherine) 113.
 Casberg (C. H.) 1920.
 Case (E. C.) 5673.
 Case (Elizabeth) 6937.
 Case (H. W.) 546.
 Case (L. D.) 1921.
 Case (R. O.) 4512.
 Case (S. J.) 3242.
 Casey (M. C., sister) 1922.
 Casey (R. J.) 4012, 6379.
 Caskey (J. H.) 1923, 1924.
 Cason (E. B.) 4013.
 Caspary (Vera) 821.
 Casper (C. L.) 6380.
 Cass (L. V.) 1321.
 Casselberry (A. F.) 6381.
 Cassell (R. W.) 2623.
 Cassidy (H. C.) 3243.
 Cassidy (Rosalind) 4513, 6884.
 Castagnetta (Grace) 1199.
 Castallo (M. A.) 4402, 6938.
 Castañeda (C. E.) 4014.
 Castell (Alburey) 114.
 Cather (W. S.) 4439 (15, 16)
 Catholic church. Liturgy and ritual. Missal. 4514.
 Catholic historical soc. of Western Pa. 6382.
 Cauch (L. A.) 6939.
 Caudill (Rebecca) 5057.
 Cavanah (Frances) 6383.
 Cave (H. B.) 5674.
 Cave (S. B.) 1925.
 Cecil (David) 3244.
 Cecil (R. L.) 5675.
 Cell (J. W.) 3245.
 Chafer (L. S.) 1819 (12)
 Chalfant (W. A.) 115.
 Chamberlain (C. J.) 752 (34)
 Chamberlain (Samuel) 6384.
 Chamberlain (W. D.) 1926.
 Chamberlain (W. H.) 6385.
 Chamberlin (J. G.) 5678.
 Chamberlin (W. F.) 116.
 Chambers (E. K.) 6940.
 Chambers (E. W.) 2624.
 Chambers (F. P.) 3246.
 Chambers (M. C.) 6941.
 Chambers (R. W.) 752 (35)
 Chambers (S. D.) 3247.
 Chan (Chih-Yi) 6386.
 Chan (Plato) 6386.
 Chandlee (E. E.) 3248.
 Chandler (C. A.) 6942.
 Chandler (C. de F.) 2625.
 Chandler (Raymond) 6387.

- Chaney (M. S.) 5677.
 Chang (Kia-ngau) 6388.
 Chanin (Nathan) 4515.
 Chaning-Pearce (M. S.) 4516.
 Chapel (C. E.) 1927.
 Chapin (M. K.) 822.
 Chaplin (R. A.) 2548.
 Chaplin (W. W.) 6389.
 Chapman (B. B.) 117.
 Chapman (C. F.) 823, 2626, 6943.
 Chapman (D. F.) 1322.
 Chapman (J. B.) 824.
 Chapman (M. S. J.) 6390.
 Chapman (Maristan) 1323.
 Chapman (P. W.) 4015, 6944.
 Chappell (C. G.) 825.
 Chappell (Warren) 826, 1234, 6945.
 Chardin (Marie) *pseud.* *See* Carden (Mae)
 Charipper (H. A.) 4267.
 Charvat (William) 118, 1212.
 Chase (A. M.) 119.
 Chase (Allan) 4016.
 Chase (I. W. U.) 5678.
 Chase (Ilka) *See* Murray (I. C.)
 Chase (J. S.) 752 (153)
 Chase (Josephine) 5577 (10, 11)
 Chase (M. E.) 1242 (20)
 Chase (Richard) 4517.
 Chase (Stuart) 120.
 Chase (W. H.) 4017.
 Chase Calif. codes. 121.
 Chatfield (A. E. M.) 122.
 Chávez (E. D. de) 2627.
 Cheever (F. L.) *jr.* 5058.
 Cheever (John) 1928.
 Chellson (H. C.) 123.
 Cheng (Che-yu) 3249.
 Cherne (L. M.) 124.
 Cherubini (G.) 5073.
 Cheshire (G. L.) 1929.
 Chesney (A. M.) 6946.
 Chesnut (S. L.) 2815.
 Chester (G. R.) 1242 (21-23), 3119 (16-27),
 3932 (10)
 Chester (Lillian) 3119 (16-27), 3932 (10)
 Chesterton (G. K.) 5577 (12)
 Chevalier (H. M.) 172, 2628, 6947.
 Chevalier (Stuart) 5059.
 Cheyney (Peter) 1930, 5679.
 Che-yu Cheng. *See* Cheng (Che-yu)
 Chiang (Kai-shek) 4227.
 Chiang (Yee) 125.
 Chiappe (Eli) 6948.
 Chiarello (D. M.) 4408.
 Childester (Ann) 5060.
 Child (I. L.) 4518.
 Child (Neillise) 5680.
 Childerness (George) 2629.
 Childers (J. S.) 2630.
 Children under fire. 5061.
 Childs (J. F.) 5062.
 Childs (J. L.) 1931.
 Chilson (Mrs. A. B.) *See* Chilson (E. H.)
 Chilson (E. H.) 6391.
 Chirila (D. D.) 4018.
 Chisholm (Hugh) 1324.
 Chlepner (B. S.) 3250.
 Choate (Florence) 5063.
 Christensen (C. M.) 126.
 Christian (D. White-) *See* White-Christian (Dorothy)
 Christian (H. A.) 3251, 3252.
 Christian (Kit) *pseud.* *See* Thorson (S. W.)
 Christian science pub. soc. 2631, 6302 (1)
 Chubb (T. C.) 4019.
 Churchill (W. S.) 1819 (13), 4562.
 Chute (G. M.) 3283.
 Chute (Marchette) 4519.
 Cilley (M. A.) 3767.
 Civil service assembly of the U. S. & Canada. 4020.
 Clamp (H. M. E.) *pseud.* *See* Overall (H. M. E.)
 Clancey (V. J.) 5064.
 Clapp (F. M.) 6949.
 Clapp (G. W.) 1932.
 Clark (A. A.) 1242 (24)
 Clark (A. N.) 1933.
 Clark (B. H.) 752 (36)
 Clark (C. P.) 127.
 Clark (Dale) *pseud.* *See* Kayser (Ronald)
 Clark (E. S.) 2632.
 Clark (E. T.) 5681.
 Clark (Eleanor) 2375.
 Clark (F. E.) 127.
 Clark (G. L.) 128.
 Clark (H. B.) 1934.
 Clark (J. A.) 827.
 Clark (J. R.) 1325, 3773.
 Clark (P. W.) 129.
 Clark (T. B.) 1935.
 Clark (T. D.) 2633.
 Clark (W. L.) 752 (37)
 Clark (W. M.) 4021.
 Clarke (Edith) 4520.
 Clarke (G. A.) 1936.
 Clarke (G. H.) 6392.
 Clarke (I. C.) 2634, 5065.
 Clarke (M. P.) 5066.
 Clarke (W. F.) 130.
 Clarke (W. J.) 2516 (9)
 Clary (J. D.) 7344.
 Classical studies in honor of William Abbott Old-
 father. 5682.
 Claudel (Paul) 6629.
 Clausen (W. B.) 4521.
 Clausewitz (Karl von) 5234.
 Clawson (B. J.) 5448.
 Clayton (A. S.) 5683.
 Clayton (H. H.) 2635, 2636.
 Cleland (T. M.) 2637.
 Clemens (Cyril) 131.
 Clement (E. H.) 5067.
 Clements (Bernard) 1937.
 Clements (C. F.) 132.
 Clements (G. R.) 6950.
 Clendenen (Logan) 3254.
 Cleo et Anthony, *pseud.* *See* Anthony (Edward)
 Cleveland (Theodore) 133.
 Clevenger (J. R.) 2918.
 Clewell (G. D.) 5943.
 Clifford (A. G.) 5068.
 Climenhaga (A. W.) 828.
 Cline (M. I.) 4522.
 Clinics. 134.
 Cloete (Stuart) 1326.
 Clooman (J. J.) 1327.
 Clymer (Eleanor) 1938.
 Clymer (R. S.) 6951.
 Coale (G. B.) 135.
 Coates (H. W.) 829.
 Coates (R. M.) 6393.
 Coates (W. J.) 136.
 Coatsworth (Elizabeth) 4022.
 Cobb (A. F.) 830.
 Cobb (B. B.) 3932 (11)
 Cobb (Ernest) 3932 (11)
 Cobb (I. S.) 752 (38-41), 2516 (10), 3119 (28-35),
 6302 (2)

Jan.-Dec., 1943

- Cobb (L. S.) 3255.
 Cobb (Stanley) 4023.
 Cobb (W. H.) 831.
 Cobbledick (Winifred) 1815.
 Coblentz (C. G.) 5684.
 Coburn (J. M.) 3724.
 Coca (A. F.) 137.
 Cochran (Hamilton) 6394.
 Cockefair (E. A.) 5371.
 Cockrell (M. B.) 1939, 5069.
 Cocteau (Jean) 832.
 Coe (Douglas) *See* Epstein (Samuel)
 Coe (G. A.) 1940.
 Coe (G. C.) 2716.
 Coelho (Arthur) 5215.
 Coen (M. J.) 4523.
 Coffin (H. M.) 4024.
 Coffin (R. P. T.) 3256.
 Coffin (W. C.) 4025.
 Coffman (R. P.) 2638.
 Coghlan (C. C.) 7093.
 Cohen (C. E.) 1328.
 Cohn (D. L.) 3257.
 Cohn (E. J.) 1329.
 Coit (J. E.) 1819 (14)
 Coith (Herbert) 4026.
 Coker (W. C.) 4027.
 Colbert (Mildred) 138.
 Colbert (R. J.) 908.
 Colby (Elbridge) 2639.
 Colby (W. F.) 1714.
 Cold frame. 3258.
 Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology. 4028.
 Cole (C. W.) 4029.
 Cole (D. M.) *See* Helliwell (L. M.)
 Cole (G. D. H.) 139.
 Cole (S. G.) 1766.
 Cole (W. E.) 6395.
 Cole (W. H.) 2640.
 Cole (W. M.) 752 (42)
 Colebrook (Joan) 6521.
 Coleman (C. E.) 5685.
 Coleman (C. W.) 4524.
 Coleman (H. J.) 4030.
 Coleman (L. V.) 4031.
 Coleman (McAllister) 5686.
 Coleron (H. C.) 4525.
 Coles (Manning) 5070, 6396.
 Coley (May) 1819 (15)
 Colin (G. C.) 4032.
 Collas (Clare) 140.
 Collette (Elizabeth) 3278.
 Collier (P. F.) & son corp. 3259.
 Collier (W. M.) 7222.
 Collier's yr. bk., 1943. 3260.
 Collins (A. C.) 142.
 Collins (A. F.) 141, 752 (43), 1941, 2516 (11), 5687.
 Collins (C. E.) 3624.
 Collins (C. R.) 143, 6397, 6952.
 Collins (Dean) 6318.
 Collins (F. L.) 5688.
 Collins (Grace) 2641.
 Collins (Marguerite) 5689.
 Collins (Mary) 5690.
 Collis (M. S.) 1330, 4033.
 Collison (Thomas) 4034, 5691.
 Collister (M. C.) 1409.
 Colorado. Sup. ct. 1331, 5071.
 Colt (Clem) 833, 3261, 6398.
 Colum (Padrate) 5072.
 Colver (A. R.) 3262.
 Colver (Anne) 2642.
 Colvin (F. H.) 1942, 3263, 4035, 4036, 6399, 6953.
 Combined operations. 4037.
 Combs (W. B.) 1943.
 Comfort (M. H.) 5692.
 Commager (H. S.) 37, 504, 2643, 6400.
 Compere (E. L.) 3264.
 Comprehensive standard dict. of the Engl. lang. 752 (44), 5693.
 Compton's pictured encycl. War volume. 1332, 3265.
 Comstock (D. H.) 144, 6401.
 Comstock (H. T.) 4526.
 Conant (A. F.) 1819 (16)
 Conant (I. F.) 3266.
 Conant (M. M.) 145.
 Conant (Virginia) 2644.
 Conboie (Joseph) 5694.
 Condé (Celia) 1333.
 Condon (Vesta) 5073.
 Conel (J. L.) 1944.
 Conference on research in income & wealth. 834.
 Conger (E. M.) 5695.
 Congleton (J. E.) 2499.
 Conklin (E. G.) 1242 (25), 5696.
 Conkling (G. W. H.) 4439 (17)
 Conkling (R. P.) 2198.
 Conley (Phil) 2449.
 Conn (H. J.) 6954.
 Connally (E. L.) 146.
 Connecticut. Sup. ct. of errors. 5697.
 Connecticut & Atlantic digest, 1764 to date. 3267, 3268.
 Connecticut repr., covering cases reported in Atlantic repr. Second ser. 147-150.
 Connolly (J. R.) 1945.
 Connolly (N. W.) 161.
 Connolly (J. B.) 1334.
 Connor (J. C.) 108.
 Connors (D. F.) 4824.
 Conrad (Earl) 4527.
 Conrad (Joseph) 6852 (1)
 Considine (Robert) 5950.
 Conway (Helene) 1946.
 Conway (Peter) *See* Bankoff (George)
 Conwell (R. H.) 752 (45)
 Cook (A. H.) 1569.
 Cook (A. M.) 4936.
 Cook (A. N.) 1335.
 Cook (A. S.) 4439 (18)
 Cook (Canfield) 835, 4038, 6402.
 Cook (D. H.) 4461.
 Cook (G. E.) 4528.
 Cook (Howard) 3269.
 Cook (Mercer) 4529.
 Cooke (D. C.) 1947, 2645.
 Cooke (D. E.) 2646.
 Cooke (G. M.) 3119 (36)
 Cooke (Muriel) 5698.
 Cooke (N. M.) 4530.
 Cooke (T. G.) 4531.
 Cooke (W. R.) 152.
 Cookson (C. W.) 153.
 Coonan (F. L.) 5074.
 Cooney (Barbara) *See* Murchie (B. C.)
 Cooney (C. T.) jr. 1336.
 Coons (Joan) 3270.
 Cooper, lady. 154.
 Cooper (A. B.) 5075.
 Cooper (A. M.) 4532.
 Cooper (Dorothy) 5076.
 Cooper (Duff) 3271, 3272.

- Cooper (E. K.) 5573.
 Cooper (Lane) 5077.
 Cooper (Lenna F.) 4533.
 Cooper (Louise Field) 6955.
 Cooper (W. B.) 5078.
 Cope (H. F.) 5699, 6786.
 Copeland (Fayette) 2647.
 Copeland (Lewis) 155, 6403, 6956.
 Copeland (R. S.) 4485.
 Coradi-Stahl (Emma) 5079.
 Corban (E. B.) 6404.
 Corbett (Elizabeth) 836, 5080.
 Corbett (J. M.) 3839.
 Corbridge-Pataniowska (Mary) 1448.
 Corcoran (G. F.) 4196.
 Cordova (A. R.) 3412.
 Core (Sue) 4039.
 Cores (Lucy) *See* Kortchmar (*Mrs.* Emil)
 Corlett (W. T.) 1948.
 Corliss (Allene) 156, 2648.
 Cornell (F. M.) 4040.
 Cornell (Julien) 6405.
 Cornell (W. B.) 4042.
 Cornell (W. W.) 4041.
 Cornford (F. C.) 5081.
 Cornish (G. R. F.) 4534.
 Corpus juris. 2516 (12-14), 2649-2652, 4960 (7)
 Corpus juris secundum. 157, 1949, 4043, 5700,
 6957.
 Corvus vasorum antiquorum. 5082, 5083.
 Corrington (M. S.) 1950, 5267, 5331.
 Corson (J. J.) 2653.
 Coryn (Marjorie) 837, 4535.
 Cosgrave (George) 1951.
 Costain (T. B.) 4832.
 Costantino (Joan) 4536.
 Costantino (Josephine) 4536.
 Cotner (Edna) 4472.
 Coudenhove-Kalergi (R. N.) 5701.
 Coughlan (Selma) 1952.
 Coulter (J. G.) 1242 (26, 27)
 Council of state governments. 4537.
 Counts (G. S.) 1931.
 Couperus (L. M. A.) 752 (46)
 Coupland (Reginald) 6958.
 Cournos (John) 6959.
 Courteney (H. A.) 1337.
 Courtney (J. C.) *pseud.* *See* Good (J. C.)
 Courville (C. B.) 6960.
 Couse (H. A.) 5577 (13)
 Cousineau (A. F.) 5084.
 Couturier (M. A.) 3458.
 Covey (L. L.) 6406.
 — *See also* Lenski (Lois)
 Covici (Pascal) 5085.
 Cowan (Sada) 1953.
 Cowdin (Evelyn) 1338.
 Cowdry (E. V.) 3275.
 Cowles (H. C.) 1242 (27)
 Cowles (J. D.) 1242 (28)
 Cowley (W. L.) 6407.
 Cowlin (Dorothy) 5086.
 Cox (G. N.) 838.
 Cox (Marian) 7449 (9, 10)
 Coxe (G. H.) 158, 5702.
 Coyle (Kathleen) 159.
 Coyne (Joan) 1954.
 Crabb (A. L.) 3274.
 Craddock (E. C.) 3275.
 Crafford (F. S.) 5703.
 Crafton (Allen) 3276.
 Crafts (R. C.) 1944.
 Craig (C. F.) 3277.
 Craig (C. T.) 6961.
 Craig (H. V.) 1955.
 Craig (W. M.) 722.
 Craighead (F. C.) 69.
 Crane (Aimée) 6962.
 Crane (Alan) 6408.
 Crane (Frances) 160, 4044, 6963.
 Crane (Mark) 5704.
 Crawford (B. F.) 4538.
 Crawford (D. G.) 1819 (57)
 Crawford (J. J.) 1242 (29, 30)
 Crawford (K. G.) 5705.
 Crawford (Mildred) 5434.
 Crawford (Phyllis) 6409.
 Crawley-Boevey (Mateo) 5706.
 Creamer (A. J.) 7449 (11-18)
 Creel (H. G.) 839.
 Creeth (E. G.) 5707.
 Crehore (A. C.) 161.
 Creighton (H. J.) 6410.
 Crewdson (F. M.) 5708.
 Crichton (Whitcomb) 5709.
 Crile (G. W.) 752 (47)
 Crile (George) jr. 162.
 Criss (Mildred) 2654.
 Crocker (M. E.) 4045.
 Crofts (F. W.) 4539.
 Crohn (B. B.) 163.
 Cromwell (G. E.) 5514.
 Croome (H. R. M.) 6411.
 — *See also* Croome (Honor)
 Croome (Honor) 4046.
 — *See also* Croome (H. R. M.)
 Crosby (Lee) *pseud.* *See* Budlong (*Mrs.* W. T.)
 Cross (Christopher) 6752.
 Cross (E. A.) 2655-2657.
 Cross (Roy) 6964.
 Cross (T. P.) 3278.
 Cross (W. L.) 6412.
 Crossen (G. E.) 2318, 2658.
 Crotty (F. C.) 827.
 Crouse (N. M.) 6965.
 Crow (Carl) 6413.
 Crowell (F. C.) jr. 164.
 Crowell (G. N.) 4540, 5710.
 Crowther (W. O.) 4541.
 Croy (Homer) 5711.
 Crutchfield (L. G.) jr. 3279.
 Cubberley (E. P.) 7449 (68)
 Culbertson (Ely) 1339, 1340, 6966.
 Culbertson (Josephine) 1341.
 Culmsee (Carlton) 165.
 Cummings (G. A.) 166.
 Cummins (Harold) 5712.
 Cummins (Patrick) 5087.
 Cunningham (A. B.) 841, 4047.
 Cunningham (Frank) 4048.
 Cunningham (J. L.) 5088.
 Cunningham (R. N.) 3280.
 Cunningham (W. H.) 5713.
 Cuppy (Will) 1342, 6967.
 Cureton (T. K.) jr. 1956.
 Curie (Eve) 3281.
 Curran (K. J.) 5089.
 Current (R. N.) 842.
 Curry (K. W.) 5714.
 Curti (Merle) 5090.
 Curtin (M. M.) 5715.
 Curtis (A. T.) 1819 (17)
 Curtis (Elizabeth) 5063.
 Curtis (F. D.) 1910.
 Curtis (H. S.) 752 (48)
 Curtis (M. R.) 1819 (99)

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Curtiss (F. H.) 5716.
 Curtiss (J. S.) 1957.
 Curtiss (S. W.) 5091.
 Curwood (J. O.) 1819 (18), 3119 (37-43)
 Curzon (Colin) 6968.
 Cushing (B. L.) 1958.
 Cushwa (F. W.) 3280.
 Cusumano (C. L.) 167.
 Cutbirth (R. N.) 7243.
 Cuthbert (M. J.) 5717.
 Cuthrell (F. B.) 168, 843, 1343, 4542.
 Cutting (W. C.) 2659.
 Cyclopaedia of fed. procedure. 1959, 1960, 2660,
 3282, 4543, 5092, 6969.
 Cyclopaedia of law & procedure. 2516 (15)
 Cyclopaedia of med., surgery & specialties. 2661,
 3283.
 Cyclopaedia of the law of private corporations.
 2662.
 Cyr (F. W.) 2663.
 Dack (G. M.) 1344.
 Da Costa (J. C.) 169.
 Dahl (J. C.) 1345.
 Dahl (Roald) 3284.
 Dakers (J. L.) 5718.
 Dakin (Dorothy) 2656.
 Dakota digest, 1867 to date. 170, 171.
 Dale (G. I.) 4049.
 Dalgleish (Alice) 5093.
 Dali (Salvador) 172.
 Dallavalle (J. M.) 1961.
 Dallin (D. J.) 173.
 Daly (Elizabeth) 174, 4050.
 Daly (James) 6970.
 Dalzell (J. R.) 175.
 Dammann (C. J.) 4544.
 Damon (Bertha) 3285.
 Dana (H. E.) 1962, 4051.
 Dane (Clemence) pseud. See Ashton
 (Winifred)
 Danforth (W. H.) 1346.
 Dangel (E. M.) 6414.
 Daniel (Hawthorne) 3286, 4052.
 Danielli (J. F.) 5097.
 Daniels (A. C.) 2138.
 Daniels (B. K.) 4545.
 Daniels (Farrington) 1963.
 Daniels (H. M.) 5719.
 Daniels (W. M.) 4546.
 Danks (A. G.) 1347.
 Danz (Louis) 5720.
 Darby (Ruth) 4053.
 Dardenelle (Louise) 4054.
 Daringer (H. F.) 5721.
 Dark (Sidney) 6971.
 Darrah (P. H.) 5722.
 Darrow (Whitney) jr. 5723.
 Das (R. K.) 1348.
 Dasch (Ben) 844.
 Dashiell (Samuel) 3287.
 Dashwood (E. M.) 3288.
 Daugherty (James) 6972.
 D'Aulaire (E. P.) 5724.
 D'Aulaire (Ingrit) 5724.
 Daus (P. H.) 4547.
 Davenport (F. G.) 6415.
 Davenport (Mrs. John) See Hardt (Michael)
pseud.
 David (E. J.) 6416.
 David (P. T.) 6973.
 Davidson (C. G.) 5094.
 Davidson (Donald) 1349.
 Davidson (Gabriel) 2664.

Davidson (Jean) 845.
 Davidson (Jesse) 1947.
 Davidson (Joy) 6974.
 Davidson (Martin) 6417.
 Davidson (P. E.) 15.
 Davies (Idris) 1964.
 Davies (Robertston) 176.
 Davis (A. P.) 2665.
 Davis (C. W.) 1350.
 Davis (D. S.) 846.
 Davis (E. A.) 3289.
 Davis (E. D.) 1242 (31), 3119 (44)
 Davis (E. H.) 4344.
 Davis (Elmer) 3290.
 Davis (G. R.) 6418.
 Davis (H. B.) 5725.
 Davis (H. F.) 3291.
 Davis (H. M.) 1965.
 Davis (I. C.) 847.
 Davis (I. S.) 6419.
 Davis (J. C.) 2585.
 Davis (J. E.) 6420.
 Davis (J. S.) 2666.
 Davis (L. R.) 1966, 5726.
 Davis (M. Q.) 5727.
 Davis (M. W.) 3515.
 Davis-Norbert) 848, 5728.
 Davis (R. M.) 849.
 Davis (Richard Harding) 4439 (19, 20), 4960,
 (8, 9), 6302 (3), 7449 (19-33)
 Davis (Robert H.) 4882, 7348.
 Davis (T. Lawrence) 3292.
 Davis (Tenney L.) 5095.
 Davis-Dubois (Rachel) See Dubois (R. D.)
 Davison (W. C.) 5096.
 Davisson (E. D.) 3293.
 Davson (Hugh) 5097.
 Dawes (D. E.) 2908, 2909.
 Dawley (P. M.) 5365.
 Dawson (Cleo) 5729.
 Dawson (F. T.) 2516 (9)
 Dawson (Michael) 5098, 5730.
 Dawson (Peter) 1351.
 Day (Donald) 5633.
 Day (G. M.) 5099.
 Day (M. A. C.) 3294.
 Day (W. C.) 1352.
 Dayton (Kenneth) 3215.
 Dayton (R. W.) 177.
 Dean (E. E.) 850.
 Dean (H. F.) 5100.
 De Baets (Maurice) 5997.
 Debo (Angie) 3295.
 DeBoth (J. M.) 1353.
 DeCapite (Michael) 178.
 De Chair (Somerset) 4055.
 Decker (C. F.) 3588.
 De Coster (Charles) 7184.
 Deemer (W. L.) 179.
 Deeping (Warwick) 851, 4056.
 Deffendall (P. H.) 3296.
 De Funlak (W. Q.) 6975.
 Degenhard (William) 2667.
 Degering (E. F.) 4057.
 De Groot (M. K.) 6421.
 De Haan (M. R.) 5731.
 Dehan (Richard) pseud. See Craves (C. I. M.)
 Dehly (A. G.) 3297.
 De Huff (E. W.) 852.
 DeJong (D. C.) 1354.
 De Jong (Dola) 6976.
 DeJong (Meindert) 3298, 6422.
 De Kruij (Paul) 5101.

- Delafield (E. M.) pseud. *See* Dashwood (E. M.)
 Delamarter (A. R.) 6423.
 Delaney (Caldwell) 180.
 Delano (E. B.) 1242 (32, 35)
 De Laubenfels (M. W.) 1355.
 De Lauson (Edythe) 1967.
 Delaware & Atlantic digest, 1764 to date. 3299, 3300.
 De Lee (J. B.) 7449 (34)
 De Leeuw (Adèle) 5102, 5732.
 De Leeuw (Cateau) 6977.
 De Leeuw (Hendrik) 2668.
 DeLemos (John) 6978.
 DeLlesseline (E. M.) 1356.
 D'Eliscu (François) 2669.
 Dell (A. M. Biddle-) *See* Biddle-Dell (A. M.)
 Dell (Amen) pseud. *See* Mendell (Irving)
 Delo (D. M.) 2507.
 DeLong (D. M.) 181.
 De Longe (M. E.) 6979.
 De Madariaga (Salvador) 853.
 — *See also* Madariaga (Salvador)
 De Marco (R. R.) 4058.
 De Mayer (J. E.) 6424.
 De Mayo (Margarita) 2005.
 Dembo (L. H.) 423, 424, 5275.
 Deming (Dorothy) 5103.
 Deming (W. E.) 6980.
 De Montmorency (Alec) 1968.
 Dempewolff (R. F.) 5733, 5734, 6981.
 Dempsey (B. W.) 1969.
 Demuth (D. H.) 1357.
 Dench (Robert) 1970.
 Dengel (Veronica) 3301.
 Denison (Merrill) 1971.
 Dennen (Leon) 173.
 Dennerle (G. M.) 5104.
 Dennie (Joseph) 3319.
 Dennis (Morgan) 5105.
 Dennis (P. Forbes-) *See* Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis)
 Dennison (L. R.) 3302.
 Denoeu (François) 1972.
 Denoyer (L. P.) 4059.
 De Onis (Harriet) 5735.
 Derby (Richard) 1358.
 Derleth (August) 854, 4060, 5736, 7171.
 Dern (Peggy) pseud. *See* Gaddis (Peggy)
 Derounian (Arthur) 4061.
 Derrickson (M. R.) 6425.
 Derstine (C. F.) 5737.
 De Sauzé (E. B.) 5073.
 De Schweinitz (Karl) 3303.
 De Selm (B. H.) 5738.
 De Sevin (Barbara) 3774.
 Desk standard dict. of the Engl. lang. 752 (49), 3304.
 Desroslers (L. P.) 3305.
 Dessner (C. M.) 5106.
 De Succar (O. A.) 855.
 Detty (V. C.) 4062.
 Detwiler (S. R.) 1973.
 Detzer (Karl) 6982.
 Deutsch (Babette) 3306, 6426.
 Deutsch (M. E.) 1974.
 DeVane (W. C.) 5107.
 DeVoto (Bernard) 1975.
 DeVries (Louis) 2583, 2670.
 DeVries (Peter) 3307.
 Dew (Gwan) 3308.
 Dewey (Evelyn) 3119 (45)
 Dewey (John) 752 (50), 3119 (45)
 DeWitt (C. H.) 5985.
 DeWitt (Josephine) 5108.
 Deyarmond (Albert) 1976.
 Deyoe (G. P.) 4063.
 Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 4064.
 Dice (L. R.) 4065.
 Dick (A. A.) 4548.
 Dick (W. A.) 920.
 Dickens (Charles) 7186.
 Dickerson (R. E.) 182.
 Dickerson (W. E.) 2085.
 Dickey (Bess) 4066.
 Dickey (Paul) 752 (64)
 Dickie (E. P.) 1359, 4549.
 Dickinson (A. D.) 7449 (35)
 Dickinson (Edward) 3932 (12)
 Dickinson (T. A.) 4067.
 Dickinson (T. H.) 4439 (21)
 Dickinson lectures in accounting. 4550.
 Dickson (Carter) 856.
 Dickson (Helen) 5109.
 Dickson (Sally) 2671.
 Dictionary of the Spanish & Engl. languages. 2672.
 Diehl (Harvey) 5552.
 Dies (E. J.) 1977.
 Dietz (David) 5110.
 Dietz (L. D.) 6427.
 Di Gemma (Joseph) 183.
 Digest of decs. of the Sup. cts. of appeals of Va. & W. Va., reported in the Southeastern repr. 2516 (16)
 Dighton (William) 4618.
 Dike (Helen) 857.
 Dill (B. C.) 5739.
 Dillon (A. E.) 6983.
 Dinesen (Isak) pseud. *See* Blixen (Tania)
 Dingle (A. E.) 5111.
 Dingle (Herbert) 184, 1978.
 Disher (Leo) 5362.
 Disney (D. M.) 6984.
 Disney (W. E.) 6985, 6986.
 District of Columbia. Ct. of appeals. 1979, 4551, 6987.
 Dittmer (C. G.) 908.
 Divine (A. D.) 185, 858.
 Divinsky (Oscar) 4552.
 Division of med. sciences, Com. on surgery, Natl. research council. *See* Natl. research council.
 Div. of med. sciences. Com. on surgery.
 Dix (I. S.) 2673.
 Dixon (F. W.) 186, 187.
 Dixon (Malcolm) 4068, 6428.
 Dobbie (E. V.) 188.
 Dobbins (G. S.) 5112.
 Dobbins (J. T.) 4069.
 Dobie (R. E.) 4553.
 Dodd (W. E.) 752 (51)
 Dodds (H. W.) 6429.
 Dodge (B. O.) 4554.
 Dodge (E. S.) 5740.
 Dedge (M. M.) 3669, 7449 (36)
 Dodgson (C. L.) 2516 (17)
 Doe (Janet) 3309.
 Doggett (L. L.) 5113.
 Dogherty (M. A.) 4070.
 Doherty (Eddie) *See* Doherty (Edward)
 Doherty (Edward) 6430.
 Doherty (W. B.) 5741.
 Dolan (A. H.) 1591.
 Dolan (Ruth) 4071.
 Dole (N. H.) 752 (13)
 Domke (Martin) 4072.
 Donahue (A. G.) 6988.
 Donahue (T. A.) 2501.
 Donaldson (Cyril) 859.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Donaldson (J. W.) 2674.
 Donaldson (Lois) 6431-6433, 6989.
 Doney (C. G.) 6990.
 Donnelly (M. G.) 1360.
 Donohue (J. J.) 4555.
 Dooley (W. H.) 860.
 Doran (Janet) 1361, 4556.
 Dorantes (Nicolas) 1980.
 Dorian (Frederick) 189.
 Dorland (W. A. N.) 2516 (18), 7449 (37)
 Dorling (H. T.) 1981.
 Dorval (Marcelle) 1982.
 Doshay (L. J.) 4557.
 Dosker (N. H.) 7449 (38)
 Dos Passos (John) 1362.
 Doss (M. P.) 4073.
 Doss (Virginia) 6434.
 Dostoyevsky (Fyodor) 7318.
 Doubleday's encycl. 1363.
 Dougall (Bernard) 190.
 Doughtie (V. L.) 6801.
 Douglas (Bruce) 191.
 Douglas (Dayle) *pseud.* *See* Adamson (Ewart)
 Douglas (J. M.) 861.
 Douglas (J. S.) 4558.
 Douglass (E. L.) 6757.
 Dover (S. M.) 4074.
 Dow (S. T.) 862.
 Dowdell (R. L.) 2675.
 Dowdey (Clifford) 5114.
 Downer (A. E.) 4075.
 Downes (J. E.) 1983.
 Downes (M. Panter-) *See* Panter-Downes (Mollie)
 Downes (P. G.) 1984.
 Downey (Fairfax) 5115.
 Downs (Elizabeth) 192.
 Downs (K. E.) 6435.
 Downs (W. S.) 2676.
 Doyle (Sir A. C.) 2516 (19), 3119 (46)
 Doyle (Jerry) 1985.
 Doyle (T. L.) 958.
 Drago (H. S.) 5742.
 Drake (A. H.) 5743.
 Drake (F. V.) 4559.
 Draney (John) 6436.
 Draper (E. F.) 193.
 Dreiser (Theodore) 7449 (39)
 Drewry (J. E.) 194.
 Driggs (H. R.) 1242 (34), 1819 (19)
 Driscoll (C. B.) 2677.
 Driscoll (Joseph) 2678.
 Drought (R. A.) 3310.
 Drukker (R. B.) 195.
 Dublin (L. I.) 1986.
 DuBois (Gaylord) 6991.
 DuBois (J. H.) 5744.
 DuBois (R. D.) 6437.
 DuBois (Theodora) 1987, 5745.
 Dubuque (J. H.) 196.
 Ducharme (Edouard) 1292.
 Ducharme (Jacques) 1988.
 Dudley (D. R.) 4154.
 Dudley (Dorothy) 2679.
 Dudley (E. L.) 1819 (20)
 Dudley-Gordon (Tom) 1364, 2680.
 Duffield (Anne) 5746, 6992.
 — *See also* Duffield (D. D.)
 Duffield (D. D.) 863.
 — *See also* Duffield (Anne)
 Duggan (Stephen) 5747.
 Dahme (Ruth) 2952.
 Du jardin (Rosamond) 6438.
 Dull (C. E.) 864-866.

Du Maurier (Daphne) *See* Browning (D. du M.)
 Dunbar (Flanders) 6993.
 Dunbar (Seymour) 2516 (20)
 Dunbar (W. H.) *3d.* 4560.
 Duncan (Clark) 4078.
 Duncan (I. R.) 4077.
 Duncan (J. B.) 1366.
 Duncan (John) 1365.
 Dunlap (C. H.) 1027, 1989, 4615.
 Dunlop (H. P.) 3311.
 Dunn (A. W.) 3119 (47)
 Dunn (Marshall) 1990, 2681, 4078.
 Dunnell (M. B.) 1991, 2516 (21)
 Duplax (Georges) 5748.
 Du Pont (P. S.) 4079.
 Dupre (Anne) *pseud.* *See* Winkler (Betty)
 Dupre (Paul) *pseud.* *See* Winkler (Paul)
 Durand (R. S.) 1242 (35-40)
 Duranty (Walter) 3312.
 Duryee (M. B.) 6994.
 Duryee (W. B.) 1367.
 Duss (J. S.) 1368.
 Dutt (C. P.) 6439.
 Dutt (R. P.) 197, 1992, 4080.
 Duvall (C. T.) 5116.
 DuVall (E. W.) 5117.
 Dwight (Carlton) 4081.
 Dwight (H. G.) 4561.
 Dwyer (Pat) 1665.
 Dye (Charity) 1242 (99)
 Dyer (W. A.) 752 (52, 53)
 Dyett (J. G.) 1993.
 Dyke (A. L.) 2682, 7449 (40)
 Eade (Charles) 4562, 5118.
 Eagle (Harry) 5319.
 Ealy (L. O.) 198.
 Earhart (L. B.) 752 (54)
 Earle (E. M.) 6440.
 Earle (Ralph) 6.
 Earle (Ralph) *jr.* 1369.
 Eastman (E. R.) 392.
 Eastman (Fred) 867.
 Eastman (N. J.) 6301.
 Eastman kodak co. 6995.
 Easton (Robert) 1370.
 Eaton (C. E.) 1994.
 Eaton (E. L.) 2683.
 Eaton (E. S. M.) 1371.
 Eaton (George) 5608.
 Eaton (J. W.) 3313.
 Ebenstein (William) 199.
 Eberle (Irmengarde) 200, 5119.
 Eberle (W. C.) 1217.
 Eby (F. H.) 1372.
 Eby (G. S.) 3314.
 Eby (H. O.) 868.
 Echard (Margaret) 6996.
 Eckert (M. L.) 1995.
 Eckert (R. E.) 6997.
 Eckstein (Gustav) 1373.
 Eddington (W. J.) 2684.
 Eddy (M. F.) 880.
 Eddy (M. M. B. G.) 5577 (14, 15)
 Eddy (Samuel) 6998.
 Eddy (Sherwood) 5749.
 Eddy (W. C.) 201.
 Edelstadt (Vera) 5750.
 Edelstein (M. S.) 4836.
 Eden (H. P.) 4563.
 Eden (Rob) 869, 4082.
 Edge (Beulah) 202.
 Edginton (May) 2685.
 Edman (Irwin) 1996.

- Edmonds (W. D.) 6999.
 Edmunds (P. D.) 1374, 1375.
 Edsall (J. T.) 1329.
 Edson (W. A.) 5431.
 Edwards (C. M.) jr. 203.
 Edwards (D. A.) 1376.
 Edwards (E. E.) 4679.
 Edwards (E. J.) 6441.
 Edwards (F. H.) 6442.
 Edwards (G. W.) 7449 (36)
 Edwards (H. G.) 6211.
 Edwards (I. E.) 1377.
 Edwards (M. O.) 2864.
 Edwards (Z. P.) 5120.
 EHler (L. R.) 204.
 Efros (Israel) 4083.
 Eggertsen (Claude) 4564.
 Egilsrud (Johan) 7000.
 Ehlers (V. M.) 4565.
 Ehrenberg (Victor) 2686.
 Ehrenburg (Ilya) 3785, 4851.
 Ehrlich (O. H.) 3315.
 Eichei (C. G.) 1081.
 Eichenberg (Fritz) 7001, 7002.
 Eichhorn (Adolph) 2898.
 Eichler (Alfred) 6443.
 Eldson (J. O.) 2687.
 Eisenhart (A. M.) 3594.
 Eisenschiml (Otto) 6444.
 Elsinger (Jo) 5751.
 Eitel (W. F.) 4566.
 Ekblaw (S. E.) 2356.
 Eldridge (E. F.) 3854.
 Eldridge (F. B.) 5752.
 Eldridge (Paul) 870.
 Eldridge (Seba) 205.
 Eldridge (William) 3316.
 Electronic eng. 871, 1378, 1997, 2688, 3317, 3318, 4084, 4567, 5753, 5754, 7003.
 Elford (Owen) pseud. See Winston (Richard)
 Eliason (E. L.) 3119 (48), 4085.
 Elliot (C. W.) 4439 (22)
 Elliot (Ellsworth) jr. 4086.
 Elliot (G. F.) 874.
 Elliot (Margaret) 2512.
 Elliot (T. S.) 206, 2689, 4568.
 Elish (Dewey) 1379.
 Ellberg (John) 723.
 Elliott (Miss) 4569.
 Elliott (M. H.) 4439 (74)
 Elliott (W. Y.) 5121.
 Ellis (A. Williams-) See Williams-Ellis (Amabel)
 Ellis (Carleton) 4356.
 Ellis (E. S.) 1819 (21, 22), 7449 (41-44)
 Ellis (J. G.) 4570.
 Ellis (Milton) 3319.
 Ellis (Ridsdale) 207, 3320.
 Ellison (J. M.) 4087.
 Ellwood (C. A.) 1819 (23), 3321.
 Elms (F. R.) 208, 7004.
 Elson (Arthur) 4439 (23)
 Elson (H. W.) 209, 3322.
 Elson (L. C.) 1819 (24)
 Elston (A. V.) 3323.
 Elting (Mary) 5755.
 Elwyn (Adolph) 3045.
 Ely (H. B.) 1546.
 Emberg (G. A.) 1998.
 Embree (E. R.) 5756.
 Emery (S. M.) 6445.
 Emmons (D. G.) 4571.
 Emswiler (J. E.) 7005.
 Encyclopaedia britannica. 210, 2690.
 Encyclopaedic dict. of science & war. 4088.
 Encyclopedia Americana. 2691, 4089.
 Encyclopedia of Amer. biog. New ser. 1380.
 Engelder (C. J.) 1999.
 Engelhardt (N. L.) jr. 5122.
 Engineering encycl. 4572.
 Engineering index, 1942. 3324.
 England (Jane) pseud. 4573.
 —See also Jervis (Vera)
 English (O. S.) 709.
 English ruling cases. 4439 (24)
 English-Spanish comprehensive technical dict. 4574.
 Engstrom (T. W.) 211, 5757.
 Epier (P. H.) 1819 (25)
 Epier (S. E.) 2000.
 Eppes (Allen) 2692.
 Eppse (M. R.) 6446, 6447.
 Epstein (Beryl) See Allen (Adam) pseud.
 Epstein (Eli) 4575.
 Epstein (L. A.) 3828.
 Epstein (L. M.) 212.
 Epstein (R. N.) 5123.
 Epstein (Samuel) 4090.
 Epstein (Samuel) See Allen (Adam) pseud.
 Erdman (M. H.) 213.
 Erfurth (Waldemar) 3702.
 Erickson (R. E.) 6065.
 Erickson (S. H.) 1381.
 Ermine (Will) 4576.
 Ernenwein (L.) 214.
 Ernest, brother. See Ryan (J. D.)
 Ernest (P. E.) 5124, 7006.
 Ernst (G. C.) 752.
 Erakine (E. D.) 7115.
 Erakine (John) 215, 2693, 2694, 2699.
 Ertz (Susan) See McCrindle (S. E.)
 Ervine (S. G.) 2516 (22-27)
 Esar (Evan) 4577.
 Esarey (Logan) 5125.
 Eslinger (C. E.) 2001.
 Espinosa (A. M.) 1242 (41)
 Essman (Charlotte) 5758.
 Estabrooke (E. C.) 3325.
 Estabrooks (G. H.) 3326.
 Estes (Eleanor) 1382, 5126.
 Ettinger (W. L.) 1819 (10)
 Ettlinger (Harold) 5759.
 Eustace (C. J.) 5127.
 Evans (Caradoc) 872.
 Evans (Clyde) 5760.
 Evans (H. R.) 5761.
 Evans (L. T.) 2002.
 Evans (M. B.) 2003, 3327.
 Evans (W. B.) 5762.
 Evatt (Harriet) 5128.
 Everett (M. O.) 5763.
 Everett (M. S.) 7007.
 Evers (Alf) 1383, 6448.
 Evers (C. F.) 1743.
 Evers (Helen) 1383, 6448.
 Everson (William) 1384.
 Ewbank (L. B.) 3932 (13)
 Ewen (David) 216, 5129.
 Ewers (R. E.) 7008.
 Ewing (P. V.) 4091.
 Ewing (W. R.) 7009.
 Excell (E. O.) 7449 (45)
 Eyre (K. W.) 5764.
 Fabian (F. W.) 4578.
 Fabre (J. H. C.) 752 (55, 56)
 Fabres (Oscar) 217.
 Fabricant (Solomon) 2004.
 Faddis (M. O.) 5130.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Fadiman (Clifton) 218, 2695, 4092, 4093, 4579.
 Faegre (M. L.) 6446.
 Fahnstock (Edith) 3005.
 Fahringer (Ray) 3455.
 Fair (A. A.) 4580.
 Fairchild (David) 5765.
 Fairfax (Beatrice) 7010.
 Fairies (V. M.) 3247.
 Fairlie (J. A.) 5903.
 Fairman (Charles) 4581.
 Falcaro (Joe) 5766.
 Fales (H. A.) 4094.
 Fales (M. S.) Jr. 2537.
 Falk (E. A.) 873.
 Falk (K. H.) 1385.
 Fant (D. J.) 4095.
 Farago (Ladislav) 874.
 Farber (Marvin) 5131.
 Fargo (L. S.) 875.
 Fargo (L. F.) 5767.
 Farish (H. D.) 5132.
 Farjeon (Annabel) 4582.
 Farjeon (Eleanor) 219, 3328.
 Farjeon (J. J.) 1386, 4096.
 Parkas (Nicholas) 876.
 Farmer (F. M.) 7449 (46)
 Farmer (H. H.) 220, 1387.
 Farmer (Wendell) 3329.
 Farnham (Juliet) 2006.
 Farnol (J. J.) 3119 (49), 3932 (14-20), 7449 (47)
 Farnum (Mabel) 3330.
 Farrar (M. P.) 7011.
 Farrell (J. T.) 6450.
 Farren (H. D.) 4563.
 Farren (Robert) 2696.
 Farrington (E. I.) 4097.
 Farrington (S. K.) Jr. 877.
 Fassett (F. G.) Jr. 1965.
 Fast (Howard) 2697.
 Faulkner (E. H.) 4098.
 Faulkner (H. U.) 2698, 5133.
 Fausset (H. I.) 878.
 Faust (E. C.) 3277.
 Faust (Frederick) 879, 1388, 4584.
 Favill (John) 4099.
 Feagans (E. L.) 3331.
 Fearing (Kenneth) 5134.
 Fechet (J. E.) 860.
 Fechner (G. T.) 2699.
 Federal code annot. 1389.
 Federal digest. 1942 ann. 881.
 Federal reptr. 752 (57-59), 2007, 2516 (28, 29),
 4960 (10, 11)
 —Second ser. 1390, 3332, 4100, 5135, 5768, 7012.
 Federal rules decs. 2700.
 Federal suppl. 882, 2008, 4101, 5769.
 Federal writers' project. Montana. 5136.
 —North Carolina. 7013.
 —Pennsylvania. 221, 5770-5772.
 —South Carolina. 222.
 —Utah. 223.
 —Virginia. 2701.
 Federlein (Gottlieb) 7449 (48)
 Feeney (Leonard) 7014.
 Fehling (Fred) 243.
 Feigin (S. I.) 4102.
 Feirer (J. L.) 262, 883.
 Feld (R. C.) 2702.
 Felsen (Gregor) 884, 4103.
 Felsen (Henry) 2703.
 Feit (E. P.) 3333.
 Felton (A. L.) 3435.
 Fenisong (Ruth) 3334, 7015.

Fenn (I. M.) 5905.
 Fennner (P. R.) 6451.
 Fenska (R. R.) 4104.
 Fenton (C. L.) 224, 1391, 5137.
 Fenton (J. C.) 225.
 Fenton (Norman) 5773.
 Ference (Michael) Jr. 1529.
 Ferguson (D. N.) 3336.
 Ferguson (DeLancey) 3335, 4106.
 Fergusson (Erna) 1392.
 Fern (M. E., sister) 1922.
 Fernald (G. M.) 1393.
 Fernald (H. C.) 5138.
 Fernald (John) 226.
 Fernald (M. L.) 5774.
 Fernée (H. G.) 2009.
 Ferner (J. A.) 5775.
 Ferrari (E. P.) 3337, 3338.
 Ferrars (E. K.) 227, 1394.
 Ferré (N. F. S.) 5139.
 Ferrin (H. W.) 228.
 Ferris (E. E.) 3339.
 Fetridge (W. H.) 3340.
 Fett (G. H.) 4200.
 Fetterman (J. L.) 3341.
 Feyerabend (Cessa) 6452.
 Field (Ben) 6453.
 Field (L. N.) 1395.
 Field (Peter) 1396, 3342.
 Field (W. B.) 2010.
 Field (W. T.) 4439 (92, 93)
 Fielder (Arkady) 1397.
 Fielding (Henry) 2637, 6945.
 Files (G. W.) 7016.
 Fillipetti (George) 1398.
 Filler (Louis) 5140.
 Filson (F. V.) 2011.
 Finck (T. K.) 6454.
 Fine (Benjamin) 2012.
 Fine (Reuben) 5776.
 Fineberg (S. A.) 2013.
 Finger (C. J.) 2704.
 Fink (D. G.) 229.
 Fink (D. H.) 4105.
 Finkelstein (Louis) 1900.
 Finley (Irene) 1819 (26)
 Finley (J. H.) 2516 (30)
 Finley (Martha) 6029.
 Finley (W. L.) 1819 (26)
 Fippin (E. O.) 1819 (82)
 Firor (R. A.) 2501.
 Firsoff (V. A.) 1399.
 Fischer (Eric) 5777.
 Fischer (H. G.) 499, 2313.
 Fischer (Joseph) 2705.
 Fischer (Louis) 230.
 Fischer (Martin) 7017.
 Fish (H. D.) 4585.
 Fish (L. J.) 4835.
 Fishback (W. P.) 3932 (21)
 Fisher (A. W.) 231.
 Fisher (Agnes) pseud. See McEwen (Jessie)
 Fisher (Arne) 1819 (27)
 Fisher (C. H.) 885.
 Fisher (Charles) 1985.
 Fisher (Clyde) 886.
 Fisher (D. F. C.) 752 (60), 6455.
 Fisher (M. C.) 4586.
 Fisher (M. F. K.) See Parrish (M. F. K. F.)
 Fisher (P. M.) 5778.
 Fisher (R. G.) 7066.
 Fisher (Steve) 7018.
 Fisher (Vardis) 1400, 5779.

- Fisher (W. A.) 5780.
 Fishman (Nathaniel) 5781.
 Flak (R. S.) 113.
 Fitch (G. H.) 1242 (42), 3119 (50)
 Fitts (Dudley) 887.
 Fitzgerald (Brassil) 4587.
 FitzGerald (F. V.) 888.
 Fitzgerald (M. L., sister) 2014.
 Fitzhugh (R. T.) 4108.
 Fitzkee (Darius) 7019.
 Fitzpatrick (E. A.) 4107.
 Fitzsimmons (Cortland) 4108.
 Fixler (E. L.) 5141.
 Flack (Marjorie) 6456, 7020.
 —See also Benet (M. F.)
 Flagg (J. F.) 6279, 6457.
 Flanagan (Hallie) See Davis (H. F.)
 Flanders (H. H.) 4797.
 Flanigan (J. C.) 4109.
 Flannagan (J. B.) 889.
 Flavin (Martin) 5782.
 Fleischer (Benjamin) 6458.
 Fleming (A. M.) 890.
 Fleming (Berry) 1401.
 Fleming (D. F.) 7021.
 Fleming (R. H.) 1186.
 Fies (Barthold) 5783.
 Fletcher (A. C.) 752 (61)
 Fletcher (C. M. S.) 2015.
 Fletcher (G. L.) 4588, 6459.
 Fletcher (J. G.) 3119 (51)
 Fletcher (Mrs. J. G.) 5784.
 Fletcher (Leila) 6460.
 Fletcher (R. S.) 5142.
 Fletcher (W. G.) 4490.
 Fleur (Anne) 891, 892.
 Flewelling (R. T.) 3343.
 Flexner (Abraham) 7022.
 Flexner (Hortense) See King (H. F.)
 Flexner (J. M.) 7023.
 Flikke (J. O.) 2016.
 Flint (E. C.) 3344.
 Flint (Margaret) See Jacobs (M. F.)
 Flobery (J. J.) 4110.
 Flores (Angel) 2017, 5143.
 Flores (J. S.) 988.
 Florida. 2018, 2019, 2706, 2707, 3345, 4111, 4589,
 5144, 5145, 5785, 6461-6463.
 Florida & Southern digest, 1809 to date. 1402.
 Flory (J. S.) 7024.
 Floyd (William) 1403.
 Flury (F.) 5925.
 Flying officer X. See Bates (H. E.)
 Flynn (Maureen, sister) 2020.
 Foell (C. F.) 5786.
 Foley (D. J.) 232, 5787.
 Foley (M. K.) 2994.
 Foley (Martha) 5629.
 Follett (Helen) 2021, 3346.
 Folley (K. W.) 5331.
 Folsom (J. K.) 1404.
 Foner (P. S.) 6464.
 Footner (Hulbert) 1405.
 Forbes (Esther) See Hoskins (E. F.)
 Forbes (Kathryn) 2022.
 Forbes (W. G.) 6465, 6466.
 Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis) 5146.
 —See also Bottome (Phyllis)
 Forbus (W. D.) 5789.
 Forby (A. M.) 7025.
 Forcart-Respinger (E.) 4112.
 Ford (C. H.) 893.
 Ford (Corey) 2023, 4113.
 Ford (G. H.) 7026.
 Ford (H. G.) 3347.
 Ford (H. S.) 2708.
 Ford (L. M.) 5790.
 Ford (L. R.) 1406, 1407.
 Ford (Leslie) pseud. See Brown (Z. J.)
 Forell (G. W.) 4580.
 Foreman (C. T.) 7027.
 Foreman (Grant) 4114.
 Foreman (L. L.) 2024.
 Foreman (W. P.) 5791.
 Forester (C. S.) 2709.
 Forkert (Otto) 6467.
 Forman (L. L.) 2516 (4)
 Forster (G. F.) 894.
 Forsyth (A. C.) 2675.
 Forsythe (M. B.) 3141.
 Fortson (J. L.) 3348.
 Fortune (Jan) 2025.
 Foscoe (E. J.) 715.
 Fosdick (H. E.) 1408.
 Foss (Joe) 5792.
 Foster (Bennett) 3349.
 Foster (C. J.) 2026.
 Foster (D. S.) 1242 (43), 1819 (28)
 Foster (Elizabeth) See Mann (E. F.)
 Foster (W. H.) 1819 (29)
 Fountain (A. M.) 3843.
 Fourman (Maximilian) 3350.
 Foust (J. W.) 4328.
 Fowler (D. G.) 4115.
 Fowler (E. M.) 5793.
 Fowler (G. W.) 1409.
 Fowler (I. E.) 895.
 Fowler (W. P.) 2710.
 Fox (E. A.) 2027.
 Fox (E. F.) 2028.
 Fox (H. M.) 2029.
 Fox (N. A.) 233, 4591.
 Fraas (A. P.) 3351.
 Frame (D. M.) 2711.
 Frame (J. W.) 896.
 Francis (C. A.) 7028.
 Francis (C. C.) 2712.
 Francis (William) pseud. See Urell (W. F.)
 Franck (H. A.) 897.
 Frank (Bruno) 2713, 6232.
 Frank (Gerold) 5204.
 Frank (Leonhard) 5794.
 Frank (Waldo) 3352.
 Frank Cody: a realist in education. 5147.
 Frankau (Gilbert) 898.
 Franken (Rose) pseud. See Meloney (R. F.)
 Frankfort (Henri) 5148.
 Frankfurter (A. M.) 4561.
 Franklin (A. B.) 3353.
 Franklin (Adele) 5795.
 Franklin (J. H.) 2030.
 Frantz (Edward) 3354.
 Fransero (C. M.) 5796.
 Fraser (Chelsea) 234.
 Freberg (C. R.) 4116.
 Free (A. V.) 235.
 Free (Margaret) 7449 (132, 133)
 Freeman (D. S.) 2031.
 Freeman (Ira) 2032.
 Freeman (Joseph) 2714.
 Freeman (M. B.) 7029.
 Freeman (M. C.) 236, 2033, 2034.
 Freeman (M. H.) 2715.
 Freeman (Mae) 2032.
 Freilich (Aaron) 4592, 6468.
 Freilich (E. B.) 2716.
 Freitas (Dolores) 1864.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

French (Esther) 1890.
 French (J. L.) 6489.
 French (Virginia) 633.
 Frey (C. J.) 7030.
 Frey (Carroll) 237.
 Frey (H. E.) 5797.
 Freyn (Hubert) 5798.
 Frick (Constance) 899.
 Frickey (Edwin) 238.
 Friedman (L. M.) 239.
 Friedman (Milton) 4354.
 Fries (C. C.) 4618.
 Fries (R. E.) 4593.
 Frisbie (M. D.) 1410.
 Frisky (Margaret) 6740, 7031.
 Fritschler (L. D.) 1707.
 Fromberg (Benjamin) 3976.
 Frost (Frances) 5149.
 Frost (J. N.) 1347.
 Frost (J. V.) 1411.
 Frost (L. C.) 4594.
 Frost (Robert) 2717.
 Frost (Rosamund) 240.
 Frost (S. E.) jr. 4595, 7032.
 Fry (S. Kaye-Smith) 4117, 5150.
 Fryklund (V. C.) 1412.
 Fuchs (Daniel) 2035.
 Fucilla (J. G.) 241, 4596.
 Fuess (C. M.) 732 (99).
 Fuller (D. O.) 3355.
 Fuller (Edmund) 7033.
 Fuller (Iola) See Goodspeed (I. F.)
 Fuller (J. F. C.) 4118.
 Fuller (L. R.) 1413.
 Fuller (M. J.) pseud. See Rickey (M. J.)
 Fuller (Muriel) 6917.
 Fuller (R. T.) 1414.
 Fuller (Robert) 88.
 Fuller (Timothy) 1415.
 Fulton (J. F.) 4597.
 Funderburg (J. H.) 5799.
 Fung (K. Y.) 4598.
 Funk (J. C.) 3356.
 Funk & Wagnalls co. 7449 (49)
 Funk & Wagnalls new Standard dict. of the Engl.
 lang. 242.
 Funk & Wagnalls new Standard encycl. of universal
 knowledge. 900, 2036, 2037, 3357-3359, 5800.
 Funk & Wagnalls new stand. encycl. yr. bk. 3360.
 Funke (Erich) 243.
 Funkhouser (H. G.) 5537.
 Funsten (R. V.) 6471.
 Furbay (E. D.) 7034.
 Furman (A. L.) 4599, 7035.
 Furman (N. H.) 6279.
 Furness (C. E.) 4960 (12)
 Furness (J. W.) 2166.
 Furnivall (J. S.) 4119.
 Fux (J. J.) 7197.
 Fyfe (F. M.) 4952.
 Gabriel (R. H.) 901, 4490.
 Gabrielson (I. N.) 2038.
 Gaddis (Peggy) 4600-4602.
 Gaddy (L. N.) 244.
 Gaer (Joseph) 1416.
 Gafner (W. M.) 2039.
 Gag (Wanda) 5801.
 Gage (A. H.) 245.
 Gage (N. L.) 2969.
 Gaidar (Arkady) 6810.
 Gaige (R. T.) 3361.
 Galdston (Iago) 2040.
 Gale (Leah) 6472-6474.
 Gale (Zona) 1819 (30)

Gallagher (Lee) 1417.
 Gallagher (Rory) pseud. See Dolan (Ruth)
 Gallagher (Wes) 5802.
 Gallico (Paul) 246.
 Galston (J. A.) 5858.
 Galsworthy (John) 3119 (52), 6302 (4)
 Garbedian (H. G.) 1418.
 Garbutt (Bernard) 2718.
 Garbutt (K. K.) 2718.
 Gard (Alex) 902, 7036.
 Gardiner (F. M.) 247.
 Gardner (A. H.) 1819 (31)
 Gardner (E. S.) 248, 2719, 5151.
 Gardner (Fletcher) 3562.
 Gardner (John) 4803.
 Gardner (M. F.) 249.
 Gardner (M. M.) 1448.
 Gargilis (Stephen) 2720.
 Garis (H. R.) 3363, 7449 (50, 51)
 Garland (John) pseud. 2516 (31)
 Garland (Joseph) 7037.
 Garner (Elvira) 6475.
 Garner (J. W.) 5803.
 Garner (P. W.) 6478.
 —See also Whitney (P. A.) pseud.
 Garnett (Constance) 5961, 7318.
 Garrard (Phyllis) 2041.
 Garrett (E. J.) 5804.
 Garretto (G.) 5162.
 Garrigou-Lagrange (Reginald) 4340.
 Garrison (C. G.) 2721.
 Garrison (K. C.) 6477.
 Gartner (K. K.) 1819 (32)
 Garvis (H. R.) 3932 (22)
 Gary (L. S.) 250.
 Gasparotti (E. S.) 1419, 5805.
 Gates (A. L.) 340, 341, 4655, 5210.
 Gates (Doris) See Hall (Mrs. W. H.)
 Gates (P. W.) 5152.
 Gates (R. R.) 4604.
 Gathmann (Emil) 903.
 Gathe (R. M.) 4120.
 Gatti (Attilio) 4121, 4122, 5806.
 Gatti (Ellen) 5806.
 Gauciére (Yassu) 1420.
 Gaul (A. T.) 2722.
 Gauss (Harry) 251.
 Gay (C. M.) 5153.
 Gay (Romney) 252, 4123.
 Gay (Zhenya) 7038.
 Gaze (Reginald) 5807.
 Geckeler (E. O.) 3364.
 Gee (E. F.) 3365.
 Gee (H. L.) 3366.
 Geer (Andrew) 4124.
 Geffen (P. F.) 3115.
 Geffner (Joseph) 4433.
 Gegenheimer (A. F.) 4605.
 Fehman (J. M.) 7039.
 Geisel (J. B.) 2042.
 Geist (R. C.) 1421.
 Gelb (I. F.) 3367.
 Gelbart (Michl) 4125.
 Gelhorn (Ernst) 253.
 Gemmill (C. L.) 2723.
 Gemmill (P. F.) 904.
 Genne (V. M.) 3675.
 Gentles (R. G.) 1422.
 Gemung (J. F.) 2516 (32)
 George, brother. See Pothier (G. E., brother)
 George (R. D.) 2043.
 Georgette (Jeanne) 2044.
 Georgia. Ct. of appeals. 3368, 4960 (13), 7040.

- Sup. ct. 254, 4606, 4960 (14)
 Georgia digest, 1792 to date. 255-258, 1423.
 Gerard (F. W.) 5808.
 Gerberich (J. R.) 918.
 Gerbi (Antonello) 2926.
 Gerbing (G. G.) 7041.
 Gerling (C. J.) 905.
 Gerould (K. F.) 3119 (53)
 Gerr (Stanley) 259.
 Gershenfeld (Louis) 2045, 4953.
 Gerstein (Israel) 5809.
 Gervasi (Frank) 3369.
 Geschickter (C. F.) 260.
 Gesell (Arnold) 261.
 Gessler (Clifford) 6478.
 Geyer (D. M.) 3167.
 Ghirardi (A. A.) 3370.
 Gholson (Edward) 4126, 5810.
 Giachino (J. W.) 262.
 Gibblings (Robert) 906, 5154.
 Gibbons (A. V.) 263.
 Gibbons (L. O.) 3147.
 Gibbons (Robert) 5811.
 Gibbs (Archie) 4607.
 Gibbs (G. F.) 752 (62)
 Gibbs (Phillip) 3371, 4608, 4609.
 Gibbs (Sally) 3372.
 Gibson (E. L.) 264.
 Gibson (Hugh) 1485.
 Gibson (Katharine) 5812.
 Gibson (L. F.) 2046.
 Gibson (Marywebb) 1424.
 Gielgud (Val) 2724.
 Gifford (J. N.) 5156.
 Gilbert (A. T.) 907.
 Gilbert (Anthony) *pseud.* 1426.
 —See also Malleon (Lucy)
 Gilbert (E. G.) 4309.
 Gilbert (E. W.) 6960.
 Gilbert (F. B.) 4277.
 Gilbert (Stuart) 1426, 4610, 5156.
 Gilbert (W. S.) 1427.
 Gilder (Rodman) 4127.
 Giles (G. E.) 3373.
 Giles (Nell) 5157.
 Giles (William) *pseud.* See Whiteside (G. K.)
 Gilkey (J. G.) 5813.
 Gill (C. A.) 5814.
 Gill (E. Q.) 1428.
 Gill (Everett) 1429.
 Gill (R. S.) 265.
 Gill (Somers) 7042.
 Gill (Tom) 2047.
 Gillespie (G. B.) 5815.
 Gillham (C. E.) 2048.
 Gilligan (Edmund) 266, 5816.
 Gillin (J. L.) 908, 1819 (7)
 Gilman (Bradley) 1819 (33)
 Gilman (Henry) 906.
 Gilman (Margaret) 1430.
 Gilmore (A. F.) 2049.
 Gilmore (Cecile) 2050.
 Gilpatric (Guy) 3374.
 Ginn (Ann) 6141.
 Ginzberg (Eli) 5817.
 Giordani (Igino) 4439.
 Girdler (T. M.) 5818.
 Giroud (P. F.) 3769.
 Gischel (C. E.) 7043.
 Given (I. A.) 5819.
 Gjerset (Knut) 1819 (34)
 Glascock (E. S.) 1431.
 Glasgow (Ellen) 6479.
 Glaspell (Susan) 752 (63)
 Glass (Bentley) 5820.
 Glass (Montague) 2516 (33-37), 3119 (54-65), 7449 (52-56)
 Glasstone (Samuel) 267.
 Glasstone (Violette) 267.
 Gleason (A. H.) 3119 (66)
 Gleason (J. M.) 4547.
 Glemser (L. C.) 2725.
 Glennon (T. J.) 5158.
 Glick (Carl) 4611, 5821.
 Glover (C. A.) 910.
 Glover (F. R.) 6480.
 Glueck (Eleanor) 6481.
 Glueck (Sheldon) 6481.
 Glusker (A. B.) 3375.
 —See also Brenner (Anita)
 Gnudi (M. T.) 635.
 Goddard (C. W.) 752 (64)
 Goddard (Gloria) 4612, 4613.
 Gode (Alexander) 3040.
 Godman (Mark) 4472.
 Godowsky (Leopold) 3119 (67-70)
 Godoy (George) 1432.
 Godwin (H. E.) 2284.
 Goetschius (Percy) 3932 (23)
 Goette (John) 5822.
 Goetz (Della) 1433.
 Goforth (Rosalind) 268.
 Goldberg (Leo) 2051.
 Goldberger (I. H.) 5159.
 Goldin (G. B.) 6482.
 Goldin (M. R.) 1676.
 Golding (Louis) 3376, 7044.
 Goldman (E. F.) 911.
 Goldman (Lawrence) 269.
 Goldman (Solomon) 270.
 Goldner (K. J.) 2658.
 Goldsmith (M. M.) 4128.
 Goldstein (David) 5160.
 Goldstone (Lawrence) 5161.
 Goldthwaite (E. K.) *pseud.* See Goldthwaite (K. E.)
 Goldthwaite (K. E.) 2726.
 Gómez (M. R.) 5162.
 Good (J. C.) 2727.
 Good (W. R.) 4564.
 Goodall (J. R.) 2728.
 Goodell (Jane) 7045.
 Gooden (A. H.) 2082.
 Goodfellow (R. C.) 2715.
 Goodman (Herman) 6483.
 Goodman (Jack) 3377.
 Goodman (Murray) 5766.
 Goodman (N. G.) 2638.
 Goodman (Paul) 2053.
 Goodman (Robert) 5823.
 Goodman (William) 912.
 Goodnow (Minnie) 1434.
 Goodrich (L. C.) 5824.
 Goodrich (L. M.) 913.
 Goodsell (Willystine) 1819 (35)
 Goodspeed (B. I.) 7046, 7047.
 Goodspeed (E. J.) 5163.
 Goodspeed (I. F.) 3378.
 Goodwill (Anna) 5164.
 Goodwin (Hal) 6484.
 Goodwin (P. L.) 914.
 Goodyear (A. C.) 1435.
 Gorder (L. O.) 6622.
 Gordon (B. F.) 4614, 7048.
 Gordon (C. H.) 4129.
 Gordon (Ernest) 4130.
 Gordon (L. J.) 2054.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Gordon (L. O.) 4615.
 Gordon (Matthew) 271.
 Gordon (Patricia) 5165.
 Gordon (T. Dudley-) *See* Dudley-Gordon (Tom)
 Gordon (W. C.) 2729.
 Gordon (W. L.) 5825.
 Gordy (W. F.) 3932 (24)
 Goris (J. A.) 272.
 Gorranson-Ljungman (Kjerstin) 3629.
 Gorton (F. R.) 827.
 Goss (A. G.) 2521.
 Goss (Madeleine) 7049.
 Goss (R. J.) 2099.
 Gossett (Margaret) 5755.
 Gottlieb (P. M.) 3876.
 Gould (Dorothea) 2055.
 Goulding (Peter) 6485.
 Gouwens (T. E.) 3379.
 Gowin (E. B.) 1819 (36)
 Gradwohl (R. B. H.) 6486.
 Graebner (Theodore) 3380.
 Graebner (Walter) 2056.
 Graef (R. A.) 915.
 Graf (O. M.) 2730.
 Grafton (C. W.) 3381.
 Grafton (Samuel) 4616.
 Graham (A. J.) 5166.
 Graham (Ellnor) 5826.
 Grant (F. C.) 7050.
 Graham (F. D.) 5827.
 Graham (Frank) 2731.
 Graham (G. A.) 3382.
 Graham (Hugh) 6487.
 Graham (J. W.) 5371.
 Graham (Michael) 4131.
 Graham (S. A.) 4132.
 Graham (Stirling) 5167.
 Grant (C. H.) 3383.
 Grant (C. L.) 2732.
 Grant (C. P.) 3246.
 Grant (D. F.) 5168.
 Grant (Donald) 273.
 Grant (J. A.) 2732.
 Grant (J. C. B.) 4133, 7051.
 Grant (Joan) *See* Beatty (J. G.)
 Grant (Kay) 2733, 5828.
 Grant (Robert) 7449 (57)
 Graubard (Mark) 7052.
 Graumont (Raoul) 4617, 5169.
 Graves (A. M.) 2734.
 Graves (C. I. M.) 1819 (37), 3119 (71)
 Graves (C. J.) 4134.
 Graves (F. P.) 1819 (38)
 Graves (J. T.) 2057.
 Graves (L. S.) 6488.
 Graves (R. R.) 2058, 4135, 5829.
 Gray (F. A.) 274.
 Gray (G. W.) 7053.
 Gray (J. C.) 752 (65)
 Gray (J. H.) 7054.
 Gray (W. S.) 5170, 5171.
 Grayson (David) *psend.* *See* Baker (R. S.)
 Great Britain. Admiralty. 3384, 6489.
 —Air ministry. 1436, 2059, 3385.
 —Ministry of home security. 916, 2735.
 —Ministry of information. 1437.
 Green (Anne) 275, 1438.
 Green (Carrie) 2675.
 Green (F. L.) 2736.
 Green (H. E.) 4136.
 Green (Julian) 275.
 Green (P. L.) 2060.
 Greenan (J. T.) 1439.

Greenawalt (W. E.) 3386.
 Greenberg (Jack) 3387.
 Greenberg (Simon) 276.
 Greenbie (M. B.) 917.
 Greenbie (Sydney) 5172.
 Greene (E. B.) 6490.
 Greene (Graham) 3388.
 Greene (H. A.) 918.
 Greene (J. I.) 5830.
 Greene (J. W.) 6050.
 Greene (Joseph I.) 2061, 4137.
 Greene (L. J.) 277.
 Greene (T. M.) 4618.
 Greenfield (E. V.) 4439 (25)
 Greenhill (J. P.) 919.
 Greenhood (David) 2062.
 Greenhood (Henrietta) 1440.
 Greenlaw (O. S.) 5173.
 Greenlee (L. D.) 2063.
 Greenslet (Ferris) 6491.
 Greenway (W. E.) 4619.
 Greenwood (E. A.) *psend.* *See* Kosanke (Martha)
 Greenwood (E. J.) 5174.
 Greenwood (Robert) 2737.
 Greer (H. C.) 5831.
 Greet (W. C.) 1441.
 Gregg (Alan) 5632.
 Gregg (J. R.) 3389.
 Gregg pub. co. 6492.
 Gregoire (Henri) 2064.
 Gregory (Horace) 6493.
 Gregory (Jackson) 1442, 3390.
 Gregory (R. A.) 2738.
 Gregory (W. M.) 3391.
 Greig (Maysie) 278, 3392, 4138.
 Greiner (Samuel) 6494.
 Gresham (W. J.) 2065.
 Gresty (L. B.) 7055.
 Grew (J. C.) 279.
 Grey (C. G.) 280.
 Grey (Vivian) 5175.
 Grey (Zane) 1819 (39-45)
 Griffin (A. R.) 7056.
 Griffin (H. F.) 2739.
 Griffith (C. R.) 4620.
 Griffith (J. P. C.) 3932 (25)
 Griggs (E. H.) 1819 (46)
 Grigsby (E. D.) 5176.
 Grigsby (R. C.) 3393.
 Grillo (Giacomo) 2740.
 Grimm (H. J.) 7391.
 Grimwood (V. R.) 281.
 Grinker (R. R.) 2741.
 Grinnell (I. H.) 5833.
 Grismer (R. L.) 1443, 7057.
 Grismer (Ruth) 5834.
 Groat (E. T.) 920.
 Gronowicz (Antoni) 1444.
 Grose (G. R.) 5835.
 Grose (P. C.) 3394.
 Gross (Felix) 5177.
 Grossman (H. J.) 2066.
 Grossnickle (F. E.) 803.
 Grover (N. C.) 2067.
 Groves (Catherine) 5836.
 Groves (E. R.) 5836.
 Groves (G. H.) 5836.
 Grubbs (S. B.) 5178.
 Gruelle (Johnny) 7058-7060.
 Gruelle (Justin) 7059, 7060.
 Gruen (M. E.) 3395.
 Grummitt (Oliver) 3221, 4501.
 Grunzig (Curt) 2068.

- Guberman (Emanuel) 4139.
 Guedalla (Philip) 2069, 3398, 4140.
 Guérard (Albert) 3397.
 Guerlain (Robert) 3476.
 Guest (C. E.) 921.
 Guest (E. A.) 282.
 Guggenbühl (Adolf) 4141, 4142.
 Gulbory (Moses) 2070.
 Guides to speech training in the elementary schl.
 6495.
 Guillet (G. L.) 6343.
 Guiterman (Arthur) 5837.
 Guitteau (W. B.) 3391.
 Gullickson (T. W.) 922.
 Gunerman (M. J.) 6207.
 Gunn (M. A.) 3483, 5230.
 Gunnison (W. B.) 2516 (38)
 Gurley-Kane (Evelyn) 2516 (39)
 Gurney (Edmund) 5838.
 Gurvitch (Georges) 1445.
 Gury (Jeremy) 6496.
 Guterman (Norbert) 1446.
 Guthrie (A. B.) jr. 2071.
 Guthrie (W. W.) 2072.
 Guthrie (Woody) *See* Guthrie (W. W.)
 Guy (Earl) 3398.
 Guyer (F. E.) 4403.
 Guyton (B. T.) 3399.
 Gusman (M. L.) 3616.
 Gwynn (J. M.) 4143.
 Gyanez (B. S.) 5179.
 Haagenzen (C. D.) 5839.
 Haaren (J. H.) 3932 (41)
 Haas (F. J.) 7061.
 Haas (L. L.) 4036.
 Habe (Hans) 5850.
 Haberly (Lloyd) 283, 284, 923.
 Hacker (L. M.) 5332.
 Hackett (Francis) 4144.
 Hackett (R. P.) 500.
 Hackforth-Jones (F. G.) 285, 2742.
 Hader (Berta) 5840.
 Hader (Elmer) 5840.
 Hadley (Chalmers) 4145.
 Hadley (F. B.) 7449 (58)
 Haertel (M. H.) 2516 (40)
 Hafen (A. W.) 3400.
 Hafen (L. R.) 3400.
 Haffert (J. M.) 2743.
 Hafner (Karl) 4141, 4142.
 Hagan (W. A.) 924.
 Hagboldt (Peter) 5180.
 Hagedorn (Hermann) 286.
 Hagedorn (I. H.) 2073.
 Hagemeyer (Dora) *See* Comstock (D. H.)
 Hagen (O. F. L.) 287.
 Haggard (Sir H. R.) 3932 (26)
 Haggard (H. W.) 945.
 Haggin (B. H.) 6497.
 Hague (C. W.) 5841.
 Hahn (E. F.) 4146.
 Hahn (J. L.) 4508.
 Haig (G. C.) 288.
 Haig-Brown (R. L.) 5842.
 Haight (E. H.) 2074.
 Haiman (Mecislaus) 5843.
 Haimo (Oscar) 2744.
 Haines (C. G.) 3401.
 Hale (Christopher) 1447, 7062.
 Hale (Nancy) 4147.
 Halecki (Oscar) 1448.
 Haley (J. E.) 6498.
 Halkin (S.) 925.
 Hall (C. G.) 289, 5844.
 Hall (C. S.) 3402.
 Hall (Frederick) 6499.
 Hall (G. W.) 1449.
 Hall (Guillermo) 290.
 Hall (H. D.) 5121.
 Hall (Hal) 4148.
 Hall (Harry) 2389.
 Hall (Helen) 2745.
 Hall (J. A.) 3403.
 Hall (J. E.) 2075.
 Hall (J. F.) 1450.
 Hall (J. R.) 2746.
 Hall (Jay) 2747.
 Hall (M. King-) *See* King-Hall (Magdalen)
 Hall (M. P.) 2076, 2077.
 Hall (R. M.) 1542.
 Hall (R. O.) 5845.
 Hall (S. King-) *See* King-Hall (Stephen)
 Hall (Mrs. W. H.) 5846.
 Hall (W. P.) 6500.
 Halley (H. H.) 2078.
 Halliday (Brett) 1451, 3404.
 Halliday (E. G.) 1452.
 Hallock (E. R.) 6404.
 Hallock (G. B. F.) 7063.
 Hallock (G. T.) 5159.
 Halper (Albert) 5847.
 Halpin (E. J.) 291.
 Halsell (H. H.) 2748.
 Halsey (Laurence) 4550.
 Halsted (Winifred) 292.
 Ham (A. W.) 2749.
 Hamburger (L.) 7064.
 Hamill (Stuart) 4621.
 Hamilton (Alice) 1242 (1), 2079.
 Hamilton (Clayton) 7449 (59)
 Hamilton (Cosmo) 3932 (27)
 Hamilton (E. R.) 1453.
 Hamilton (Edith) 293.
 Hamilton (Patrick) 2750.
 Hamilton (T. J.) 926, 6064.
 Hamilton (W. J.) jr. 2751.
 Hammond (J. R.) 3405.
 Hammonds (Carste) 2752.
 Hamner (L. V.) 3406.
 Hampton (Charles) 5848.
 Hampton (E. M.) 1819 (47)
 Hancock (L. A.) 294, 5849.
 Hancock (W. J.) 88.
 Handelman (Howard) 6501.
 Haney (J. L.) 5181.
 Hankins (R. M.) 1454.
 Hanley (James) 3407.
 Hanlon (H. J.) 2656.
 Hanna (A. J.) 5044.
 Hanna (Boyd) 3875.
 Hanna (J. L.) 6890.
 Hanna (J. M.) 2715.
 Hanna (P. R.) 4622, 5182, 7065.
 Hanna (W. L.) 927.
 Hansen (E. M.) 4623.
 Hansen (H. A.) 5945.
 Hansen (H. F.) 2753.
 Hansen (H. J.) 5851.
 Hansen (Harry) 5850.
 Hanshaw (M. E.) 7449 (60, 61)
 Hanshaw (T. W.) 6302 (5), 7449 (60, 61)
 Hanson (C. L.) 2516 (32)
 Hanson (H. A.) 7066.
 Hanson (E. P.) 1455, 4624.
 Hansen (J. M.) 4149.
 Hantske (M. H.) 295.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

- Hanway (J. E.) 928.
 Happold (F. C.) 5852.
 Harap (Henry) 2891.
 Hardeman (N. B.) 1456.
 Hardison (Priscilla) 6502.
 Hardt (Michael) pseud. 3408.
 Hardy (Evelyn) 2754.
 Haring (D. G.) 3409.
 Hark (Ann) 2755.
 Harkins (Phillip) 5183.
 Harkness (Georgia) 5853.
 Harlow (A. F.) 3410, 4150.
 Harlow (R. V.) 2756, 2757.
 Harlow (S. R.) 296.
 Harman (F. W.) 2758.
 Harmon (F. B.) 3411.
 Harmon (N. B.) Jr. 297.
 Harner (J. P.) 298.
 Harner (N. C.) 929.
 Harper (A. G.) 3512.
 Harper (Frank) 1457.
 Harper (H. D.) 2080.
 Harper (M. K.) 4280.
 Harper (Wilhelmina) 1470.
 Harradine (Archle) 7087.
 Harrah (E. C.) 5227.
 Harrell (R. F.) 4625.
 Harrington (A. W.) 2067.
 Harrington (C. C.) 7068.
 Harrington (Michael) 3413.
 Harris (A. G.) 4626.
 Harris (Arthur) 1815.
 Harris (B. K.) 1458.
 Harris (C. N.) 1242 (129)
 Harris (C. O.) 4627.
 Harris (F. L.) 1459.
 Harris (F. S.) 1819 (49)
 Harris (Frank) 1819 (48), 5577 (16, 17)
 Harris (L. D.) 7069.
 Harris (Leonore) 2759.
 Harris (Louis) 1460.
 Harris (M. E.) 5414.
 Harris (R. S.) 3414.
 Harris (S. E.) 299, 1461.
 Harris (W. G.) 4628.
 Harrison (H. S.) 752 (66)
 Harrison (M. C.) 3415.
 Harrison (M. H.) 1462.
 Harrison (M. M. D. R.) 5184.
 Harrison (P. N.) 7070.
 Harriss (T. H.) 1104.
 Harrold (C. F.) 3416.
 Harrop (Phyllis) 6503.
 Harrow (Benjamin) 300.
 Harry (P. W.) 1242 (44)
 Hart (A. L.) 2760.
 Hart (C. D.) 3962.
 Hart (M. R.) 930.
 Hart (W. L.) 933, 4151, 4152.
 Hart (W. W.) 931, 932, 1218, 1219, 1463.
 Hartigan (P. J.) 301.
 Hartley (Lodwick) 3417.
 Hartley (M. C.) 5185.
 Hartley (R. M.) 5186.
 Hartman (Gerhard) 6870.
 Hartnack (Hugo) 5854.
 Hartswick (F. G.) 807.
 Harvard law review assn. 1464.
 Harvey (R. F.) 934.
 Hashinger (E. H.) 3254.
 Haskell (H. J.) 302.
 Haskins (C. H.) 4439 (26)
 Haskins (C. P.) 3418.
 Hasty (Jack) 935.
 Hatch (Alden) 303, 7071.
 Hatch (Eric) 304.
 Hatch (R. W.) 1728, 1729, 4236, 4237.
 Hatcher (Latham) 3837.
 Hatcher (R. A.) 305.
 Hatfield (H. R.) 936.
 Hathaway (Baxter) 7209.
 Hathaway (K. A.) 4615.
 Hathaway (K. B.) 5855.
 Hathorne (B. L.) 6504.
 Hauch (E. F.) 5187.
 Hauck (L. P.) 1465, 4153, 5856.
 Haugen (Elmar) 306.
 Haughton (Faith) 2081.
 Haughland (Vern) 3419.
 Hausmann (Erich) 937.
 Haven (C. E.) 4321.
 Haven (C. T.) 307.
 Havens (G. R.) 7072.
 Havner (Vance) 5186.
 Hawes (Elizabeth) See Losey (Mrs. Joseph)
 Hawkes (C. F.) 1932.
 Hawkes (Clarence) 6727, 6728.
 Hawkes (H. E.) 308.
 Hawkin (Martin) pseud. See Hawkins (Martin)
 Hawkins (Dean) 7073.
 Hawkins (J. H.) 938.
 Hawkins (John) 3420.
 Hawkins (Martin) 6505.
 Hawkins (Quail) 6506.
 Hawkins (Ward) 3420.
 Hawthorne (Hildegard) 309, 7074.
 Hay (E. H.) 4154.
 —See also Belth (J. H.)
 Haycox (Ernest) 310, 6507.
 Haycraft (Howard) 391.
 Haydn (Hiram) 2082.
 Hayes (Dorsha) 6508.
 Hayes (E. C.) 752 (67)
 Hayes (E. W.) 2083.
 Hayes (Florence) 5189.
 Hayes (J. E. R.) 311.
 Hayes (M. L.) 2084.
 Hayman (A. I.) 312.
 Hayman (J. M.) Jr. 5130.
 Haynes (C. B.) 4629.
 Haynes (Williams) 313, 1819 (50), 6509.
 Haynie (B. S.) 4630.
 Hays (F. A.) 3521.
 Hays (H. R.) 2761, 5190.
 Hays (W. P.) 1466.
 Hayward (Mildred) 1467.
 Haywood (Carolyn) 4631.
 Hazel (H. C.) 1200, 5039.
 Hazlett (C. W.) 3422.
 Hazelton (Roger) 1468.
 Hazen (D. W.) 314.
 Head (Matthew) pseud. See Canaday (John)
 Headland (Helen) 4155.
 Headley Harpers. 5698.
 Heal (Edith) 5857.
 Heald (F. D.) 4156.
 Healey (G. H.) 315.
 Healy (William) 752 (68)
 Heaphy (J. M.) 7075.
 Heaps (W. A.) 316.
 Hearn (C. A.) 1469.
 Hearn (Lafcadio) 3119 (72), 5509.
 Heaton (C. H.) 2762.
 Heberden (M. V.) 3423.
 Hebert (R. B.) 939.
 Heckert (J. B.) 2085.

Hector (L. G.) 5191.
 Heermann (E. A.) 6510.
 Heffernan (Helen) 1470.
 Hegel (Irma) 6511.
 Hegeman (K. R.) 5192.
 Hegner (R. W.) 1819 (51, 52)
 Hegner (Robert) 2187.
 Hehmeyer (Alexander) 4157.
 Heicher (M. K. W.) 7063.
 Heick (O. W.) 6035.
 Heidler (J. B.) 1923, 1924.
 Heilbut (Ivan) 940, 941, 5858.
 Heilman (Victor) 2763.
 Heisenfelt (Kathryn) 7076-7078.
 Heisig (G. B.) 2086.
 Heiss (C. A.) 4632.
 Heltner (Joseph) 942.
 Heldt (P. M.) 943.
 Hellon (Jean) 4633.
 Heller (C. B.) 1471.
 Helliwell (L. M.) 1472.
 Hellman (C. I.) 2087.
 Helms (Jean) 944.
 Helsabeck (Wyat) 6512.
 Heltman (H. J.) 6513.
 Hemleben (S. J.) 317.
 Hendelson (William) 7079.
 Hendershot (V. E.) 4634.
 Henderson (Daniel) 4635.
 Henderson (H. G.) 5859.
 Henderson (J. M.) 1374, 1375, 7080.
 Henderson (Le Grand) 2764, 5193.
 Henderson (M. J.) 318.
 Henderson (W. B. D.) 319.
 Henderson (Yandell) 945.
 Hendricks (W. C.) 7013.
 Hendrickson (Gwen) 946.
 Hendrickson (R. F.) 7081.
 Hendrix (W. S.) 947.
 Hendryx (J. B.) 320, 3424.
 Henius (Frank) 4636.
 Henle (Faye) 6514.
 Henley (C. J.) 3425.
 Henneman (Alexander) 3119 (73)
 Henning (J. R.) 4158.
 Hennrich (K. J.) 2765.
 Henriques (Robert) 1473.
 Henry (C. F. H.) 2088.
 Henry (Marguerite) 3862.
 Henry (R. S.) 3426.
 Hensel (John) 4617, 5169.
 Henson (E. G.) 7062.
 Henze (K.) 7063.
 Henze (R.) 7063.
 Hepburn (A. B.) 5577 (18)
 Herbert (Xavier) 2766.
 Herbst (Winifrid) 3427.
 Hereford (R. A.) 321.
 Herman (F. L.) 2089, 5227.
 Herman (Lewis) 3428.
 Herman (M. S.) 3428.
 Herman (S. W.) jr. 1474.
 Hermann (Hauptmann) *pseud.* 3429.
 Hermens (F. A.) 1475.
 Herms (W. B.) 1819 (53)
 Hernandez (J. E.) 5201.
 Herr (John) 6515.
 Herrell (N. B.) 4960 (15)
 Herridge (W. D.) 5860.
 Herrmann (Max) 2090.
 Herrold (R. D.) 1476.
 Herron (Francis) 4637.
 Hersey (H. B.) 7084.

Hersey (John) 948.
 Hershey (Burnet) 6516.
 Hershman (A. M.) 7085.
 Herzberg (M. J.) 949, 4439 (12), 4638.
 Heslop (W. G.) 3430.
 Hespelt (E. H.) 3776.
 Hess (R. W.) 2343.
 Hesse (Alice) 2091.
 Hessel (F. A.) 950.
 Hessel (M. S.) 950.
 Hesseltine (W. B.) 2092.
 Hetherington (John) 4639.
 Hewes (J. V.) 951.
 Hewett (E. L.) 7086.
 Hewitt (A. W.) 5194.
 Hewitt (E. R.) 7087.
 Hewitt (Helen) 1477.
 Hewitt (Kathleen) 4159, 7088.
 Hewlett (M. H.) 1819 (54)
 Hexner (Ervin) 1478.
 Heydenau (Frederick) 3630.
 Heye (Artur) 3431, 3432.
 Heyel (Carl) 952.
 Heyer (Georgette) 4640.
 Heyl (B. C.) 7089.
 Heyl (H. H.) 1676.
 Heyliger (William) 6517.
 Heyneman (Anne) 6518.
 Heywood (Johnson) 322.
 Heywood (Thomas) 4440.
 Hibbits (J. J.) 5195.
 Hickey (J. J.) 7090.
 Hickman (C. A.) 7250.
 Hickman (F. S.) 2093.
 Hicks (D. E.) 2767.
 Hicks (H. J.) 2768.
 Hicks (J. D.) 3433, 5196.
 Higger (Michael) 2094.
 Higgins (C. C.) 323.
 Higgins (Joseph) 3434.
 Higgs (R. C.) 5861.
 Hight (Gilbert) 7091.
 Higley (R. D.) 7092.
 Hildebrand (Dietrich von) 2095.
 Hildreth (Mrs. A. G.) *See* Hildreth (H. W.)
 Hildreth (Gertrude) 3435.
 Hildreth (H. W.) 324.
 Hill (G. A.) 325.
 Hill (G. L.) 953, 4160, 5862.
 Hill (H. C.) 3337.
 Hill (J. C.) 3631, 4380, 4409, 5480.
 Hill (J. M.) 7449 (62)
 Hill (M. B.) 4641.
 Hill (Max) 326.
 Hill (R. T.) 4642.
 Hill (Russell) 6519.
 Hillair pub. co. 4161.
 Hilliels (Sh.) 4162.
 Hilliard (Jessamine) 7093.
 Hills (Verna) 6520.
 Hiltner (Seward) 327.
 Hilton (James) 2769.
 Hinckley (B. S.) 2770.
 Hindemith (Paul) 2096.
 Hinds (N. E. A.) 1479.
 Hindus (Maurice) 2771, 4163.
 Hines (B. H.) 5197.
 Hinkle (T. C.) 4643.
 Hinman (C. W.) 4164.
 Hinshaw (Bryan) 2772.
 Hinshaw (David) 4644.
 Hipkiss (E. J.) 954.
 Hipsher (E. E.) 4439 (90)

Jan.-Dec., 1943

- Hirsch (Julius) 1480.
 Hirst (H.) 2097.
 Hiss (P. H.) 7094.
 Historical & pictorial review, Sixth cavalry. 2098.
 Hitchcock (Alfred) 1481.
 Hitchcock (F. A.) 5863.
 Hitchcock (M. A.) 5863.
 Hitler (Adolf) 5990.
 Hitti (P. K.) 2773.
 Hix (H. G.) 3436.
 Hobbs (G. M.) 955.
 Hobson (L. Z.) 5198.
 Hockett (J. A.) 5199.
 Hocking (Anne) 2774.
 Hodge (A. S.) 4135, 5829.
 Hodges (George) 1242 (45, 46)
 Hodgman (C. D.) 2775.
 Hodson (J. L.) 4165.
 Hoefler (P. F. A.) 3199.
 Hoehne (G. C.) 4166.
 Hoeksema (Herman) 4167.
 Hoeller (S. W.) 4838.
 Hoeltje (H. H.) 7095.
 Hoerr (N. L.) 5864.
 Hoerr (V. W.) 2099.
 Høye (Bjarne) 2100.
 Hofacker (Erich) 2776.
 Hofer (John) 5087.
 Hoffman (A. C.) 4040.
 Hoffman (Eleanor) 4645.
 Hoffman (M. D.) 2101.
 Hoffman (R. J. S.) 3401.
 Hoffman (W. G.) 1482.
 Hoffmann (E. A. T.) 3827.
 Hoffmann (Eleanor) 2777.
 Hoffmann (Melita) 4646.
 Hoffmann (Tabeta) 2441, 2490.
 Hogan (Inez) *See* Bowers (I. H.)
 Hogarth (G. A.) 6521.
 Hogben (Lancelot) 4168.
 Hogner (D. C.) 6522.
 Hogue (H. G.) 7096.
 Hohn (M. T.) 2778.
 Hokanson (Nels) 328.
 Hoke (Helen) 6523.
 Holand (H. R.) 4169.
 Holberg (R. L.) 5865, 5866.
 Holborn (L. W.) 6524.
 Holbrook (Marion) 5200.
 Holbrook (S. H.) 5867.
 Holbrook (Sabra) *See* Erickson (S. H.)
 Holcombe (I. L.) 4647.
 Holden (I. Priestnall-) *See* Priestnall-Holden (Ivie)
 Holden (L. C.) 329.
 Hole (H. G.) 330.
 Hollisher (Desider) 7097.
 Holland (R. S.) 1819 (55), 3437, 5577 (19)
 Holland (W. J.) 1242 (47)
 Holley (Horace) 4648.
 Holling (H. C.) 6074.
 Hollingworth (H. L.) 7098.
 Hollinshead (Hope) 956.
 Hollister (M. D.) 1483.
 Holliston (Carol) 3438.
 Holm (Gustav) 4961.
 Holm (Nora) 4960 (5)
 Holme (Bryan) 2779.
 Holmes (F. W.) 3979.
 Holmes (H. B.) 5201.
 Holmes (H. H.) *pseud.* *See* White (W. A. P.)
 Holmes (H. W.) 331.
 Holmes (J. H.) 5868.
 Holmes (John) 6525.
 Holmes (M. D.) 957, 958.
 Holmes (Marjorie) 4170.
 Holmes (O. W.) 5577 (20)
 Holsapple (L. B.) 332.
 Holt (Allison) 6526.
 Holt (E. B.) 752 (69)
 Holt (L. E.) *jr.* 2780.
 Holt (Rackham) 2102.
 Holtom (D. C.) 333.
 Holton (E. A.) 2781.
 Holy Bible. 7099, 7100.
 Homes (Geoffrey) 5202.
 Homrighausen (E. G.) 5869.
 Honce (Charles) 1484.
 Hone (Joseph) 959.
 Hong (Edna) 2103.
 Hong (Howard) 2103.
 Hook (Sidney) 2782.
 Hooker (E. N.) 2104.
 Hooker (R. W.) 960.
 Hool (G. A.) 5203, 7449.
 Hooper (A. R.) 4649.
 Hooper (W. R.) 3439.
 Hoot (J. W.) 1021.
 Hooton (E. A.) 4604.
 Hoover (Herbert) 1485.
 Hope (A. J.) 334.
 Hope (L. L.) 2783, 4439 (27)
 Hope (Wingfield) *pseud.* *See* Blundell (T. V.)
 Hopkins (Armand) 7101.
 Hopkins (Stanley) *jr.* *pseud.* *See* Morley (Blythe)
 Hopper (M. E.) 5958.
 Hopson (W. L.) 335, 2105.
 Horack (F. E.) *jr.* 3440.
 Horan (J. D.) 5204.
 Hordyk (M. M.) 4650.
 Horin (E. Ben-) *See* Ben-Horin (Eliahu)
 Horn (Ernest) 2106.
 Horn (S. F.) 6527.
 Horne (V. L.) 6528.
 Horning (M. F., sister) 336.
 Hornung (J. L.) 5338.
 Horrabin (J. F.) 337.
 Horton (R. E.) 1038.
 Horton (T. C.) 7449 (63)
 Horton (W. M.) 5870.
 Hoskins (E. F.) 6529.
 Hoster (Grace) 4651.
 Hosty (T. J.) 5205.
 Hotchkiss (G. B.) 1249.
 Hottinger (M. D.) 2921.
 Hough (O. A.) 7102.
 Hough (Donald) 961.
 Hough (Emerson) 1242 (48, 49)
 Hough (L. H.) 3441.
 Hough (R. B.) *jr.* 546.
 Houghton (Claude) *See* Oldfield (C. H.)
 House (Boyce) 5871.
 Houston (Hazel) 4869.
 Hovanesian (Archib) 3442.
 How bk. of cubbing. 4171.
 Howard (A. B.) 3444.
 Howard (Albert) 3443.
 Howard (D. S.) 5206.
 Howard (F. T.) 4652.
 Howard (H. P.) 2784.
 Howard (J. T.) 338.
 Howard (K. S.) 5872.
 Howard (L. V.) 5873.
 Howard (Leon) 339.
 Howard (Lewis) 5207.
 Howard (Mary) 5874.
 Howard (P. P.) 1797.

- Howard (V. S.) 7449 (82)
 Howard (W. H.) 203.
 Howe (Betty) 962.
 Howe (Eleanor) 963.
 Howe (H. C.) 1486.
 Howe (H. F.) 2785.
 Howe (Helen) 964.
 Howe (W. D.) 810.
 Howell (A. C.) 5875.
 Howell (E. V.) 1487.
 Howell (W. H.) 7449 (64)
 Hower (R. M.) 3445.
 Howie (W. D.) 768.
 Howitt (V. N.) 4439 (64)
 Howles (J. K.) 3446.
 Hoyland (J. S.) 4653, 7103.
 Hoyningen-Huene (George) 1324.
 Hoyt (F. S.) 752 (70-72)
 Hoyt (J. R.) 3447.
 Hrdlicka (Ales) 3448.
 Hsiung (S. I.) 4172.
 Hubbard (Alice) 1819 (56)
 Hubbard (Elbert) 752 (73-75), 1819 (56)
 Hubbard (G. E.) 6530.
 Hubbard (K. S.) 5208.
 Hubbard (M. A.) 4654.
 Hubben (William) 5209.
 Huber (M. B.) 340, 341, 4655, 5210.
 Huddleson (I. F.) 2107.
 Huddleson (M. C.) 5876.
 Huddleston (M. J.) 1488.
 Hudson (Charles Eugene) 3449.
 Hudson (Cyril Edward) 3450.
 Hudson (M. O.) 2108, 3451.
 Hudson (O. F.) 4779.
 Hudson (W. H.) 6929, 7449 (65)
 Huebener (Theodore) 4173.
 Huebner (G. G.) 752 (76)
 Huebsch (B. W.) 2977.
 Huene (G. Hoyningen-) *See* Hoyningen-Huene (George)
 Hueston (Ethel) 7104.
 Huff (C. G.) 7105.
 Huff (E. W. de) *See* De Huff (E. W.)
 Hugg (J. B.) 4656, 4657.
 Hughes (D. B.) 5211.
 Hughes (E. C.) 5212.
 Hughes (E. H.) 3452.
 Hughes (E. R.) 965.
 Hughes (Paul) 5877.
 Hughes (R. M.) 7106.
 Hughes (R. O.) 4174, 4175, 4658, 6531-6534.
 Hughes (Rupert) 4439 (28-37)
 Hughes (W. L.) 4659.
 Hughey (E. G.) 1242 (2)
 Hughley (J. N.) 966.
 Hugo (V. M., *comte*) 1819 (57)
 Huhner (Max) 2109.
 Huie (W. B.) 342.
 Hull (C. L.) 4660.
 Hull (Helen) 343, 5878.
 Hull (Richard) pseud. *See* Sampson (R. H.)
 Hull (Scudder) 967.
 Hulme (E. M.) 752 (77)
 Hume (E. E.) 2786.
 Hummel (G. F.) 3453.
 Humphrey (Lucius) 2787.
 Humphrey (N. D.) 7154.
 Humphrey (R. B.) 4661.
 Humphreys (L. W.) 1489.
 Humphreys (W. J.) 5213.
 Humphries (Adelaide) 4662.
 Humston (E. A.) 4176.
 Humston (E. S.) 4176.
 Huneker (J. G.) 1819 (58), 7449 (66)
 Hungerford (Edward) 3454.
 Hunley (J. B.) 5879.
 Hunt (C. W.) 4439 (38)
 Hunt (E. P.) 4663.
 Hunt (J. L.) 4804.
 Hunt (Jack) 3455.
 Hunt (M. L.) 2788.
 Hunt (R. L.) 6535.
 Hunter (Dard) 968.
 Hunter (G. L.) 1242 (50)
 Hunter (J. H.) 5880.
 Hunter (R. V.) 2622, 5055.
 Hunter (S. A.) 5881.
 Hunting (H. B.) 4439 (39), 7449 (67)
 Huntington (A. M.) 7107.
 Huntington (E. V.) 6536.
 Huribut (S. A.) 4177.
 Hurley (C. L.) 5882.
 Hurlock (E. B.) 7108.
 Hurst (Fannie) 4429 (40, 41)
 Hurst (J. S.) 2110.
 Hurst (Vida) 3456, 6537.
 Hurwitz (H. L.) 4664.
 Husband (Joseph) 4439 (42)
 Husband (R. W.) 628.
 Husted (M. L.) 1490.
 Huston (A. D.) 1491.
 Hutchens (Paul) 2111, 4178.
 Hutchings (R. H.) 3457.
 Hutchins (Maud) 3458.
 Hutchins (R. M.) 1492.
 Hutchinson (C. A.) 5404.
 Hutchinson (Dorothy) 1493.
 Hutton (S. W.) 1494.
 Hutton (William) 5883.
 Huxley (J. S.) 1495, 7109.
 Huzarski (Richard) 2789.
 Hyatt (A. V.) 4665.
 Hyatt (Delwyn) 5214.
 Hyde (Cameron) 4179.
 Hyde (F. E.) 344.
 Hyde (G. M.) 752 (78)
 Hyland (J. A.) 6538.
 Hyland (P. H.) 969.
 Hylander (C. J.) 345, 5884.
 Hyma (Albert) 970, 4487.
 Hynd (Alan) 2790, 6539.
 Iams (Jack) 1496.
 Ibarra (Francisco) 5215.
 Ickes (H. L.) 2112, 4180.
 Ickis (Marguerite) 6540.
 Idell (A. E.) 4666.
 Idelson (M. N.) 864.
 Idle (E. D.) 2113.
 Iglesia (Ramón) 2791, 5885.
 Ilg (F. L.) 261.
 Illinois. 6541.
 —Appellate ct. 752 (79-83), 2114, 4181, 5886, 6542.
 —Sup. ct. 1497, 3459, 6543.
 Illustrated London news. 2792-2795, 3460-3467, 4182-4186, 4667-4669, 5216-5219, 5887-5890, 6544-6548, 7110-7113.
 I-Mien (Tsiang) *See* Tsiang (I-Mien)
 Immel (R. K.) 3194.
 Indiana. 346, 7114.
 —Appellate ct. 3468, 5891.
 —Sup. ct. 347.
 Indiana & North eastern digest, 1817 to date. 3469-3471.
 Ingersoll (Ralph) 6549.
 Inman (L. B.) 4670.
 Innes (Michael) pseud. *See* Stewart (J. I. M.)

Jan.-Dec., 1943

- Innes (W. T.) 5220.
 Institute of Pacific relations. Internatl. secretariat. 4187.
 Internatl. textbook co. 2115.
 Inzer (M. S.) 7115.
 Iowa. Sup. ct. 2796.
 Ireland (P. W.) 348.
 Irish (William) pseud. *See* Woolrich (Cornell)
 Ironside (H. A.) 3472.
 Irving (Washington) 4960 (16)
 Irwin (I. H.) 3473.
 Irwin (Will) 2797.
 Isban (Samuel) 3474.
 Isenburger (H. R.) 1143.
 Israelitan (A. H.) 5892.
 Israelis (Josef) 2d. 5893.
 Iswolsky (Helen) 6550.
 Ives (M. L.) 2798.
 Ives (Vernon) 7116.
 Ivins (W. M.) jr. 5221.
 Jabotinsky (Vladimir) 2116.
 Jack (R. L.) 971.
 Jackh (Ernest) 5894.
 Jackson (Charlotte) 4671.
 Jackson (Giles) pseud. *See* Leffingwell (Albert)
 Jackson (H. C. L.) 1498.
 Jackson (J. H.) 5895.
 Jackson (Minter) *See* Steorts (M. J.)
 Jackson (P. C.) 3932 (28)
 Jacob (Naomi) 3475.
 Jacobs (C. E. H.) 3119 (74)
 Jacobs (D. H.) 6551.
 Jacobs (H. H.) 4672.
 Jacobs (J. V.) 5222.
 Jacobs (M. F.) 5896.
 Jacobs (R. H.) 1499.
 Jacobs (Randall) 4490.
 Jacobsen (E. W.) 5199.
 Jacobson (Nathan) 4673.
 Jacoby (N. H.) 607.
 Jaechel (T. R.) 3476.
 Jaeger (Werner) 5223, 7091.
 James (Glenn) 1500.
 James (Griffith) 1501, 5224.
 James (L. D.) 2799.
 James (MacGill) 7405.
 James (P. E.) 4694.
 James (R. C.) 1500.
 James (Selwyn) 2117.
 Jameson (Storm) *See* Chapman (M. S. J.)
 Jamieson (G. S.) 6552.
 Jamison (O. G.) 4919.
 Jandy (E. C.) 972.
 Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1942. 5225, 7117.
 Jane's fighting ships. 5226.
 Janeway (Elizabeth) 5897.
 Jankelson (Jacob) 4674.
 Japanese lyrics. 1819 (59)
 Jaques (H. E.) 2800.
 Jardine (R. A.) 2801.
 Jarecka (L. L.) 7118.
 Jarnberg (Marian) 973.
 Jarrett (E. M.) 3477.
 Javscas (Gabriel) 974.
 Jean (F. C.) 5227.
 Jeans (James) 1502.
 Jeffers (J. A.) 349.
 Jefferson (F. W.) 975.
 Jefferson (R. J.) 6553.
 Jeffries (Christie) 976.
 Jemerin (E. E.) 1595.
 Jenkins (M. A.) 350.
 Jenkins (T. A.) 752 (11)
 Jenkins (Thomas) 7119.
 Jenks (J. W.) 4960 (18)
 Jennett (J. C.) 1503.
 Jennett (Sean) pseud. *See* Jennett (J. C.)
 Jennings (H. H.) 5228.
 Jennings (John) 7120.
 Jennison (K. W.) 2802, 5898.
 Jensen (D. M.) 2803, 4675.
 Jensen (D. O.) 3053, 4384.
 Jente (Richard) 2776.
 Jerabek (H. S.) 2675.
 Jervis (Vera) 2118, 7121.
 — *See also* England (Jane) pseud.
 Jesse (F. T.) 351.
 Jessel (George) 2804.
 Jewett (E. M.) 6554.
 Joad (C. E.) 3478, 3479.
 Joblm (Jose) 3480.
 Joesten (Joachim) 4676.
 Joffé (Constantin) 4209.
 John (Mellie) 352, 353.
 John Tipton papers. 5899.
 Johns (W. E.) 354, 355, 6555, 7122.
 Johnsen (J. E.) 2119, 3481, 5229, 6556.
 Johnsen (Allen) 752 (84)
 Johnson (C. P.) 2516 (41), 4960 (17)
 Johnson (C. S.) 977.
 Johnson (Cecil) 1504.
 Johnson (Crockett) 5900.
 Johnson (G. W.) 5901.
 Johnson (Gene) 7123.
 Johnson (H. C.) 3482.
 Johnson (H. E.) 4188.
 Johnson (H. L.) 4677.
 Johnson (Henry) 1819 (60)
 Johnson (Henry) 1505.
 Johnson (J. F.) 4189.
 Johnson (L. F.) 752 (85)
 Johnson (M. W.) 1186.
 Johnsen (Margaret S.) 4677.
 Johnson (Martha) pseud. *See* Lansing (E. H.)
 Johnson (Martha Sherwood) 1506.
 Johnson (O. M.) 1507.
 Johnson (P. L.) 5902.
 Johnson (R. H.) 2805.
 Johnson (R. L.) 3483, 5230.
 Johnson (R. K.) 4189.
 Johnson (Rossiter) 1819 (61)
 Johnson (S.) 1508.
 Johnson (S. C.) 5231.
 Johnson (S. J.) 5232.
 Johnson (Severance) 5903.
 Johnson (T. C.) 6557.
 Johnson (T. M.) 2797.
 Johnson (W. H.) 978, 979, 4472, 5905.
 Johnson (W. R.) 5904.
 Johnson (W. W.) 4190.
 Johnston (Alexander) 7124.
 Johnston (Ames) 4191.
 Johnston (Bert) 1509.
 Johnston (Eileen) 5906.
 Johnston (G. H.) 5233.
 Johnston (H. V.) 356.
 Johnston (Mary) 4439 (43)
 Johnston (Stanley) 7125.
 Johnston (W. E.) 7126.
 Jolas (Eugene) 2699.
 Jolles (O. J. M.) 5234.
 Jonas (E. A.) 357.
 Jones (C. W.) 4897, 6558.
 Jones (D. M. Lloyd-) *See* Lloyd-Jones (D. M.)
 Jones (E. O.) 6559.
 Jones (E. P.) 5235.

- Jones (E. S.) 358.
 Jones (E. W.) 1510.
 Jones (F. D.) 1611, 7127.
 Jones (F. G. Hackforth-) *See* Hackforth-Jones (F. G.)
 Jones (F. R.) 2120.
 Jones (G. Hackforth-) *See* Hackforth-Jones (Gilbert)
 Jones (G. J.) 2121.
 Jones (H. E.) 5907.
 Jones (H. W.) 2122.
 Jones (J. G.) 3484.
 Jones (J. L.) 359.
 Jones (J. O.) 6559.
 Jones (L. A.) 3932 (29)
 Jones (M. A.) 2123, 5908, 6560.
 Jones (M. E.) 3932 (30)
 Jones (M. M.) 3485.
 Jones (R. M.) 1511.
 Jopling (R. W.) 360.
 Jordan (E. S.) 361.
 Jordan (Elizabeth) 2124.
 Jordan (Gall) 362, 2125, 5236.
 Jordan (H. R.) 363.
 Jordan (Mrs. H. T.) 393.
 Jordan (Humfrey) 5237.
 Jordan (P. D.) 6561.
 Jordanoff (Assen) 364.
 Jorgensen (A. N.) 918.
 Jorgenson (M. B.) 5909.
 Jorgenson (Theodore) 5910.
 Joscelyn (Archle) 1512, 4678.
 Joseph (Alexander) 980.
 Joseph (Michael) 6562.
 Joseph Schafer, student of agriculture. 4679.
 Jowett (G. F.) 4680.
 Judd (R. D.) 365, 366, 4681.
 Judson (C. I.) 2126, 4682, 5238.
 Judy (Will) 5239, 5911.
 Jull (M. A.) 4192.
 Justice (H. K.) 1168.
 Justin (M. M.) 3157-3159.
 Justus (May) 2806, 4193.
 Kabir, 15th cent. 1242 (51)
 Kafka (M. M.) 981.
 Kagey (Rudolf) 2127.
 Kahler (Erich) 6563.
 Kahler (H. M.) 367.
 Kahn (E. J.) jr. 5912.
 Kahn (Fritz) 2128.
 Kahn (Joan) 982.
 Kahn (Samuel) 368.
 Kaighn (R. P.) 369.
 Kains (M. L.) 2129.
 Kalergi (R. N. Coudenrove-) *See* Coudenrove-
 Kalergi (R. N.)
 Kalichevsky (V. A.) 1513.
 Kallen (H. M.) 370.
 Kaltenborn (H. S.) 4683.
 Kampmeier (R. H.) 2807.
 Kandel (I. L.) 371, 983.
 Kane (E. K.) 1819 (62)
 Kane (H. B.) 2130.
 Kane (H. T.) 5913.
 Kane (J. A.) 2131.
 Kane (J. H.) 2132.
 Kansas. *Sup. ct.* 5914.
 Kantor (MacKinlay) 984.
 Kany (C. E.) 2133.
 Kanzer (E. M.) 372, 985.
 Kaplan (L. C.) 373.
 Kaplan (Noah) 374.
 Kappel (Hugh) 6518.
 Karamanos (G. J.) 4194.
 Karasz (Mariska) 5240.
 Karbach (Oscar) 7297.
 Karch (R. R.) 3325.
 Kardos (Ferdinand) 375.
 Karling (J. S.) 2134.
 Karloff (Boris) 6564.
 Karo (George) 986.
 Kastler (N. M.) 908.
 Katz (M. D.) jr. 3486.
 Kaufman (S. J.) 6302 (6)
 Kaufman (William) 2135.
 Kaufmann (F. W.) 5180.
 Kaufmann (H. L.) 1514.
 Kaukonen (J. L.) 1416.
 Kaulfers (W. V.) 3741.
 Kaun (Alexander) 4195.
 Kaupp (B. F.) 6565.
 Kay-Scott (C.) *See* Wellman (F. C.)
 Kaye-Smith (Sheila) *See* Fry (S. Kaye-Smith)
 Kayser (Ronald) 987.
 Kazis (Harry) 5915.
 Kearney (Chalmers) *See* Kearney (E. W. C.)
 Kearney (E. W. C.) 5916.
 Kearney (J. J.) 3487.
 Keating (L. C.) 988.
 Keck (L. W.) 6566.
 Keeler (H. S.) 4684.
 Keenan (J. L.) 6567.
 Keenan (P. C.) 503.
 Keene (Carolyn) 376, 2808.
 Kefauver (G. N.) 3741.
 Kehl (G. L.) 989.
 Kehoe (R. A.) 3891.
 Keilhau (Wilhelm) 2809.
 Keiser (A. B.) 4685.
 Keith (David) 1515.
 Keith (J. J.) 4686.
 Keith (N. L.) 1494.
 Keleher (W. A.) 3488.
 Kelemen (Pál) 3489.
 Kelland (C. B.) 1819 (63-67)
 Keller (A. C.) 1819 (68)
 Keller (A. R.) 1819 (21, 22), 7449 (41-44)
 Keller (F. E.) 169.
 Keller (G. Z.) 377.
 Keller (James) 7128.
 Kellersberger (J. L.) 3490.
 Kelley (F. C.) 378, 2136.
 Kelley (Louise) 325.
 Kelley (Maurice) 2810.
 Kellman (Edith) 503.
 Kellogg (J. H.) 752 (134-136)
 Kellogg (L. P.) 4679.
 Kells (L. M.) 3491, 5241-5243, 5917, 6568, 7129.
 Kelly (B. J.) 5918.
 Kelly (B. M.) 2137.
 Kelly (E. P.) 5244.
 Kelly (F. C.) 2811.
 Kelly (J. D.) 1273.
 Kelly (J. M.) 3492.
 Kelsey (R. A.) 990.
 Kelsey (A. G.) 7130.
 Kelsey (R. W.) 2138.
 Kelsey (Vera) 991, 3493, 4687.
 Kelson (Jan) *pseud.* *See* Jankelson (Jacob)
 Kelty (M. G.) 4688.
 Kemler (E. N.) 4116.
 Kemp (J. E.) 5319.
 Kendall (C. N.) 7449 (68)
 Kendrew (W. G.) 992.
 Kendrick (Baynard) 379.
 Kennedy (A. G.) 380.
 Kennedy (C. W.) 6569.
 Kennedy (Edward) 5245.
 Kennedy (Foster) 874.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

- Kennedy (H. E.) 7131.
 Kennody (M. B.) 7132.
 Kennedy (Milward) pseud. See Burge (M. R. K.)
 Kennedy (W. J.) 1516.
 Kenny (Elizabeth) 2315, 5919.
 Kenny (Frederic) 4094.
 Kent (C. F.) 4960 (18)
 Kent (L. A.) 6570.
 Kent (R. T.) 752 (86)
 Kent (Rockwell) 993.
 Kent (W. H. B.) 3494.
 Kent (William) 752 (86)
 Kentucky. 6571.
 Kenyon (J. H.) 994.
 Kenyon (Theda) 3495.
 Kephart (Horace) 1819 (62, 69, 102)
 Kerchner (R. M.) 4196.
 Kern (W. F.) 3491, 5242, 5243, 5917, 6568, 7129, 7133.
 Kernan (W. F.) 2139.
 Kerner (R. J.) 5920.
 Kerr (H. M.) 381.
 Kerr (H. T.) jr. 5921.
 Kerr (Sophie) See Underwood (S. K.)
 Kersh (Gerald) 2140, 2812.
 Kershner (C. M.) 7134.
 Kershner (H. E.) 5922.
 Kesten (Hermann) 2568.
 Keyes (Lord) 4197, 4689.
 Keyes (F. P.) 382, 7135.
 Keyes (N. B.) 2141.
 Keyser (C. J.) 6572.
 Kladder (F. E.) 752 (87)
 Klener (M. A., sister) 383.
 Kleran (John) 4635.
 Klerkegaard (Soren) 5490.
 Klerzek (J. M.) 5246.
 Kilbourne (C. E.) 1819 (70, 71)
 Kilcawley (E. J.) 5203.
 Kiltner (Joyce) 752 (88-92), 6302 (7)
 Kimball (D. S.) 3496.
 Kimball (E. A.) 7449 (69-71)
 Kimball (Fiske) 6573.
 Kimball (Le Roy) 2813.
 Kimball (Marie) 2142.
 Kimberly (Robert) 5923.
 Kimbrough (Emily) 7136.
 Kincaid (R. L.) 5924.
 Kinert (Reed) 2814.
 King (D. F.) 2815.
 King (D. N.) 5247.
 King (Eleanor) 5925.
 King (Mrs. Francis) See King (L. Y.)
 King (G. L.) 3497.
 King (H. F.) 1517.
 King (H. H.) 7146.
 King (H. M.) 1242 (101)
 King (Julius) 5248.
 King (L. Y.) 3932 (31)
 King (Leonard) 5926.
 King (Rufus) 4198.
 King (S. P.) 5927.
 King (W. J.) 3081.
 King features syndicate, inc. 5249.
 King-Hall (Magdalen) 2143.
 King-Hall (Stephen) 7137.
 Kingdon (Frank) 2816.
 Kingman (Lee) See Kingman (M. L.)
 Kingman (M. L.) 5928, 7138.
 Kingsbury (W. T.) 3436.
 Kingsland (J. C.) 2144, 4690.
 Kingsley (E. S.) 3498.
 Kinetz (W. V.) 384.
 Kinnaman (J. O.) 385.
 Kinne (W. S.) 5203, 7449.
 Kinsey (A. C.) 5774.
 Kinsley (Philip) 2817.
 Kipling (Rudyard) 6302 (8-10)
 Kirchwey (M. F.) 1242 (84, 85)
 Kirk (H. E.) 4691.
 Kirk (Richard) 3499.
 Kirkfleet (C. J.) 4692.
 Kirkland (Winifred) 5250.
 Kirlin (O. M.) 386.
 Kirmse (Marguerite) 6574.
 Kirstein (L. E.) 2818.
 Kirwin (T. J.) 5971.
 Kitchin (J. E.) 2145.
 Kittle (William) 2819.
 Kittredge (H. E.) 7139.
 Kiyokumei (Kwashinsai) See Averill (Mary)
 Kjelgaard (Jim) 6575.
 Klein (E. J.) 4199.
 Klein (G. T.) 3421, 3500.
 Klein (H. M. J.) 2146.
 Kleiser (Grenville) 2516 (42), 2820, 5577 (21)
 Klenke (W. W.) 5929.
 Klingberg (F. J.) 5930.
 Klingberg (J. T.) 1790.
 Kloss (Phillips) 387.
 Knab (O. M.) 3501.
 Knapp (E. J.) 2821.
 Knauth (A. W.) 3646.
 Kneeland (C. A.) 4439 (44)
 Kneiss (G. H.) 5931.
 Knibbs (H. H.) 752 (93)
 Knickerbocker (F. W.) 3502.
 Knight (A. R.) 4200.
 Knight (Brigid) See Sinclair (Mrs. K. H.)
 Knight (Clifford) 2147, 7140.
 Knight (Esmond) 4201.
 Knight (G. C.) 7141.
 Knight (J. A.) 1518.
 Knight (K. M.) 3503.
 Knight (Marjorie) pseud. See Macrea (Mrs. Elliott)
 Knight (R. A.) 6576.
 Knight (W. A.) 5932.
 Knipe (A. A.) 1819 (72)
 Knipe (E. E.) 1819 (72)
 Knoblauch (Edward) 6302 (11)
 Knopf (B. W.) 995.
 Knotts (Benjamin) 7142.
 Knowles (A. S.) 4202, 4693.
 Knowles (R. M.) 5933.
 Knowlton (G. C.) 2712.
 Knowlton (J. G.) 3504.
 Knox (J. C.) 3505.
 Knudson (A. C.) 5934.
 Koch (A. R.) 4203.
 Koch (Adrienne) 5935.
 Kocher (C. F.) 5577 (22)
 Kocourek (Albert) 1819 (73), 3932 (32)
 Koehler (R. P.) 2148, 5936.
 Koenig (H. C.) 3506.
 Koestler (Arthur) 6577.
 Kogan (Herman) 1220.
 Kogut (S. S.) 7030.
 Kohl (G. L.) 3507.
 Kohn (C. F.) 4694.
 Koiransky (Alexander) 1324.
 Kolmer (J. A.) 752 (94), 4240, 5937.
 Kolthoff I. M.) 5938.
 Kommers (J. B.) 969.
 Komroff (Manuel) 6578.
 Koo (Hui-Lan) 5939.
 Koopman (G. R.) 996.

- Koots (S. M.) 2822, 6579.
 Korman (David) 3508.
 Korson (George) 3509.
 Kortchmar (Mrs. Emil) 3510.
 Kortright (F. H.) 388.
 Kosanke (Martha) 5940.
 Kosma (A. R.) 4695.
 Kotschnig (W. M.) 389.
 Kounin (J. S.) 1850.
 Koushnareff (S. G.) 2149.
 Kosman (H. C.) 4513.
 Kraines (S. H.) 3511, 3512.
 Kranz (H. B.) 6804.
 Kraus (Michael) 118.
 Kraus (René) 3513.
 Kraus (Rudolph) 1519.
 Krausz (C. E.) 5251.
 Kreidel (Fritz) 997, 7100.
 Kreider (Carl) 2150.
 Kreisler (Fritz) 1242 (52)
 Kremi (F. M.) 1520.
 Kretzmann (P. E.) 3514.
 Kreuz (F. P.) jr. 3777.
 Krickenberger (W. R.) 2477.
 Kridl (Manfred) 3515.
 Kristeller (Oskar) 2644.
 Kroll (H. H.) 1730, 6580.
 Kron (Gabriel) 7143.
 Kronenberger (Louis) 2637.
 Kroner (Richard) 1521, 3516.
 Krout (J. A.) 5327.
 Krueger (J. J.) 390, 3517.
 Krug (E. A.) 7065.
 Krzyzanowski (Ludwik) 3515.
 Kuck (L. E.) 2823.
 Kugelmass (I. N.) 1522.
 Kuhn (Helmut) 3518.
 Kuhne (Frederick) 6302 (12)
 Kull (A. E.) 5252.
 Kunits (S. J.) 391.
 Kunkel (Fritz) 6941.
 Kunkel (L. O.) 1132.
 Kuns (R. F.) 955.
 Kunz (G. F.) 5577 (23)
 Kurdt (A. G.) 2824.
 Kurth (Erwin) 7144.
 Kurts (B. P.) 2825.
 Kurts (D. L.) 5253.
 Kwashinsai Kiyokumei. *See* Averill (Mary)
 Kwok Ying Fung. *See* Fung (K. Y.)
 Kyne (P. B.) 1242 (53-57), 3932 (33-37), 6302
 (13-16), 7449 (72-81)
 Kynett (H. H.) 7145.
 Labberton (J. M.) 2151.
 Lackey (W. W.) 3519.
 Lacy (Creighton) 2826.
 Ladd (C. E.) 392.
 Ladd (I. K.) 998.
 LaFarge (John) 6581.
 Lafon (Alphonse) 6207.
 Lagerlöf (S. O. L.) 7449 (82)
 Lagrange (R. Garrigou-) *See* Garrigou-Lagrange
 (Reginald)
 Lahm (F. P.) 2625.
 Laing (Alexander) 2152.
 Laird (D. A.) 6582.
 Laird (E. C.) 6582.
 Laistner (M. L. W.) 7146.
 Lakin (Richard) 4204.
 Lamar (H. D.) 6583.
 Lamar (W. H.) 999.
 Lamb (Charles) 6302 (17)
 Lamb (Mary) 6302 (17)
 Lamb (S. G.) 393.
 Lambert (Janet) 2827, 4696.
 Lamney (W. C.) 394.
 Lamond (H. G.) 5942.
 Lamoreaux (L. A.) 2153.
 Lancaster (A. F.) *pseud.* *See* Fleur (Anne)
 Lancaster (G. B.) *pseud.* *See* Lytleton (Edith)
 Lancaster & Allwine. 2516 (43-45)
 Landau (Rom) 1834, 4697.
 Landis (B. Y.) 3520.
 Landis (P. H.) 4698.
 Landry (Lionel) 3584.
 Lands & peoples. 5943.
 Landsberg (H. H.) 772.
 Lane (C. D.) 395, 1000, 5944, 7147.
 Lane (E. W.) 752 (5)
 Lane (J. W.) 396.
 Lane (Jane) *See* Dakers (J. L.)
 Lane (R. W.) 397.
 Laney (A. L.) 6584.
 Lanford (C. S.) 625, 5447.
 Lang (D. R.) 2388.
 Lang (Don) 2828, 5254.
 Lang (Gussie) 3521.
 Langdale (H. R.) 398.
 Langer (C. H.) 7146.
 Langer (Rulka) 399.
 Langer (W. C.) 1523.
 Langley (H. E.) 7449.
 Langsam (W. C.) 3522.
 Langsdorf (W. B.) 5945.
 Lanier (C. A.) 3932 (38)
 Lanphear (P. T.) 5486.
 Lansing (E. H.) 3523, 5255.
 Lant (Kenneth) 113.
 Lantz (Paul) 1933.
 Lanyon (W. C.) 5256-5258.
 Lanza (C. H.) 7149.
 La Piana (George) 5428.
 Lapin (J. H.) 4205.
 Lardner (John) 1524.
 Lardner (Ring) 6852 (2-4)
 Largay (Michael) 2829.
 Lariar (Lawrence) 400, 1001, 3524, 4206, 5946.
 Larkin (N. E.) 5259.
 Larkin (Sally) 2154.
 Larrabee (S. A.) 401.
 Larremore (A. H.) 7150.
 Larremore (T. A.) 7150.
 Larsen (H. D.) 2265.
 Laserson (M. M.) 7297.
 Lasker (Bruno) 4119.
 Laski (H. J.) 3525.
 Laskier (Frank) 5260.
 Lass (A. H.) 2551.
 Lasser (J. K.) 5947.
 Lathrop (D. P.) 5261.
 Lathrop (D. W.) 2830.
 Lathrop (S. B. C.) 402.
 Latourette (K. S.) 403.
 Lattimore (E. F.) 4699.
 Lattimore (Owen) 4700.
 Lattimore (Richmond) 1002.
 Latzke (Alpha) 2571.
 Laubach (F. C.) 3526.
 Laubenfels (M. W. de) *See* De Laubenfels (M. W.)
 Lauferty (Lillian) 4207.
 Laughlin (E. D.) 4701.
 Laurin (R. L.) 4702.
 Lauritzen (Joanreed) 404.
 Lauterbach (A. T.) 1003.
 Lauzon (Edythe de) *See* De Lauzon (Edythe)
 Lavender (David) 2155, 2156.
 Lavery (Maura) 6585.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

- Lavine (Irvin) 2515.
 Law (F. H.) 752 (95)
 Lawler (T. B.) 405.
 Lawrence (A. A.) 5948.
 Lawrence (E. P.) 2831, 3527.
 Lawrence (Kula) 4703.
 Lawrence (J. B.) 1525.
 Lawrence (Joseph) 5949.
 Lawrence (Josephine) *See* Platz (J. L.)
 Lawrence (Robert) 1004, 1005.
 Lawrence (Ruth) 1528.
 Lawson (Alfred) 7151.
 Lawson (M. A.) 5262.
 Lawson (P. J.) 5263.
 Lawton (Robert) 2431, 4208.
 Lawton (T. W.) 5950.
 Lawton (George) 613, 7152.
 Lawton (Mrs. R. G.) *See* Roe (V. E.)
 Lawyer (Z. W.) 7153.
 Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 4439 (45)
 Lawyers repts. annot. 4439 (46-57)
 Layne (M. W.) 2832.
 Leacock (S. B.) 406, 752 (96), 6588.
 Leaf (Munro) 4704.
 Lefko (Sylvia) 5284.
 Lear (John) 1006.
 Lear (W. P.) 880.
 Learned (Janet) 261.
 Lebedeff (Vera) 1527.
 Leber (C. T.) 2157.
 Lebowitz (S. H.) 5951.
 Le Buffle (F. F.) 407.
 LeCain (G. H.) 859.
 LeClercq (Jacques) 826, 3827, 4209.
 Lederer (Charlotte) 5265.
 Lederer (F. L.) 4705.
 Leduc (G. F.) 5952.
 Lee (A. A.) 1007.
 Lee (A. F.) 7155.
 Lee (A. M.) 7154.
 Lee (C. P.) 5953.
 Lee (Clark) 2158.
 Lee (D. M.) 2153.
 Lee (G. T.) 4210.
 Lee (H. C.) 3486.
 Lee (J. A.) 2159.
 Lee (J. B. P.) 7449 (83)
 Lee (James) 2516 (46)
 Lee (Joseph) 1242 (59)
 Lee (L. C.) 1007.
 Lee (Marilyn) 2160.
 Lee (Ranger) 1008.
 Lee (Umpfrey) 2161.
 Leeming (Joseph) 4211.
 Lees (Hannah) 2162.
 Leeson (Spencer) 1009, 1528.
 Leete (F. D.) 2833.
 Lefebvre (Gaspar) 2163, 3528.
 Lefevre (Edwin) 752 (97)
 Leffingwell (Albert) 2164.
 Le Gallienne (Richard) 752 (98)
 Leggett (Dorothy) 4435.
 Le Grand *See* Henderson (Le Grand)
 LeGras (B. S.) 7156.
 Lehman (D. P.) 408.
 Lehman (Maxwell) 409.
 Lehman (Sidney) 4588.
 Lehmann (K. B.) 5925.
 Lehr (Elizabeth) 2655.
 Leibfried (Edwin) 4212.
 Leighton (Ann) 2165.
 Leighton (Clare) 7157, 7158.
 Leighton (G. R.) 3375.
 Leighton (H. L. C.) 5954.
 Lein (H. S.) 5191.
 Leitch (M. S.) 5955.
 Leith (C. K.) 2166.
 Lelen (J. M.) 1010.
 LeMay (Alan) 4706.
 Lemkin (William) 2167.
 Lemon (H. B.) 1529.
 Lemont (Jessie) 1530.
 Lemos (P. J.) 3529.
 Lende (Helga) 5266.
 Lengyel (Emil) 410, 1531.
 Lennes (N. J.) 1532, 5267, 5331.
 Lenski (Lola) 5956.
 — *See also* Covey (L. L.)
 Lenski (R. C. H.) 3530.
 Lent (H. B.) 2168, 7159.
 Leonard (A. W.) 752 (99)
 Leonard (C. L.) 3531.
 Leonard (R. A.) 7160.
 Leonard (W. E.) 411.
 Leonardo (R. A.) 5268.
 Leopold (Jules) 6587.
 Lerche (N. A. T.) 7449 (70)
 Lerman (Salvador) 5288.
 Lerner (Max) 1011, 2169, 2834.
 Lerrigo (M. O.) 2835.
 Leskien (Ilse) 3119 (75)
 Leslie (A. G.) 3532.
 Leslie (M. S.) 2836.
 Lessner (Erwin) 7161.
 Lester (C. B.) 4679.
 Lester (H. M.) 2247, 2248, 5321.
 Lester (J. A.) 2170.
 Lesueur (Larry) 5269.
 Levine (I. D.) 1533.
 Levinson (Abraham) 4707.
 Levinson (S. A.) 412.
 Levinthal (I. H.) 3533.
 Levitt (C. H.) 1012.
 Levy (D. M.) 5270.
 Levy (E. L.) *jr.* 3486.
 Levy (H. P.) 2171.
 Levy (Harry) 6589.
 Levy (Jerome) 2172.
 Levy (Louis) 6590.
 Levy (N. A.) 2741.
 Levy (S. H.) 2837.
 Lewars (E. S.) 3119 (76, 77)
 — *See also* Singmaster (Elsie)
 Lewi (C. A.) 1013.
 Lewin (Phillip) 6591.
 Lewis (Alum) 2173, 3534.
 Lewis (Bernard) 7162.
 Lewis (C. L.) 2174, 4708.
 Lewis (C. S.) 3535, 5957.
 Lewis (Cleona) 2166.
 Lewis (Clyde) 5271.
 Lewis (Ethel) 413.
 Lewis (G. M.) 5958.
 Lewis (H. C.) 5959, 5960.
 Lewis (Janet) *See* Winters (J. L.)
 Lewis (K. Q.) 4213.
 Lewis (L. B.) 1819 (74)
 Lewis (Lange) pseud. *See* Beynon (J. L.)
 Lewis (Norman) 2638.
 Lewis (Sinclair) 752 (100-102), 2175, 3290, 4093,
 4214, 5961, 7449 (84)
 Lewis (Taylor) 6128.
 Lewis (W. D.) 86, 414, 2839-2841.
 Leyshon (H. L.) 5399.
 Leyson (B. W.) 1014, 4215, 4216.
 L'Hommedieu (D. K.) 5962.

- Li (K. C.) 5963.
 Li (M. P.) 2842.
 Liberal theology. 415.
 Lichtenstein (P. M.) 4217.
 Lieberman (C. M.) 4218.
 Liegey (G. M.) 4717.
 Liger-Belair (Edgard) 5272, 6592.
 Liljegren (C. O.) 2843.
 Lilliegard (G. O.) 3929.
 Lilliput. 416, 1015, 1534, 2176, 2844, 3536, 4709, 4710, 5273, 6596.
 Lilly (S. B.) 4439 (67)
 Limpus (L. M.) 4711.
 Lin (Adet) 6593.
 Lin (Anor) 6594.
 Lin (Yutang) 5274.
 Linck (S. R.) 2845.
 Lincoln (J. C.) 6595.
 Lindberg (D. O. N.) 2846.
 Linden (Frank) 417.
 Linderman (F. B.) 7449 (85)
 Lindley (Harlow) 418.
 Lindner (G. D.) 419.
 Lindquist (H. L.) 420.
 Lindsay (A. D.) 2177.
 Lindsay (N. V.) 752 (103)
 Lindsay (Perry) 1535, 3537, 7163.
 Lindsay (R. B.) 4712.
 Lindsley (Lorna) 1536.
 Lindstrom (E. G.) 4219.
 Line (W. R.) 6457.
 Lingenfelter (M. R.) 2178.
 Linn (O. F.) 421.
 Linn (T. G.) 4951.
 Linscott (E. L.) 422.
 Lippincott (G. M.) 7164.
 Lippmann (J. M.) 1242 (59)
 Lippmann (Walter) 1819 (75), 3538, 6597.
 Lipson (Charles) 7165.
 Lipton (C. R.) 2847.
 Lipton (Mrs. C. R.) 1016.
 Lisa (J. R.) 1017.
 Lister (C. C.) 1819 (76)
 Litchfield (H. R.) 423, 424, 5275.
 Litten (F. N.) 5964.
 Little (A. M. G.) 425.
 Little (B. M.) 1242 (60)
 Little (C. H.) 5276.
 Little (Constance) 3539.
 Little (Gwenyth) 3539.
 Little, Brown & co. 3540.
 Litvinoff (Ivy) 1537.
 Litzenberg (J. C.) 7166.
 Livermore (B. S.) 4713.
 Livingston (Marjorie) 1018.
 Livingston (W. K.) 3541.
 Ljungman (K. Gorranson-) See Gorranson (Kjerstin)
 Llewellyn (Richard) See Lloyd (R. D. V. L.)
 Lloyd (A. E.) 4714.
 Lloyd (R. D. V. L.) 5965.
 Lloyd (W. E. B.) 5839.
 Lloyd-Jones (D. M.) 1019.
 Locke (W. J.) 752 (104), 6302 (18)
 Lockhart (W. S.) 5577 (24)
 Lockridge (Frances) 1538.
 Lockridge (Richard) 1538.
 Lockspeiser (Edward) 1539.
 Lockwood (F. C.) 5966.
 Lockwood (Hazel) 5967.
 Lockwood (L. M.) 2848.
 Lockwood (Myna) 1540, 2179, 4220.
 Lockyer (Herbert) 426.
 Lodwick (John) 2180.
 Loeb (Isidor) 5277.
 Loew (C. W.) 1242 (61)
 Loewenberg (S. A.) 2849.
 Lofts (Norah) 427, 5968.
 Loftus (J. J.) 1676.
 Logan (Louise) pseud. See Goddard (Gloria)
 Lomax (E. L.) 6598.
 Lombard (Nap) 3542, 5278.
 Lomo (A.I.) 861.
 London (C. K.) 1819 (77)
 London (Jack) 1819 (78)
 Long (A. R.) 428, 3543, 6599.
 Long (Alma) 4221.
 Long (Elsie) 6600.
 Long (Frances) 4715.
 Long (John C.) 3544.
 Long (John Christie) 5969.
 Long (Lucile) 2850.
 Long (M.) 2853.
 Long (M. G.) 2852, 4214.
 Long (Manning) 2851.
 Long (Margaret) 3545.
 Long (Peirce) 2853.
 Long (T. K.) 7167.
 Long (Zadoc) 2853.
 Longstreet (Stephen) 2181.
 Longstreth (T. M.) 5970.
 Lonschein (Sam) 4222.
 Look, Inc. 4716.
 Loomis (Andrew) 3546.
 Loomis (R. S.) 4717.
 Lord (A. R.) 2182.
 Lord (D. A.) 7168.
 Lord (Garland) 429, 6601.
 Lord (Russell) 4223.
 Lorentz (G. T.) 7169.
 Lorens (K. K.) 2516 (47)
 Lorens (Lincoln) 2183.
 Loring (Emilie) 4718.
 Lory (Hillis) 3547.
 Losey (Mrs. Joseph) 7170.
 Loso (F. W.) 4719.
 Lothar (Ernst) 1020.
 Lotspeich (H. G.) 2936.
 Loucks (W. N.) 1021.
 Lougee (E. F.) 1022.
 Loughlin (M. T.) 430.
 Louisiana. 3548.
 —Sup. ct. 431, 2516 (48), 2854.
 Louisiana & Southern digest, 1809 to date. 1541.
 Louisiana repts. 5279.
 Lounsbery (A. M.) 2855.
 Love (C. E.) 4224.
 Love (J. W.) 6602.
 Lovecraft (H. P.) 7171.
 Lovelace (M. H.) 5280.
 Lovell (D. A.) 2856.
 Lovell (E. C.) 1542.
 Lovell (Josephine) 4647.
 Lovering (T. S.) 3549.
 Loving (F. M.) 2857.
 Low (E. S.) 3550.
 Lowe (Belle) 1023.
 Lowe (Pardee) 2184.
 Lowe-Porter (H. T.) 432.
 Lowell (Amy) 752 (105)
 Lowell (F. P.) 1543.
 Lowenthal (Marvin) 2899.
 Lower (A. R. M.) 4283.
 Lowndes (Mrs. Belloc) See Lowndes (M. B.)
 Lowndes (M. B.) 2858, 5281.
 Lowrie (Walter) 433, 3551.
 Lowsley (O. S.) 434, 5971.

Jan.-Dec., 1943.

Lozier (R. V.) 5973
 Luby (W. A.) 308.
 Lucas (H. M.) 4978.
 Lucas (H. S.) 4235.
 Lucas (J. M.) 6377, 6803.
 Lucas (M. S.) 3552.
 Lucia (Rose) 1242 (62)
 Luckett (M. H.) 1544.
 Ludington (C. T.) 4226.
 Ludwig (Emil) 3573, 6604.
 Ludwig (O. A.) 2859.
 Lueckhoff (F. C.) 5973.
 Luedeks (George) 4408.
 Luhr (Overton) 4720.
 Luján (J. G.) 4761.
 Lull (Roderick) 435.
 Lunt (J. R.) 436.
 Lush (J. L.) 1545.
 Luther (C. H.) 7172.
 Luther (Martin) 2516 (49, 50)
 Luthin (R. H.) 2618.
 Lutley (A. F.) 4227.
 Lutz (E. G.) 7449 (86)
 Lutz (G. L. H.) 3119 (79), 3932 (39)
 Lutz (R. H.) 32.
 Luzadder (W. J.) 3553.
 Lyell (F. H.) 437.
 Lynch (Patricia) 3554.
 Lynde (Francis) 1819 (79-81), 7449 (87)
 Lynn (Edward) 2860, 3555.
 Lyon (Hastings) 2961, 4228.
 Lyon (Marguerite) 5974.
 Lyon (T. L.) 1819 (82)
 Lyttle (Jean) 7173.
 Lyttleton (Edith) 6605.
 Ma (Pin-ho) 4227.
 Mabee (Carleton) 1024.
 Mable (H. W.) 7449 (88)
 McAdam (E. L.) 5107.
 McAdam (E. W.) 5282.
 MacArthur (Dougall) 7174.
 Macarthur (J. R.) 5975.
 Macartney (C. E.) 2185, 5283.
 McAvinchey (F. L.) 438.
 MacBain (Alastair) 2023.
 McBride (M. F.) 5587.
 McCahan (David) 3556.
 McCahill (W. P.) 5976.
 McCall (Adeline) 6806.
 McCarthy (J. J.) 7175.
 McCarthy (T. F.) 1760.
 McCarthy (William) 3557.
 McCauley (E. Y.) 2186.
 McCauley (J. E.) 3558.
 McClellan (William) 4229.
 McClintock (Marshall) 7176.
 McCloskey (R. G.) 2862, 7177, 7178.
 McCloskey (Robert) 6607.
 McCloy (Helen) 2863, 7179.
 McClure (C. H.) 6860.
 McClure (John) 6608.
 McComb (J. H.) 5294.
 McComb (M. S.) 1546.
 McCombs (R. P.) 5977.
 McComsey (J. A.) 2864.
 McConnell (C. M.) 6606.
 McConnell (F. J.) 439, 3081.
 McConnell (Guthrie) 1819 (83)
 McConnell (J. W.) 4230.
 McConnell (Margaret) 2865.
 McConnell (W. R.) 3559.
 McCormac (John) 1025.
 McCormack (J. P.) 6468

McCormick (Jay) 1547.
 McGowan (R. B.) 7443.
 McCown (C. C.) 5285.
 McCoy (L. A.) 5496.
 McCoy (Madeleine) 2866.
 McCracken (Harold) 6610.
 McCraw (L. H.) 7180.
 McCrindle (S. E.) 7181.
 McCullough (J. G.) 5978.
 McCully (Walbridge) 4231.
 McCune (Wesley) 3560.
 MacCurdy (J. T.) 3561, 5286.
 McCurry (Betsy) 1026.
 McCutcheon (Ethel) 7182.
 McCutcheon (G. B.) 752 (106), 5577 (25)
 McDaniel (J. G.) 7183.
 McDaniel (W. O.) 3562.
 McDavid (M. O.) 4232.
 McDermid (Finlay) 3563.
 McDermott (J. F.) 3053, 4384.
 MacDonald (A. W. C.) 440, 3564, 5287.
 MacDonald (Golden) 3565.
 MacDonald (R. M. E.) 1776.
 MacDonald (W. A.) 3566.
 Macdonald (W. L.) 441.
 McDougal (W. L.) 1027.
 Macdougall (A. R.) 7184.
 Macdougall (F. H.) 3567.
 Macdougall (M. S.) 2187.
 Macdougall (S. M.) 7185.
 McDowell (Frank) 3206.
 Mac Duffee (C. C.) 6611.
 Mace (Merida) *See* McCoy (Madeleine)
 McKee (G. L.) 2188.
 McKewen (Jessie) 1444, 1548, 5288, 5289.
 MacKewen (W. A.) 1749.
 McFarlan (A. C.) 3568.
 Macfarland (C. S.) 4721.
 McFarlane (C. T.) 3992.
 MacFate (R. P.) 412.
 McFerran (Doris) 1549.
 McGavin (Campbell) 5979.
 McGee (J. V.) 3569.
 McGhee (A. F.) Jr. 1028.
 MacGillivray (Arthur) 5980.
 MacGowan (Robert) 2867.
 McGowan (W. A.) 5981.
 McGraw (M. B.) 2189.
 McGreal (E. Y.) 2190.
 —*See also* Yates (Elizabeth)
 McGregor (A. L.) 3483, 5230.
 Machlup (Fritz) 2191.
 Machover (Solomon) 2868.
 McHugh (J. A.) 442.
 McHugh (Vincent) 4722.
 McInnis (Edgar) 443.
 McIntosh (C. H.) 444.
 Macintosh (D. C.) 445.
 McIntyre (J. T.) 1819 (84)
 Maciver (R. M.) 3570.
 Mack (G. D.) 4723.
 Mack (Nila) 1550.
 Mack (R. P.) 4354.
 Mackay (C. D.) 752 (107)
 MacKay (D. E.) 1029.
 McKay (Donald) 7186.
 Mackay (E. J. H.) 2192.
 McKay (Herbert) 446.
 Mackay (J. A.) 1551.
 Mackay (M. M.) 1552.
 MacKaye (James) 1242 (63)
 McKee (J. F.) 5483.
 McKelvey (G. D.) 2193.

- McKenna (Stephen) 5982.
 McKenney (Ruth) 1553.
 Mackenzie (Compton) 1242 (64), 4724.
 MacKenzie (DeWitt) 4725.
 Mackenzie (F. C.) 2194.
 McKenzie (R. T.) 3932 (40)
 Mackey (H. B.) 1554.
 Mackie-Beyer. 1242 (65, 66)
 McKinlay (A. P.) 3571, 6612.
 McKinney (H. D.) 1555, 2869.
 McKinney (Roland) 447.
 McKinney (W. M.) 4439 (56-67)
 MacKinnon (H. D.) jr. 2195.
 MacKnight (Ninon) 75.
 McKown (H. C.) 4726, 4727.
 McLauchlin (Russell) 6613.
 MacLaurin (W. R.) 5328.
 Maclean (C. M.) 4233, 7187.
 McLean (M. H.) 4234.
 Maclean (N. F.) 4235.
 McLean (R. N.) 2196.
 MacLeish (Archibald) 2870.
 MacLeish (D. B.) 2197, 3572.
 MacLeod (A. S.) 6614.
 McLester (J. S.) 2871.
 McMackin (F. J.) 2198.
 McMahon (E. E.) 4818.
 McMahon (John) 1030.
 McManus (G. S.) 3573.
 McManus (H. T.) 3932 (41)
 McMaster (A. C. H.) 2182.
 McMeekin (Clark) 5983.
 MacMillan (M. B.) 5290.
 MacMillan (Richard) 4728.
 MacMillan (William) 6615.
 Macmillan's modern dict. 2199.
 McMullin (J. W.) 1031.
 McMurray (F. L.) 5984.
 MacMurray (John) 4729.
 McMurtrie (D. C.) 2872.
 McMurtrie (F. E.) 5226.
 McNabb (Vincent) 448.
 McNally (H. J.) 4730.
 McNamara (E. J.) 2873.
 MacNaught (G. K.) 593.
 McNeer (May) 5985.
 MacNeil (M. G.) 6616.
 McNeill (C. J.) 3400.
 McNeill (D. T.) 449.
 McNickle (F. M.) 1556.
 McNutt (W. S.) 3119 (79, 80)
 McQuillia (Eugene) 3487, 6022.
 Macpherson (M. A.) 7188.
 MacRae (A. A.) 3367.
 MacRae (Mrs. Cameron) 5986.
 Macrae (Mrs. Elliott)
 McSorley (Joseph) 3574.
 McSpadden (J. W.) 4439 (63)
 McSwigan (Marie) 3575.
 MacVane (John) 6617.
 McWenle (M. W.) 4236, 4237, 5987.
 McWilliams (Carey) 2200.
 Macy (Harold) 1943.
 Macy (Rudolph) 3576.
 Macy (W. F.) 4960 (19)
 Madariaga (Salvador de) 6618.
 —See also De Madariaga (Salvador)
 Madden (J. T.) 1557.
 Madden (Mabra) 804, 6359.
 Madison (Lawrence) 486.
 Madrigal (Esequías) 2874.
 Madrigal (Margarita) 2874.
 Madrona (Peter) pseud. See Warschauer (D. L.)
 Masterlinck (Maurice) 1242 (67), 7189.
 Magazine theosophy. 4238.
 Mager (N. H.) 3577.
 Magill (Rowwell) 1032.
 Magno (P. C.) 7190.
 Magnuson (M. A.) 5291.
 Magoon (Carey) pseud. 6619.
 Magoon (M. W.) See Magoon (Carey) pseud.
 Magoun (F. A.) 7191.
 Magriel (Paul) 6620.
 Magruder (F. A.) 450, 4732.
 Maguire (W. A.) 7192.
 Maher (J. W.) 6621.
 Mahler (Gerhardt) 1558.
 Maier (W. A.) 7193.
 Maier (William) 1559.
 Maillaud (Pierre) 2875.
 Maine & Atlantic digest, 1764 to date. 3579, 3580.
 Maisel (A. Q.) 1033, 2876.
 Maisel (E. M.) 2201.
 Major (Glenn) 1034.
 Major (Harlan) 451.
 Malaquis (Jean) 1580.
 Malek (L. A.) See Adams (J. P.)
 Malet (Ortel) See Vaughan (A. R. M.)
 Malinowski (Władysław) 3515.
 Malkin (Richard) 2202.
 Mallory (O. T.) 2203.
 Malleson (Lucy) 2877, 5988.
 —See also Gilbert (Anthony) pseud.
 Mallette (G. E.) 5989.
 Mallmann (W. L.) 3854.
 Mallory (F. B.) 2516 (51)
 Mallory (V. S.) 452, 1561, 4733-4735.
 Mallory (W. H.) 2878.
 Malmar (McKnight) 2879.
 Malone (Ted) See Russell (F. A.)
 Maloy (Lois) 7194.
 Malvern (Gladys) 7195, 7196.
 Manchester (R. E.) 3561.
 Mangan (J. T.) 1562.
 Mangione (Jerre) 453.
 Mannheim (Ralph) 5990.
 Mannheim (S. D.) 5991.
 Maniates (B. K.) 752 (108)
 Manier (Gerhardt) 3582.
 Manley (Frederic) 752 (109)
 Manly (G. B.) 454, 5292.
 Manly (H. P.) 5992, 6622.
 Mann (Alfred) 7197.
 Mann (Carl) 4239, 4736, 6623.
 Mann (E. F.) 6624.
 Mann (Klaus) 1035.
 Mann (Margaret) 5293.
 Mann (Max) 5993.
 Mann (Thomas) 455, 1036, 1037.
 Manners (D. J.) 456.
 Mannin (Ethel) See Porteous (E. M.)
 Manning (Fowler) 3339.
 Manning (G. C.) 457.
 Manning (K. V.) 4419.
 Manning (W. R.) 5294.
 Manrique (Manuel) 4240.
 Mapes (M. A.) pseud. See Soekin (Virginia)
 Mapother (E. R.) 2204.
 Mara (Ramsarnt) 3932 (42)
 Marcotteau (B. F.) 7198.
 March (M. T.) 2205.
 March (T. S.) 1242 (68)
 March (William) 458.
 Marcus (Abraham) 1038.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Marcus (Joseph) 3583.
 Marcus (William) 1038.
 Marden (P. S.) 459.
 Margalith (A. M.) 5994.
 Marge, pseud. See Buell (Mrs. C. A.)
 Margensu (Henry) 2880.
 Margold (S. K.) 460.
 Marie (J. S. F.) 5295.
 Marinaccio (Anthony) 461.
 Maritain (Jacques) 3584, 4455, 4737, 6634.
 Marketos (B. L.) 2308.
 Markham (Edward) 752 (110)
 Markley (J. M.) 7199.
 Markman (S. D.) 5995.
 Markova (Clara) See Lieberman (C. M.)
 Marks (Percy) 4241.
 Marks (S. J.) 1563.
 Mariott (Melba) 1039.
 Marlin (Mrs. E. R.) 6625.
 Marm (Ingvald) 6626.
 Marquand (J. P.) 4738.
 Marquardt (F. S.) 3585.
 Marquis (Don) 4960 (20)
 Marsden (M. H. E.) 4242.
 Marsh (Ngalo) 4243.
 Marsh (Reginald) 6496.
 Marsh (Wally) 462.
 Marshall (Archibald) 752 (111)
 Marshall (B. M.) 714.
 Marshall (Bruce) 4739.
 Marshall (Douglas) 463.
 Marshall (Edison) 2861.
 Marshall (J. W.) 1242 (69)
 Marshall (James) 2882.
 Marshall (L. G.) 5296.
 Marshall (Logan) 2516 (53)
 Martel (Francis) pseud. See Walsh (James)
 Martel (M. P.) 4740.
 Martin (A. E.) 3586, 4244.
 Martin (A. T.) 464.
 Martin (C. F.) 1564, 7101.
 Martin (Curtis) 6627.
 Martin (Dahria) 4741.
 Martin (Edgar) 7200.
 Martin (G. E.) 752 (156)
 Martin (H. R.) 752 (112), 4439 (64)
 Martin (I. P.) 465.
 Martin (J. W.) 950.
 Martin (M. F.) 466.
 Martin (Mabel) 6404.
 Martin (Pete) 2250.
 Martin (V. F. P.) 6628.
 Marvin (Linda) 3587.
 Marx (W. J.) 467.
 Mary Aloysi, sister. See Kiener (M. A., sister)
 Mary Celeste, sister. 468.
 Mary Celestine, sister. See Caxey (M. C., sister)
 Mary David, sister. 6629.
 Mary Domitilla, sister. 4439 (65)
 Mary Edmond, sister. See Fern (M. E., sister)
 Mary Eugene, sister. 7201.
 Mary Innocentia, sister. See Fitzgerald (M. L., sister)
 Mary Juliana, sister. 5996.
 Mary Magdaia, sister. 5104.
 Mary Mildred, sister. 5997.
 Mary Rose, mother. 3588.
 Mary Rose Alma, sister. 3569.
 Mary Thomas Aquinas, sister. 4742.
 Maryland. Ct. of appeals. 6630, 6631.
 Maryland blue & white bk. 1040.
 Maryland repr. 5297.
 Masfield (John) 469, 1041, 1819(85), 2883, 5908.

Masereel (Frans) 470.
 Masha, pseud. See Stern (Marie)
 Masincup (W. E.) 648.
 Mason (A. E. W.) 752 (113), 2516 (53)
 Mason (B. S.) 3590.
 Mason (D. E.) 2936.
 Mason (F. V.) 3591, 4245.
 Mason (F. W.) 2884.
 Mason (G. F.) 5298.
 Mason (M. E.) 5299, 6632.
 Mason (Paul) 2885.
 Mason (Robert) 4246.
 Mason (S. E.) 4743.
 Massachusetts. 4744.
 —Sup. judicial ct. 752 (114, 115), 1242 (70, 71), 1819 (86-88), 3932 (43, 44), 4960 (21-23), 7449 (89-92)
 Massachusetts digest. 4960 (24)
 Massachusetts inst. of technology. 2207.
 —Dept. of elec. eng. 2208.
 Massengill (S. E.) 1565.
 Masserman (J. H.) 2896.
 Massey (M. H.) 7202.
 Massie (Chris) 2209.
 Massock (R. G.) 471.
 Masters (David) 4247.
 Masterson (J. R.) 2210.
 Matheny (E. S.) 6633.
 Mathews (Basil) 5999.
 Mathews (F. K.) 5640.
 Matlock (G. A.) 1042.
 Matschat (C. H.) 2887.
 Matson (Norman) 3592.
 Matson (R. C.) 4248.
 Matson (Randolph) 5300.
 Matthews (E. de P.) 6634.
 Matthews (H. L.) 6000.
 Matthews (William) 1566.
 Mattiello (J. J.) 4249.
 Maugham (W. S.) 1567, 4250.
 Maule (Frances) 1568.
 Maule (H. E.) 7203.
 Maurer (Herrymon) 2888.
 Maxey (C. C.) 3593.
 Maxfield (H. A.) 3594.
 Maxson (B. O.) 5301.
 Maxwell (A. S.) 3595, 5301.
 Maxwell (Portia) 6001.
 May (Charles) 3596.
 May (G. O.) 4550, 7204.
 May (M. A.) 3597.
 Mayer (Fritz) 1569.
 Mayer (J. P.) 2889.
 Mayer (J. S.) 7205.
 Mayfield (J. C.) 1855.
 Maynard (Sara) 6635.
 Maynard (Theodore) 7206.
 Mayo (Barbara) 6002.
 Mayo clinic, Rochester, Minn. 4251.
 Mayol (L. B.) 6003.
 Mayr (Ernst) 472.
 Mays (A. B.) 1920.
 Mawney (C. J.) 2211.
 Mead (E. S.) 752 (116)
 Mead (M. N.) 3598.
 Mead (Margaret) 44.
 Meade (R. D.) 4745.
 Meader (C. L.) 1242 (2)
 Meader (S. W.) 5302.
 Meadowcroft (E. L.) 2212.
 Means (F. C.) 6636.
 Mecklenberg (George) 4746.
 Medallion poetry chapbook. 7207.

Mediratas, pseud. *See* Ellis (J. G.)
 Meek (W. R.) 1819 (89)
 Meese (M. F.) 5303.
 Mehlig (M. F.) 4747.
 Meier (Frank) 2213.
 Meier (N. C.) 7208.
 Meierhoffer (Virginia) 1310.
 Meighen (Alice) 3435.
 Meigs (Cornelia) 2214, 3119 (81)
 Meine (F. J.) 1712.
 Meinecke (C. E.) 6004.
 Melby (E. O.) 6005, 6609.
 Melnik (M. P.) 2215.
 Meloney (R. F.) 2890.
 Melville (Herman) 4092.
 Melvin (A. G.) 5304.
 Melvin (Grace) 1275.
 Melvin (H. W.) 3979.
 Memoirs of my people through a thousand years.
 473.
 Mencken (H. L.) 2216.
 Mendel (L. B.) 3119 (82)
 Mendell (Irving) 4748.
 Mendelssohn (Peter) 5305.
 Mendenhall (J. E.) 2891.
 Mendershausen (Horst) 1043.
 Mendleson (M. A.) 474.
 Mendoza (Edelmira Roa y) *See* Roa y Mendoza
 (Edelmira)
 Menefee (F. N.) 3118.
 Menefee (Selden) 6637.
 Menninger (J. L.) 475.
 Menninger (Karl) 475.
 Meras (A. A.) 1242 (72), 4439 (66)
 Meras (Baptiste) 1242 (72)
 Merchant (I. A.) 1670.
 Mercier (L. J. A.) 2217.
 Meredith (Auvergne) pseud. *See* Stagg (J. A.)
 Merkle (R. A.) 5844.
 Merriam (H. G.) 7209.
 Merriam (J. C.) 1044.
 Merrill (A. S.) 5267, 5331.
 Merrill (J. L.) 478.
 Merrill (L. C.) 2892.
 Merrill (Marion) 4749.
 Merritt (L. C.) 2893.
 Mertens (Jacob) jr. 477, 478, 1045, 3599, 4750,
 6638, 7210.
 Merton (E. L.) 803.
 Merwin (B. C.) 1571.
 Merwin (B. W.) 1571.
 Merwin (C. L.) 479.
 Merwin (Decie) 1856.
 Merwin (Samuel) 3932 (45)
 Mescher (M. C., sister) 336.
 Messick (Dale) 7211.
 Meyer (A. E.) 432.
 Meyer (Dickey) 6006.
 Meyer (E. Burris-) *See* Burris-Meyer (Eliza-
 beth)
 Meyer (E. P.) 5336.
 Meyer (F. M.) 2655-2657.
 Meyer (G. W.) 4751.
 Meyer (Peter) 4252.
 Meyer (R. L.) 3786-3788.
 Meyer (S. W.) 3600.
 Meynell (Viola) 480.
 Micaud (C. A.) 7212.
 Michael. *See* Jarnberg (Marian)
 Michael (H. S.) 481, 482, 6007, 6639.
 Michael (Otto) *See* Knab (O. M.)
 Michaelis (Ralph) 2218.
 Michalopoulos (André) 7213.

Michel (M. S.) 483, 4253.
 Michie (A. A.) 2219.
 Michie co. 7214.
 Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts. Perma-
 nent suppl. 2220, 2894.
 Michigan. 6008.
 —Sup. ct. 1572, 4254, 6640.
 Michigan academy of science, arts & letters.
 1573.
 Michigan digest. 4960 (25)
 Michigan repr., covering cases reported in North
 western repr., Second ser. 2221, 6009.
 Middleton (A. R.) 1046.
 Middleton (F. A.) 1134.
 Midlo (Charles) 5712.
 Miel (Alice) 996.
 Miers (E. S.) 2222.
 Mika (L. V.) 484.
 Mikell (W. E.) 752 (37)
 Mikels (R. M. R.) 7449 (93)
 Miksche (F. O.) 2223.
 Milbank (Jeremiah) jr. 2224.
 Milburn (Cynthia) 1574.
 Mildoo. *See* Eckert (M. L.)
 Milles (Dudley) 1047, 1575.
 Milles (F. J.) 6010.
 Milhous (Katherine) 5306.
 Military ser. pub. co. 2225.
 Milks (H. J.) 6641.
 Millar (C. E.) 2226.
 Millar (Margaret) 5307.
 Millburn (Cynthia) 7215.
 Millen (Nina) 5308.
 Miller (A. D.) 3932 (46, 47), 4960 (26-31), 6011.
 Miller (A. W.) 5309.
 Miller (B. W.) 7216.
 Miller (Basil) 485, 486, 1048, 3601-3604, 6012-
 6015.
 Miller (Conrad) 3605.
 Miller (D. C.) 1576, 7331.
 Miller (D. S.) 1084.
 Miller (Dusty) *See* Miller (Thurman)
 Miller (F. R.) 1049.
 Miller (Glenn) 3606.
 Miller (H. E.) 6642.
 Miller (H. T.) 1050, 4752.
 Miller (I. T.) 1051.
 Miller (J. A.) 4439 (87)
 Miller (J. Corson) 1052.
 Miller (J. M.) 5310.
 Miller (Jane) *See* MacRae (Mrs. Cameron)
 Miller (John C.) 4255.
 Miller (K. D.) 3607.
 Miller (L. E.) 2227.
 Miller (M. B.) 4753.
 Miller (M. J.) 4754, 5311.
 Miller (M. M.) 1823.
 Miller (Max) 1577.
 Miller (N. Thompson-) *See* Thompson-Miller
 (Neill)
 Miller (P. E.) 2895.
 Miller (R. C.) 2896, 6016.
 Miller (S. C.) 2226.
 Miller (Thurman) 487.
 Miller (W. H.) 3932 (48), 4256.
 Miller (Wayne) 4257.
 Millett (F. B.) 3608.
 Milligan (H. V.) 488.
 Millis (M. R.) 2897.
 Millis (Walter) 6718.
 Mills (A. P.) 752 (117)
 Mills (Charles) 2229.
 Mills (E. A.) 752 (118)

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Mills (L. H.) 3149.
Mills (L. S.) 2230.
Mills (Marjorie) *See* Burns (M. M.)
Milton (J. P.) 7217.
Mims (Sam) 3609.
Minden (B. S.) 3610.
Miner (D. C.) 4755.
Minney (R. J.) 2231.
Mira (Emilio) 6017.
Mirick (G. A.) 7449 (68)
Mirrieles (L. B.) 7218.
Misser (P. J.) 996.
Misselwitz (H. F.) 2232.
Mississippi. Sup. ct. 4756.
Mississippi & Southern digest, 1809 to date.
1578.
Missouri. 489-491, 1053, 1054, 1579, 1580, 2233-
2237, 3611, 3612, 4258, 4757, 8018, 7219.
—Cts. of appeals. 4758.
—Sup. ct. 492.
Mitchell (H. S.) 4533.
Mitchell (Joseph) 4759.
Mitchell (L. S.) 6019.
Mitchell (Ruth) *See* Knowles (R. M.)
Mixer (W. J.) 3782.
Monts (A. L.) 2238.
Moberg (Vilhelm) 3613.
Moffatt (J. E.) 5312.
Moffitt (E. B.) 5313.
Mohair (A. L.) 3614.
Mohler (J. R.) 2898.
Moline (F. J.) 493.
Molloy (E.) 494, 1055-1057.
Moltzau (H. G.) 2544.
Monaghan (Frank) 2899, 4760.
Monaghan (James) 6302 (19)
Monaghan (M. L.) 4960 (32)
Mondolfo (L. F.) 5314.
Monges (H. B.) 3618.
Monica, *sister*. 495.
Monro (M. T.) 4259, 6020.
Monroe (A. H.) 2239.
Monsarrat (Nicholas) 496, 5315.
Monsch (Helen) 4260.
Monsell (H. A.) 5316.
Montague (M. P.) 4439 (68)
Montaigne (M. E. de) 2711.
Monte (Hilda) *pseud.* *See* Olday (Hilda)
Montgomery (A. E.) 5674.
Montgomery (F. T.) 752 (119, 120)
Montgomery (Helen) 7220.
Montgomery (Hamilton) 1082.
Montgomery (L. M.) 1242 (73)
Montgomery (M. A.) 5677.
Montgomery (R. B.) 6643.
Montgomery (R. G.) 2900, 6644.
Montgomery (R. H.) 7221.
Monte (J. M.) 7324.
Moody (Blair) 994.
Moody (E. A.) 1581.
Moon (Bucklin) 5317.
Moore (A. J.) 497.
Moore (A. Z.) 2474.
Moore (B. B.) 2240.
Moore (C. C.) 6021.
Moore (E. R.) 3616.
Moore (F. D.) 6022.
Moore (H. F. S.) 498, 5318.
Moore (J. M.) 3617.
Moore (J. W.) 499, 7222.
Moore (John E.) 7209.
Moore (Joseph Earle) 5319.
Moore (L. E.) 2241.

Moore (O. H.) 7072.
Moore (Ruth) 1582.
Moore (T. V.) 752 (121), 1058, 6023.
Moore (Thomas) Jr. 4761.
Moore-Patalewa (B. N.) 7223.
Moorehead (A. M.) 2901, 3618, 7224.
Moorehead (Elizabeth) 3619.
Morales (M. T.) 4173.
More (G. M.) 2242.
More (P. E.) 4960 (33)
More thoughts for food. 2002.
Morehead (Albert) 6645.
Morehead (Anne) 2243.
Morehouse (Frances) 3067, 3864.
Morehouse (Ward) 7225.
Moreland (W. S.) 4261.
Morey (Lloyd) 500.
Morey (W. C.) 1819 (90)
Morgan (A. E.) 501.
Morgan (A. P.) 3620.
Morgan (B. Q.) 3119 (75)
Morgan (C. H.) 24, 2244.
Morgan (C. T.) 5320.
Morgan (D. L.) 3621.
Morgan (Edwin) 6024.
Morgan (F. M.) 1583, 2245, 7226.
Morgan (G. C.) 2246.
Morgan (H. V.) 1584.
Morgan (James) 1819 (91)
Morgan (John) 502, 1585.
Morgan (W. D.) 2247, 2248, 5321.
Morgan (W. H.) 2249.
Morgan (W. W.) 503.
Morin (Reiman) 2903.
Morison (S. E.) 504.
Morley (Elythe) 1586.
Morrill (John) 2250.
Morris (A. C.) 2499.
Morris (Bertram) 4762.
Morris (C. T.) 4763.
Morris (Edita) 3622.
Morris (F. D.) 5322.
Morris (Gouverneur) 1819 (92), 7449 (94)
Morris (Hilda) 3623.
Morrisett (L. N.) 1996, 2681, 4078, 4764.
Morrison (Bakewell) 5323.
Morrison (G. A.) 2512.
Morrison (H. A.) 3932 (49)
Morrison (H. C.) 2251.
Morrison (Ian) 6025.
Morrison (L. H.) 955.
Morrison (L. S.) 5324.
Morrison (Theodore) 3624.
Morrow (A. S.) 752 (122)
Morrow (Elizabeth) 6646.
Morse (E. C.) 7028.
Morse (F. V.) 4262.
Morse (W. I.) 4765.
Morse (E. L.) 3798.
Mort (P. R.) 2904.
Morton (G. M.) 2905.
Morton (H. V.) 1587, 2906, 3625.
Morton (Stella) *See* Dover (S. M.)
Morton (W. A.) 4263.
Morwits (Ernest) 1758.
Moebacher (Irving) 4588.
Moseley (Nicholas) 7227.
Moses (E. R.) 2252.
Moses (I. E. P.) 752 (123)
Mosoriak (Roy) 4264.
Mossner (E. C.) 1059.
Motherwell (Hiram) 1588.
Mott (Edward) 6026.

- Mott (F. L.) 6647.
 Motter (T. R. V.) 1060.
 Mottram (R. H.) 3626.
 Moulton (F. R.) 4008, 6648.
 Moulton (H. G.) 3627.
 Moulton (L. B.) 752 (124)
 Moulton (R. S.) 7228.
 Mouritz (Arthur) 5325.
 Mouvet (M. O. L.) 2516 (54)
 Mowat (R. B.) 1589.
 Moxon (R. S.) 7229.
 Moyer (E. H.) 1416.
 Moyer (E. S.) 6027.
 Moyer (J. A.) 2253.
 Muelder (H. R.) 2907.
 Mueller (J. T.) 505.
 Muhelm (Henry) 6028, 6029.
 Muir (D. T.) 2254.
 Muir (Peter) 6649.
 Mullen (J. W.) 4954.
 Muller (C. G.) 7230.
 Muller (G. L.) 2908, 2909.
 Muller (H. J.) 2255.
 Mumsey (Nollie) 506.
 Mumford (Sophia) 3681.
 Mummey (G. P.) 4766.
 Muncheryan (H. M.) 4265.
 Munk (Frank) 4266.
 Muñoz (C. L.) 844.
 Muñoz (F. J.) 4267.
 Munro (I. B.) 507.
 Munro (W. M.) 507.
 Murch (J. D.) 2256.
 Murchie (B. C.) 6650.
 Murdoch (Angus) 1590.
 Murfin (Le Eida) pseud. See Feagans (E. L.)
 Murphy (A. E.) 6651.
 Murphy (A. G.) 6030.
 Murphy (G. M.) 2880.
 Murphy (J. J.) 7231.
 Murphy (M. A.) 508.
 Murphy (M. E.) 2910.
 Murphy (M. K.) 6031.
 Murphy (Roland) 1591.
 Murphy (W. T.) 4268.
 Murray (Florence) 6652.
 Murray (I. C.) 6653.
 Murray (M. P.) 1819 (93)
 Murray (R. H.) 7232.
 Murray (R. I.) 2516 (3)
 Murray (R. W.) 4269.
 Murray (W. M.) 7185.
 Mursell (J. L.) 1061, 3628.
 Musgrove (J. W.) 5326.
 Musgrove (M. R.) 5326.
 Muskett (Netta) 2257.
 Mussey (Barrows) 1020, 1863, 4767.
 —See also Mussey (J. B.)
 Mussey (J. B.) 3629, 3630, 3627.
 —See also Mussey (Barrows)
 Muzzey (D. S.) 3631, 4439 (69), 5327.
 Myer (W. E.) 2604.
 Myers (C. A.) 5328.
 Myers (Elizabeth) pseud. See Powys (Elizabeth)
 Myers (Gustavus) 4270.
 Myers (James) 2911.
 Myklebost (Tor) 1062.
 Nabokov (Vladimir) 1063.
 Nadi (Aldo) 2258.
 Nagel (S. A.) 509.
 Naidich (James) 4768.
 Nakosteen (Mehdi) 3632, 3633.
 Nash (A. S.) 7233.
 Nash (Anne) 2912.
 Nash (H. L.) 510.
 Nash (Walter) 7234.
 Nathan (G. J.) 2259.
 Nathan (P. W.) 1592.
 Nathan (Robert) 1064, 5329.
 Natl. aeronautics council, inc. 1593.
 Natl. bureau of economic research. Conference on
 price research. Com. on price determination.
 3634.
 Natl. cycl. of Amer. biog. 5330.
 Natl. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2913.
 Natl. encycl. 2914.
 Natl. research council. Div. of med. sciences. Com.
 on surgery. 1065, 1594.
 Natl. schls. 7235-7237.
 Natonek (Hans) 5783.
 Nebraska. Sup. ct. 2915, 6032.
 Necker (Wilhelm) 7238.
 Neely (H. M.) 6033.
 Neff (M. L.) 7239.
 Negligence & compensation cases annot. 511, 3635.
 Nelhardt (J. G.) 1819 (94)
 Nelkirk (Mabel) 4769.
 Neilson (F. F.) 4770.
 Neiswanger (W. A.) 7240.
 Nelson (A. L.) 5331.
 Nelson (J. H.) 604.
 Nelson (Starr) 512.
 Nesbit (R. M.) 2260.
 Netter (F. H.) 6034.
 Neubeck (M. C.) 513.
 Neuhof (Harold) 1595.
 Neuman (A. A.) 1596.
 Neumann (Alfred) 2916.
 Neumann (Robert) 1066.
 Neve (J. L.) 6035.
 Neville (Margot) 4771.
 Neville (Vera) 6021.
 Nevins (Allan) 3192, 5332.
 New Internat. encycl. 752 (125, 126), 7449 (95)
 New Internat. yr. bk. 3636.
 New Jersey. 1067, 6036.
 —Legislature. 1068.
 New Jersey & Atlantic digest, 1764 to date.
 3637, 3638.
 New Jersey digest annot. 1943 annual. 6654.
 New Jersey misc. repts. 2917.
 New Mexico. 514.
 —Sup. ct. 2261.
 New modern encycl. 2262.
 New standard encycl. 1069.
 New universal self-pronouncing dict. of the Engl.
 lang. 1819 (95)
 New universal self-pronouncing dict. with an ency-
 clopedic appendix. 4772.
 New Winston dict. for young people. 4271.
 New wonder world. 2263.
 New York (City) Charters. 1597.
 —Dept. of hospitals. Div. of nursing. Com. on
 nursing standards. 1598.
 New York (State) 515, 2918, 2919, 3639, 4272-4277,
 6655.
 —Ct. of appeals. 1599, 6037.
 —Courts. 3640.
 —Joint legislative com. on indus. & labor con-
 ditions. 5333.
 —Sup. ct. 3641.
 New York acad. of med. 1600.
 New York ann. digest. 1942. 516.
 —1943. 7241.
 New York digest. 1242 (74-76), 2516 (55-60),
 4960 (34)

Jan.-Dec., 1943

New York legal diary & manual. 1943. 1070.
 New York. Metropolitan museum of art. 2264.
 New York suppl. 752 (127), 2516 (61), 4960
 (35, 36)

—Second ser. 517, 1601, 2920, 3642, 5334,
 6038, 7242.

New Winston dict. for children. 4773.

Newbolt (Sir Henry) 1071.

Newcomb (Covelle) 5335.

Newcomb (R. T.) 4278.

Newcomb (T. M.) 4279.

Newell (J. S.) 3645, 5337.

Newfang (Oscar) 518.

Newhouse (F. A.) 519.

Newkirk (L. V.) 978, 979.

Newlin (I. G.) 865.

Newman (Bernard) 4774.

Newman (Ernest) 1602.

Newman (Gertrude) 5336.

Newman (J. E.) 7449 (96)

Newman (Q. B.) 1603.

Newsom (C. V.) 2265.

Newsom (Phil) 3643.

Newton (J. F.) 6039.

Newton (W. L.) 3644.

Nicholas (S. E.) 520.

Nicholls (F. Z. E.) 4280.

Nicholls (W. H.) 6656.

Nichols (A.) 3831, 4380, 5480.

Nichols (A. D.) 1428.

Nichols (C. A.) 1374, 1375, 6040.

Nichols (D. E.) 6041.

Nichols (E. J.) 521.

Nichols (Ed) 7243.

Nichols (J. H.) 2921.

Nichols (J. P.) 6657, 6658.

Nichols (M. G.) 1604, 4775.

Nichols (Perry) 1072.

Nichols (Philip) 4776.

Nichols (R. F.) 6658.

Nicholson (J. W.) 1242 (77)

Nicholson (M. Wheeler-) See Wheeler-Nicholson
 (Malcolm)

Nicholson (Meredith) 1819 (96)

Nickell (V. L.) 1571.

Nicodemus. See Chaning-Pearce (M. S.)

Nicolson (Harold) 4281, 6659.

Niebuhr (Reinhold) 1073.

Niederhoff (A. E.) 4777.

Niedermeyer (M. A.) 522.

Niemeyer (Carl) 4778.

Nienstaedt (L. R.) 2266.

Nietzsche (F. W.) 1242 (78)

Nightingale (S. J.) 4779.

Nikoloric (L. A.) 5674.

Niles (A. S.) 3645, 5337.

Niles (Blair) 2922.

Niles (E. H.) 3646.

Nilson (A. R.) 5338.

Nissen (Henry) 6302 (20)

Niven (Frederick) 2923.

Nixon (R. B.) 6660.

Noble (Barbara) 2924.

Noble (Emily) 6042.

Noble (I. T.) 1452.

Nock (A. J.) 5339.

Nolan (Cap'n Bob) See Nolan (R. H.)

Nolan (J. B.) 7244.

Nolan (J. C.) 1605, 7245.

Nolan (R. H.) 4282.

Noller (E. M.) 5340.

Nord (F. F.) 2267.

Nordau (Anna) 2925.

Nordau (Max) 2925.

Norling (Ernest) 5341.

Norling (Jo) 5341.

Normano (J. F.) 2926, 4283.

Norris (G. W.) 3647.

Norris (Kathleen) 6043.

North (J. N.) 523.

North (Sterling) 6661.

North eastern digest, 1817 to date. 3646-3650.

Northeastern repr. 2516 (62), 4960 (37)

—Second ser. 524, 1607, 2268, 3651, 3652, 4284,
 5342, 6662, 6663.

—[Ohio suppl.] 1606, 4285, 6664.

North western digest. 1942 ann. 525.

—1943 ann. 7246.

Northwestern repr. 752 (128), 2516 (63), 4960
 (38, 39)

—Second ser. 526, 2269, 2927, 4286, 6044.
 Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. Graduate schl.
 2270.

Norton (A. E.) 527.

Norwegian-Amer. historical assn. 2271.

Norwood (F. A.) 2272.

Nottingham (L. K.) 1608.

Nourse (M. A.) 1074.

Noyes (Alfred) 1819 (97), 4780, 7449 (97)

Noyes (C. E.) 2273.

Noyes (M. F.) 4287.

Nunes (Belmira) 3976.

Nura. See Ulreich (N. W.)

Nussbaum (Arthur) 1609.

Nute (G. L.) 1075, 1610.

Oakes (M. B.) 528.

Oakes (Vanya) 1076.

Oakley (Thornton) 5343.

Oberg (Erik) 1611.

Oberg (Kalervo) 3412.

Obermayer (M. E.) 6887.

Oberndorf (C. P.) 6045.

Oblinger (M. M.) 2381.

O'Brien (J. A.) 1612, 6046, 6047.

O'Brien (J. D.) 1613.

O'Brien (J. J.) 1077.

O'Brien (Joan) pseud. See Hartigan (P. J.)

O'Brien (Kate) 2928, 3653.

Ockenga (H. J.) 5565.

Ockerblad (N. F.) 3654.

O'Connell (R. L.) 4781.

O'Connor (W. V.) 2274.

Odd fellows, Independent order of. Sovereign grand
 lodge. 2516 (64)

O'Donnell (C. L.) 1078.

O'Donnell (Georgene) 5344.

O'Donnell (Mabel) 1952, 6456.

Odum (H. W.) 7247.

Offord (C. R.) 2929.

Offord (L. G.) 3655.

O'Gara (G. C.) 2275.

Ogburn (W. F.) 6048.

Ogg (F. A.) 6664, 6667.

Ogle (L. G.) 7115.

Oglebay (R. S.) 7222.

Oglesby (S. R.) 1079.

O'Hara (Dwight) 4288.

O'Hara (F. J.) 7248.

O'Hara (J. M.) 3658.

O'Hara (Mary) 3659.

O'Hare (Eugene) 4782.

Ohio. Cts. 1080, 3660, 6665.

—Cts. of appeals. 2276-2278, 6049.

—Sup. ct. 3661.

Ohio law abstract. 1614, 4289.

Okino (M. L.) 5345.

Oklahoma. 5346.

—Criminal ct. of appeals. 529.

—Sup. ct. 530.

Oichin (Samuel) 1081.
Olcott (F. J.) 752 (5), 4960 (40)
Olday (Hilda) 7249.
Oldfield (C. H.) 3662.
Olds (D. B. L.) 5347.
Olds (Elizabeth) *See* Carringer (E. O.)
O'Leary (E. J.) 2930.
Olf (L. Browne-) *See* Browne-Olf (Lillian)
Oliver (R. T.) 5410.
Oliver (W. J.) 5348.
Olmstead (Florence) 2516 (65)
Olney (L. A.) 531.
Olschki (Leonardo) 2931.
Olsen (A. L.) 6050.
Olsen (D. B.) 2279, 5349.
Olsen (H. E.) 1191.
Olson (E. C.) 4235.
Olson (H. F.) 2932.
Olson (P. R.) 7250.
Olsson (Carl) 5350, 7251.
O'Malley (Patricia) 3663.
O'Malley (R. Power-) *See* Power-O'Malley (Ruth)
Oman (C. M.) 4290.
O'More (Peggy) 532, 4291.
Offate (J. D.) 290.
O'Neil (Kerry) 533, 6051.
O'Neill (A. M.) 2933.
Onions (B. R.) 752 (129-131)
Opdycke (J. B.) 1615.
Pattee (F. L.) 752 (141)
Patterson (E. M.) 3215.
Patterson (J. C.) 3680.
Patterson (Norma) 4787.
Patterson (S. H.) 1626.
Pattison (H. A.) 1089.
Patton (E. W.) 4437.
Paul (John) 7092.
Paul (Louis) 2942, 6670.
Pauli (Hertha) 6060.
Paull (Grace) 4788.
Paulmier (Hiliah) 1627.
Paulsen (Martha) 6671, 6672.
Paulsen (Valdemar) 2516 (2)
Paxson (F. L.) 752 (142)
Paxton (Virginia) *See* Allen (Mrs. P. T.)
Paynter (J. H.) 2943.
Peabody (M. C.) 7229.
Pearce (M. S. Chaning-) *See* Chaning-Pearce (M. S.)
Pearl (Raymond) 1819 (99)
Pearson (H. C.) 1242 (84, 85)
Pearson (Hezeketh) 6061.
Pearson (R. M.) 543.
Pease (J. V.) 6673.
Pease (R. S.) 6062.
Peattie (D. C.) 6083.
Peattie (L. R.) 1628.
Peattie (Roderick) 544.
Peck (A. M.) 2944, 5364, 7261.
Peck (E. C.) 545.
Peckham (Betty) 2296.
Pedersen (E. S.) 4297.
Pedotti (Mrs. Angelo) 2297.
Peet (Creighton) 2298.
Peet (H. E.) 752 (70-72)
Pell (Walden) 5365.
Peller (L. E.) 3681.
Pellett (F. C.) 4298.
Pellowe (W. C. S.) 2299.
Pelo (W. J.) 86, 4498.
Peloubet (F. N.) 6674.
Pelouze (P. S.) 4299.

Pemberton (Rollie) 1629.

Pen (John) *psued.* *See* Ssekely (John)

Pence (W. M.) 1242 (86)

Pender (Harold) 7262.

Pendery (J. A.) 4586.

Pendleton (Amena) 4960 (40)

Pendleton (Ann) *psued.* *See* Trask (M. B.)

Penney (C. L.) 5366.

Pennington (L. A.) 546.

Pennsylvania. Cts. 2945.

—Superior ct. 547, 1090, 2300, 3682, 4786.

—Sup. ct. 2946, 5367, 6675.

Pennsylvania reptr., covering cases reported in Atlantic reptr., Second ser. 7263.

Penny (Prudence) 6676.

Pentecost (Hugh) *psued.* *See* Philips (Judson)

Pepperman (W. L.) 1819 (100)

Percy (W. A.) 3932 (53), 5020.

Perdix (Elizabeth) 1630.

Oppenheim (E. P.) 752 (132), 3932 (50, 51), 7252.

Oppenheim (James) 2516 (66)

O'Rafferty (Nicholas) 6666.

Oram (Caroline) 2934.

Orbison (K. T.) 3664.

Orcutt (W. D.) 752 (133)

Orczy (Emmuskas, *harcness*) 1242 (79)

Organic syntheses. 3665.

Orgel (Nevill) 3017.

Oring (Guy) 6374.

Orleans (J. B.) 4530, 7129.

Ormsbee (David) *psued.* *See* Weiner (Henri)

Ormsby (O. S.) 1082.

O'Roke (E. C.) 4132.

O'Rourke (V. A.) 2280.

Orr (Gertrude) 2666.

Orton (B. F.) 5351.

Orton (R. M.) 2281.

Orville (Florence) 5577 (26)

Osborn (B. N.) 461.

Osborn (C. S.) 2935.

Osborn (G. C.) 3667.

Osborn (Jesse) 2567.

Osborn (R.) 1616.

Osborn (R. C.) 7253.

Osborn (S. D.) 3668.

Osborne (A. E.) 4783.

Osborne (Helen) 3669-3671.

Osborne (L. De J.) 3493.

Osbourne (Alan) 2282.

Osgniach (A. J.) 2283.

Osgood (C. G.) 2936.

Osgood (Harriet) 1617.

O'Shaughnessy (M. J.) 5352.

O'Shea (M. V.) 752 (134-136)

Osmond (Alfred) 1083.

Osol (Arthur) 4953.

Ostenso (Martha) 5353, 5919.

Ostergaard (V.) 6667.

O'Sullivan (Jeremiah) 534.

Otis (A. F.) 6668.

Ott (Emil) 6669.

Ottmiller (J. H.) 4292.

Ottley (Ro) 4784.

Otto (M. C.) 1084.

Ouraler (Fulton) 535.

Outcault (R. F.) 3119 (83)

Outdoor life. 536.

Overall (H. M. E.) 1618.

Overstreet (B. W.) 3672.

Owen (Jeanna) 537.

Owen (Mary) 5354.

Owens (A. A.) 2284.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Oxenfeldt (A. R.) 7254.
 Pack (Alfred) 1619.
 Pacific repr. 752 (137, 138), 2285, 2516 (67-69), 4960 (41, 42).
 —2d ser. 538, 1085, 1620, 2286, 2287, 2937, 3673, 4293, 4294, 4785, 5355, 6052-6054, 7255.
 Packard (F. E.) *psued.* See Pedotti (Mrs. Angelo)
 Packard (F. L.) 7449 (98-102)
 Paden (I. D.) 6055.
 Padev (Michael) 6056.
 Padilla (Esequiel) 2288, 3674.
 Padover (S. K.) 2289.
 Pagano (Jo) 2938.
 Page (C. N.) 4786.
 Page (I. H.) 5356.
 Page (W. H.) 1242 (80)
 Pahlow (E. W.) 539.
 Paine (M. P.) 949.
 Paine (R. D.) 7449 (103)
 Painter (Margaret) 2290.
 Palamountain (J. C.) 1621.
 Palenske (B. T.) 1622.
 Paleologos (Emmaline) 2291.
 Palmer (A. F.) 7449 (104)
 Palmer (Bernard) 540.
 Palmer (G. H.) 4439 (70)
 Palmer (M. B.) 1623.
 Palmer (W. J.) 4295.
 Panayotithi (Penelope) 7449 (71)
 Pancoast (H. S.) 752 (139)
 Panikkar (K. M.) 5357, 7256.
 Pannullo-Parnoffello (Louise) 2939.
 Panofsky (Erwin) 5358.
 Panter-Downes (Mollie) 7257.
 Panzer (Martin) 5359.
 Papanicolaou (G. N.) 4296.
 Pardue (Austin) 3154.
 Parish (J. C.) 2292.
 Park (C. W.) 5360.
 Park (No-yong) 7258.
 Parker (Sir H. G., *bart.*) 1242 (81-83), 1819 (98), 3932 (52)
 Parker (Harry) 2940, 5153.
 Parker (J. S.) 541.
 Parker (Ralph) 3675.
 Parker (W. B.) 752 (140)
 Parkes (Dow) 1624.
 Parkes (H. B.) 542, 5361.
 Parkinson (Virginia) 6057.
 Parkman (Francis) 4916.
 Parnoffello (L. Pannullo-) See Pannullo-Parnoffello (Louise)
 Parris (J. A.) jr. 5362.
 Parris (P. E.) 1086.
 Parrish (M. F. K. F.) 7259.
 Parrott (T. M.) 2293.
 Parrott (Ursula) 1625, 3676, 7260.
 Parsons (J. S.) 3677.
 Parsons (R. P.) 3678.
 Parton (Ethel) 2294.
 Partridge (Bellamy) 5363.
 Partridge (E. H.) 6058.
 Pastor (E. X.) 1278.
 Pataleewa (B. N. Moore-) See Moore-Pataleewa (B. N.)
 Patch (D. E. L.) 2295.
 Patchen (Kenneth) 1087, 6059.
 Paterson (Isabel) 2941.
 Patkaniowska (M. Corbridge-) See Corbridge-Patkaniowska (Marry)
 Paton (W. A.) 4550.
 Patri (Angelo) 1088.
 Patric (John) 3679.
 Perdue (Virginia) 5368.

Perelman (S. J.) 548.
 Perfield (E. E.) 752 (143-145), 1242 (87-93)
 Perham (M. F.) 549.
 Perin (F. H.) 7449 (105)
 Perkins (H. A.) 1091, 2947.
 Perkins (L. F.) 4980 (43)
 Perlman (Louis) 1631.
 Pernikoff (Alexandre) 1632.
 Perrigard (G. E.) 6677.
 Perry (C. M.) 3683.
 Perry (E. C.) 550.
 Perry (Josephine) 2948, 3684.
 Perry (K. F.) 3685.
 Perry (Kenneth) 2301.
 Perry (R. D.) 5369.
 Perschbacher (Olga) 551.
 Person (W. T.) 2302.
 Peter Pauper press. 552.
 Petere (J. H.) 6064.
 Peters (W. E.) 3686.
 Petersen (Herman) 2303, 6678.
 Petersen (W. F.) 5370.
 Peterson (B. M.) 2304.
 Peterson (R. A.) 6065.
 Peterson (Thelma) 2106.
 Peterson (W. H.) 2305.
 Peterson (W. O.) 3687.
 Petherbridge (Margaret) 807.
 Petho (E. E.) 4790.
 Petrelli (Giuseppe) 2306.
 Petroleum educa. inst. 7264.
 Pettit (K. Y.) 4791.
 Peugnet (C. A.) 6679.
 Peyre (H. M.) 4792.
 Pfeller (W. K.) 1254.
 Pheian (P. J.) 3688.
 Phelps (A. E.) 3689.
 Phibbs (H. C.) 1092.
 Phifer (W. E.) jr. 1093.
 Philadelphia gen. hosp. Schl. of nursing. 2307.
 Phillips (Judson) 2308.
 Phillistina. 6066.
 Phillips (C. A.) 1310.
 Phillips (C. A.) jr. 2.
 Phillips (E. F.) 1819 (101)
 Phillips (G. S.) 1094.
 Phillips (H. A.) 5371.
 Phillips (H. I.) 4300.
 Phillips (H. L.) 553.
 Phillips (J. W.) 1134.
 Phillips (Stephen) 5577 (27)
 Phillpotts (Eden) 4301, 4793.
 Phocaeus (Apollonios) See Gargilis (Stephen)
 Picken (M. B.) 7265.
 Pickens (A. L.) 6680.
 Pickles (W.) 6590.
 Picture post. 554-556, 1095-1097, 1633-1638, 2309-2312, 2949, 2950, 3690-3696, 4302-4305, 4794-4796, 5372, 5373, 6067-6072, 6681, 6682, 27266-7273.
 Pierce (E. C.) 4797.
 Piersol (G. M.) 2661.
 Pierson (L. R.) 4306.
 Piety (C. R.) 3697.
 Pifer (Vida) 6073.
 Pike (J. A.) 499, 2313.
 Pike (K. L.) 4798.
 Pilant (E. B.) 2591.
 Pilch (Judson) 4307.
 Pine (Hester) 1098.
 Pin-ho (Ma) See Ma (Pin-ho)
 Pinkley-Call (Cora) 6683.
 Piotrowski (Marian) 7118.
 Piper (J. F.) 5374.
 Piper (Watty) 6074.

- Pipes (James) 6684.
 Pirsson (L. V.) 1242 (94)
 Pitxley (Erma) 2805.
 Place (E. B.) 3698.
 Pladwell (E. S.) 166.
 Platt (Harrison) 3699.
 Platz (J. L.) 6685.
 Platz (Mabel) 7274.
 Playfair (Giles) 6075.
 Pleune (P. H.) 6076.
 Plum (H. G.) 7275.
 Plum (Svend) 4099, 2951.
 Plunguan (Mark) 1100.
 Pocock (R. M. A.) 557, 2314.
 Podolsky (Edward) 3700.
 Poe (E. A.) 2524, 2525.
 Poets victorious. 558.
 Pogany (Willy) 1639.
 Pohl (J. F.) 2315.
 Pointer (Priscilla) 7276, 7277.
 Poirier (Léandre) 6686.
 Pol (Heinz) 5375.
 Polack (W. G.) 1101.
 Poliacik (John) jr. 723.
 Poling (D. A.) 4308.
 Pollack (L.) 6687.
 Pollock (Channing) 1640.
 Pollock (E. R.) 2952.
 Pollock (Katherine) 4799.
 Polnay (Peter de) 5376.
 Polonsky (Abraham) 3701.
 Poncins (Gontran de) 6947.
 Ponsonby (Arthur) 6077.
 Pool (E. H.) 559.
 Poole (Ernest) 1102, 1242 (95)
 Pooley (R. C.) 1047, 1578.
 Poore (Dudley) 4309.
 Pope (A. U.) 6078.
 Pope (Isabel) 1477.
 Popenoe (Paul) 1641.
 Popular science libry. 7278.
 Popular science monthly. 1642, 6079.
 Porteous (E. M.) 4310.
 Porter (C. W.) 7446.
 Porter (G. S.) 3119 (84), 7449 (106-108)
 Porter (H. T. Lowe-) *See* Lowe-Porter (H. T.)
 Porter (J. A.) 6080.
 Portsmouth (G. V. W., *earl of*) 6688.
 Possony (S. T.) 3702, 4311.
 Post (Albert) 1643.
 Post (H. G.) 5377.
 Post (H. L.) 1644.
 Post (H. W.) 3703.
 Postgate (R. W.) 2953, 2954, 3704.
 Poteat (E. M.) 3705.
 Pothier (G. E., *brother*) 1103, 5378.
 Potts (J. E.) 1104.
 Potts (Jean) 2316.
 Pound (Roscoe) 3706.
 Powell (A. G.) 7279.
 Powell (E. A.) 7449 (109)
 Powell (F. L.) 3707.
 Powell (J. W.) 1819 (102)
 Powell (M. C.) 7280.
 Powell (R. R.) 1105.
 Powell (Richard) 2317.
 Power (E. L.) 5379.
 Power (M. J.) 560.
 Power-O'Malley (Ruth) 6689.
 Powers (J. L.) 2318.
 Powers (P. O.) 7281.
 Powers (S. R.) 5227.
 Powys (Elizabeth) 6081.
 Prabhavananda, *swami*. 6082.
 Prag (H. Steiner-) *See* Steiner-Prag (Hugo)
 Prageman (I. H.) 1645.
 Prakken (D. W.) 1646.
 Pratt (A. R.) 4312.
 Pratt (Fletcher) 1647.
 Pratt (G. L.) 1648.
 Pratt (J. B.) 4439 (71)
 Pratt (Marjorie) 3435.
 Pratt (Theodore) 1649, 4800.
 Pratt (W. M.) 5380.
 Pray (L. L.) 6083.
 Preece (Harold) 312.
 Preisman (Albert) 6084.
 Premananda, *swami*. 5381-5384.
 Prendergast (T. F.) 561.
 Prentice (E. P.) 3708.
 Prentiss (C. W.) 752 (146)
 Preston (G. H.) 5385.
 Preston (G. R.) jr. 4801.
 Preston (John) 4802.
 Preu (P. W.) 562.
 Price (F. W.) 4227.
 Price (G. M.) 563.
 Price (George) 6690.
 Price (J. M.) 4313.
 Price (M. E.) 6691.
 Price (Robert) 2484.
 Prichard (H. A.) 2319.
 Prichett (Wilson) 2320.
 Priestley (J. B.) 564, 4803, 5386.
 Priestnall-Holden (Ivie) 6085.
 Priestwood (Gwen) 6086.
 Prindville (C. A.) 565.
 Pringle (A. G.) 4804.
 Fringsheim (Peter) 7282.
 Pritchett (C. H.) 2955.
 Pritzel (R. P.) 2623.
 Prochaska (J. A.) 5557.
 Proctor (S. K.) 2321.
 Prokosh (Frederic) 566.
 Proper (Milton) 3709.
 Proske (B. G.) 1650.
 Proudfit (Isabel) 567.
 Proulx (B. A.) 4805.
 Pryce (Richard) 4439 (72)
 Pryor (H. B.) 3710.
 Pryor (J. W.) 2956.
 Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 2322, 2957, 4314, 5387, 6692.
 Publisher's editorial staff. 6376.
 Puestow (C. B.) 2640.
 Pugh (W. S.) 2958.
 Pulliam (E. S.) 201.
 Punch. 568-571, 1106-1109, 1651-1654, 2323-2328, 2959-2962, 3711-3715, 4315-4318, 4806-4809, 5388-5392, 6087-6091, 6693-6695, 7283-7286.
 Punke (H. H.) 5393.
 Purdy (C. L.) 572.
 Purves (P. M.) 3367.
 Pushkin (Alexander) 3306.
 Putnam (G. P.) 6696.
 Putnam (John) *psued.* *See* Beckwith (B. P.)
 Putnam (T. J.) 2329.
 Putnam (W. C.) 1655.
 Pyle (Ernie) 6697.
 Pyzalski (Leo) 2963.
 Quain (B. H.) 1110.
 Qualben (L. P.) 2330.
 Quarterly cumulative index medicus. 2331, 6698.
 Queen (Ellery) 2332, 4319.
 Queeny (E. M.) 4320.
 Quentin (Dorothy) 4810, 4811, 7287.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Quigley (D. T.) 1111.
 Quillen (I. J.) 4622.
 Quinn (A. H.) 4812.
 Quinn (E. V.) 3716.
 Quinn (T. K.) 6699.
 Quinn (Vernon) 2333.
 Quintanilla (Luis) 573.
 Quirk (L. W.) 2516 (70)
 Rabern (Vince) 7286.
 Rach-Wolska (Ozella) 1112.
 Rademaker (Lee) 4813.
 Radin (Max) 3717.
 Radtke (O. A.) 3718.
 Rae (Barbara) 6700.
 Rae (Walter) 1113.
 Ragelson (Abraham) 6701.
 Ragsdale (B. D.) 1114.
 Ralle (Vilato) 3719.
 Railway eng. & maintenance cycl. 1656.
 Raine (W. M.) 3119 (85), 4439 (73)
 Rainville (E. D.) 6702.
 Raisiun (M. M.) 1115.
 Raleigh (J. M.) 2334.
 Ralph (Joseph) 5394.
 Raman (T. A.) 574, 6703.
 Rame (David) 1116.
 Ramsey (Guy) 6092, 6704.
 Rand (Ayn) 2964.
 Rand (E. K.) 1657.
 Rand (H. B.) 2335.
 Rand McNally bankers' direct. 1819 (103, 104)
 Rand McNally bankers' direct. & list of attorneys.
 1819 (105), 2516 (71)
 Randall (F. A.) 6093.
 Randall (Jean) 2336, 4814.
 Randall (L. V.) 3720.
 Randall (Roger) 575.
 Randolph (Helen) 2805.
 Ransmeier (J. S.) 576.
 Ransom (J. C.) 4815.
 Ransom (U. A.) 2337.
 Ransome (Arthur) 5395, 6094.
 Ranson (R. R.) 1027.
 Ranson (S. W.) 577.
 Rapeer (L. W.) 7449 (110)
 Raper (A. F.) 3721.
 Rapid results college, ltd. 2965.
 Rapping (A. H.) 4816.
 Rappleyea (G. W.) 6095.
 Rappolt (F. A.) 6096.
 Rapport (Samuel) 6741.
 Rasch (Anna) 7449 (70)
 Rascovsky (Arnaldo) 1658.
 Rasmussen (Carrie) 6495.
 Ratcliff (J. D.) 2338.
 Ratcliff (M. J.) 578.
 Rathbone (A. D.) 4th. 1117.
 Rathbone (J. L.) 3722.
 Rathbone (Lucy) 5396.
 Ratner (Bret) 2339.
 Rattler (T. A.) 579.
 Rauscher (J. J.) 5397.
 Rautenstrauch (Walter) 7289.
 Rauterkus (J. A.) 2966.
 Raven (C. E.) 3723.
 Rawlins (G. M.) jr. 1134.
 Ray (P. O.) 3656, 3657.
 Ray (Ruth) 6097.
 Raymond (Ernest) 580, 7290.
 Raymond (H. M.) 1118.
 Raymond (Louise) 6098, 6099.
 Raymond (Nancy) 6100.
 Rayner (W. H.) 4817.

Rea (M. F.) 2340, 5398.
 Read (W. T.) 7291.
 Reager (R. C.) 4818.
 Reback (J. M.) 2341, 6101.
 Reboussin (Marcel) 7101.
 Rechnitzer (F. E.) 4322, 5195.
 Reck (F. M.) 2342.
 Record (S. J.) 2343.
 Reddick (DeWitt) 2479.
 Reddick (H. W.) 1119.
 Redding (J. M.) 5399.
 Redmond (Juanita) 1659.
 Redpath (P. H.) 3724.
 Reed (A. A.) 3725.
 Reed (E. T.) 3726.
 Reed (F. W.) 1660.
 Reed (Helene) 6705.
 Reed (P. B.) jr. 3727.
 Reed (S. W.) 1661.
 Reed (T. G.) 3436.
 Reeder (G. A.) 5400.
 Reeder (W. G.) 4819.
 Reese (A. J.) 5401.
 Reese (Gustave) 4820.
 Reese (J. H.) 6102.
 Reese (R. C.) 1185.
 Reeve (J. E.) 2967.
 Reeve (J. J.) 1662.
 Reeve (W. D.) 3798.
 Reeves (Robert) 2968.
 Regan (L. J.) 3728.
 Reh (Frank) 2344.
 Rehfuss (M. E.) 581.
 Reich (M. I.) 1120.
 Reid (F. W.) 6706.
 Reid (H. B.) 1121.
 Reid (J. C.) 1122.
 Reid (M. G.) 1663.
 Reid (Seerley) 4435.
 Reilly (J. J.) 582.
 Reimann (H. A.) 1664, 3729.
 Reinfeld (Fred) 583.
 Reining (Henry) jr. 3382.
 Reisenman (Joseph) jr. 4821.
 Reisner (Mary) 4822.
 Reitinger (G. G.) 2345.
 Reitz (H. C.) 1265.
 Remer (Edwin) 1665.
 Remick (A. E.) 5402.
 Remington (Harold) 4823.
 Remmers (H. H.) 2969.
 Renda (Henry) 7292.
 Renick (Marion) 2346.
 Rennison (E. L.) 584.
 Reno (Esther) 7293.
 Reno (R. R.) 2537.
 Reppert (E. L.) 2655-2657
 Reppy (Nell) 6103.
 Resa (A. J.) 7294.
 Respinger (E. Forcart-) See Forcart-Respinger (E.)
 Rettinger (J. H.) 1666.
 Reuss (C. W.) 2347.
 Rewald (John) 5578.
 Rexford (F. A.) 2970, 5670.
 Reyniers (J. A.) 2971.
 Reynolds (Clifton) 585.
 Reynolds (E. E.) 2348.
 Reynolds (F. J.) 3932 (54)
 Reynolds (G. F.) 4824.
 Reynolds (M. S.) 2972, 4323.
 Reynolds (Quentin) 2349.
 Reynolds (R. B.) 3730.
 Reynolds (T. H.) 6104.

- Rhinehart (D. A.) 4324.
 Rhoades (J. H.) 3731.
 Rhoades (Marian) 2350.
 Rhode (John) *pseud.* *See* Street (C. J. C.).
 Rhode Island. *Sup. ct.* 586, 2351.
 Rhode Island & Atlantic digest, 1764 to date.
 3732, 3733.
 Rhodes (A. R. E.) 587.
 Rhyme (C. S.) 1123, 1124.
 Ricci (J. V.) 4325.
 Riccio (P. M.) 588.
 Rice (Alma) 1125, 1126.
 Rice (C. Y.) 752 (147), 1242 (96), 3734
 Rice (Craig) 2973, 7295.
 Rice (E. C.) 6707.
 Rice (E. T.) 3735.
 Rice (Grantland) 4635.
 Rice (H. M.) 2352.
 Rice (J. R.) 6105, 6106.
 Rice (Jennings) 3736.
 Rice (M. S.) 6107.
 Richards (E. L.) 2353.
 Richards (I. A.) 4326.
 Richards (L. E. H.) 4439 (74)
 Richards (L. H.) 3119 (74)
 Richards (R. C.) 6108.
 Richards (S. G.) 4825.
 Richards topical encycl. 4826.
 Richardson (R. N.) 1127.
 Richardson (S. C.) 1867.
 Richberg (D. R.) 4327.
 Richmond (Bernice) *pseud.* *See* Robinson (Mrs.
 Reginald)
 Richmond (G. S.) 1242 (97, 98), 3119 (86, 87), 7449
 (111-113)
 Richmond (Rebecca) 3737.
 Richter (Conrad) 589.
 Richter (G. H.) 3738.
 Richter (G. M.) 5403.
 Richter (G. M. A.) 590.
 Richtmeyer (C. C.) 4328.
 Rickenbacker (E. V.) 2354.
 Rickett (H. W.) 2356, 4554.
 Ricketts (W. P.) 1668.
 Rickey (M. J.) 1128.
 Rider (P. R.) 5404.
 Ridgley (D. C.) 2356.
 Rienow (Robert) 3739.
 Ries (Heinrich) 752 (148)
 Riess (Curt) 5405.
 Rifkin (Lillian) 591.
 Rigg (R. B.) 774.
 Riggie (H. M.) 1669.
 Riggs (T. W.) 5406.
 Rigler (L. G.) 2974.
 Riker (Dorothy) 5899.
 Riley (E. M.) 6708.
 Riley (H. A.) 2975.
 Riley (J. W.) 752 (149-151), 1242 (99), 1819 (106)
 Rilke (R. M.) 4778.
 Rimington (Critchell) 3740.
 Rimmer (Harry) 2976, 4329.
 Rinde (C. A.) 5407.
 Ringler (William) 1129.
 Rioseco (A. Torres-) *See* Torres-Rioseco (Arturo)
 Ripley (Elizabeth) 5408.
 Ripperger (Helmut) 2977.
 Ripperger (Henrietta) 2978.
 Rippon (A. G. F.) 3017.
 Riseman (J. E. F.) 6709.
 Ritchen (R. A.) 785.
 Ritchey (James) 1161.
 Ritchie (R. W.) 5577 (7)
 Rittenhouse (J. B.) 4439 (75)
 Ritter (A. F.) 2357.
 Ritter (Irving) 1130.
 Rivaz (R. C.) 2979.
 River (W. L.) 4024.
 Rivera (J. E.) 1131.
 Rivers (T. M.) 1132.
 Rives (Amelie) *See* Troubetsky (A. R. C.)
 Rives (Fern) *See* Jones (F. R.)
 Rivise (C. W.) 4627.
 Rizk (Salom) 592.
 Roa y Mendoza (Edelmira) 4938.
 Roach (T. E.) 2358.
 Roark (R. J.) 4330.
 Robacker (E. F.) 6109.
 Robb (Stewart) 1133.
 Robbins (A. R.) 2359, 5409.
 Robbins (E. R.) 1819 (107)
 Robbins (H. C.) 593.
 Robbins (H. W.) 5410.
 Robbins (R. H.) 6352.
 Robert (Mrs. H. M.) *sr.* 7296.
 Robert (O. T.) 3769.
 Roberts (Anthony) *See* Watney (J. B.)
 Roberts (D. J.) 4828.
 Roberts (H. D.) 3741.
 Roberts (Katharine) 4331.
 Roberts (M. E.) 6710.
 Roberts (W. E.) 4332.
 Roberts (W. H.) 2360.
 Robertson (A. T.) 3932 (55)
 Robertson (Colin) 594.
 Robertson (E. A.) *See* Turner (E. A. R.)
 Robertson (F. C.) 3742.
 Robertson (G. R.) 5411.
 Robertson (H. F.) 3743.
 Robertson (N. A.) 5899.
 Robertson (W. E.) 3743.
 Robertson (W. M.) 595.
 Robertson (W. S.) 3744.
 Robertson (Willard) 2980.
 Robins (M. E.) 6110.
 Robinson (A. L.) 2981.
 Robinson (C. S.) 4333.
 Robinson (E. A.) 1242 (100), 4334.
 Robinson (E. K.) 4960 (16)
 Robinson (E. M.) 2361.
 Robinson (E. P.) 77.
 Robinson (F. B.) 3745, 4335.
 Robinson (Gertrude) 3746.
 Robinson (H. M.) 2362.
 Robinson (J. H.) 4439 (76)
 Robinson (Jacob) 7297.
 Robinson (Nehemiah) 7297.
 Robinson (Oliver) 5412.
 Robinson (P. T.) 1134.
 Robinson (Pat) 4336.
 Robinson (R. M.) 5414.
 Robinson (Mrs. Reginald) 5413.
 Robinson (T. P.) 3747.
 Robinson (Tom) 5415, 5416.
 Robinson (Victor) 5417, 6111.
 Robison (S. M.) 1135.
 Robson (Janet) 6112.
 Rocas (Wenceslao) 6113.
 Rochester, Minn. St. Mary's hospital. 2516 (72)
 Rodd (K. T.) 1136, 2982, 5418.
 Rodda (P. C.) 6711.
 Rodell (M. F.) 3748.
 Rodger (George) 4829, 7298.
 Rodgers (Cleveland) 596.
 Rodney (G. B.) 5419.
 Rodriguez (T. O.) 59., 5420.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

- Roe (A. C.) 3877.
 Roe (V. E.) 2516 (73)
 Roemer (Theodore) 5421.
 Rønning (N. N.) 4337.
 Röseler (R. O.) 3327, 4338.
 Roessler (Hugo) 2363.
 Rogers (Bruce) 4339.
 Rogers (C. H.) 3749.
 Rogers (Frances) 4830.
 Rogers (H. P.) 4884.
 Rogers (Kerk) 4831.
 Rogers (L. E.) 598.
 Rogers (MacVeagh) 4832.
 Rogers (P. P.) 3750.
 Rogers (R. E.) 1741.
 Rogers (R. S.) 2983.
 Rogers (Stanley) 2984.
 Rohmer (Sax) pseud. See Ward (A. S.)
 Rojna (D. A.) 2985.
 Rolt-Wheeler (F. W.) 1819 (108)
 Rombauer (I. S.) 3751.
 Rome (E. P.) 3638.
 Romulo (C. P.) 1137, 6712.
 Roos (Ann) 2364.
 Roos (Mary) 3200.
 Roosevelt (Theodore) 752 (152)
 Root (J. C.) 1819 (109)
 Rosbloom (Julius) 7299.
 Rose (Bede) 4340.
 Rose (Don) 6713.
 Rose (Mae) 1138.
 Rose (Walter) 599.
 Rosen (George) 2128.
 Rosenberg (Harold) 7300.
 Rosenberg (J. A.) 7169.
 Rosenberg (R. R.) 6114.
 Rosenberger (F. C.) 6714.
 Rosenberry (Ethel) 7365.
 Rosenblatt (M. B.) 1017.
 Rosenblatt (Samuel) 1139.
 Rosenfarb (Joseph) 5422.
 Rosenfeld (M. A.) 4833.
 Rosenkranz (J. A.) 1140.
 Ross (C. E.) 3752.
 Ross (E. D.) 1670.
 Ross (Gordon) 1800.
 Ross (M. I.) 6715.
 Ross (M. M.) 7301.
 Ross (N. W.) 6115.
 Ross (W. D.) 1671, 1672.
 Rossell (B. S.) 4341.
 Rostas (L.) 1158.
 Rosten (Norman) 6116.
 Rostow (E. G.) 132.
 Roth (C. B.) 3753.
 Roth (M. G.) 6716.
 Roth (Suzanne) 4439 (66)
 Rothe (A. H.) 7302.
 Rothery (Agnes) See Pratt (A. R.)
 Rothman (Michael) 1673.
 Rotondi (Pietro) 4834.
 Roughhead (William) 2986.
 Rounds (Glen) 3754.
 Rousseau (C. M.) 6717.
 Rowe (C. E.) 3755.
 Rowley (Scott) 7449 (114)
 Rowse (E. J.) 2472, 4835.
 Royer (Jessica) 3276.
 Rubinstein (M. R.) 2987.
 Rubinstein (Simha) 1674.
 Rudhyar (Dane) 1675.
 Rudolph (Peter) 552.
 Rudy (S. M.) 2988.
 Rue (Eloise) 1141, 5423.
 Ruehl (V. E.) 2516 (41)
 Rugg (Harold) 2989.
 Rugoff (Milton) 6718.
 Rulon (P. J.) 179.
 Ruml (Beardsley) 4342.
 Runes (D. D.) 5741, 6117.
 Rusk (R. D.) 2365.
 Russell (Don) 3005.
 Russell (E. G.) 1142.
 Russell (F. A.) 3756, 5424.
 Russell (G. M.) 7101.
 Russell (Ned) 5362.
 Rust (L. O.) 3157-3159.
 Rutherford (Gay) 2366, 7303.
 Rutledge (Archibald) 7304.
 Rutter (Owen) 3757.
 Ruzicka (Rudolph) 4343.
 Ryan (E. A.) 600.
 Ryan (E. J.) 4344.
 Ryan (J. D.) 6118.
 Ryan (M. G.) 3009.
 Ryan (R. N.) 4345.
 Ryan (W. F.) 2990.
 Ryberg (P. E.) 601.
 Rypins (Senta) 2999.
 Saarinen (Eliel) 3758.
 Sabin (E. L.) 5577 (28)
 Sachs (Curt) 7305.
 Sackas (J. J.) 3759.
 Sackett (Bert) 6119.
 Sacks (R. J.) 6719.
 Saerchinger (Marion) 3760.
 Safranek (V. F.) 5577 (29)
 Sailer (T. H. P.) 5425.
 Saint-Exupéry (Antoine de) 2367.
 St. Francis de Sales, 1554.
 St. George (T. R.) 5426.
 St. John (Ansel) 1143.
 St. John (B. U.) 2368.
 St. John (R. P.) 2991.
 Salaman (E. P.) 5081.
 Sale (Elizabeth) 5427.
 Salisbury (F. S.) 340, 341, 4655, 5210.
 Salkover (Meyer) 1168.
 Salle (A. J.) 602, 1144.
 Sallen (Benjamin) 1676.
 Salley (R. E.) 2369.
 Salmon (E. D.) 6120.
 Saltin (Felix) 3761.
 Saiter (Cedric) 2370.
 Salter (M. D.) 2749.
 Salvemini (Gaetano) 5428.
 Salz (Albert) 4558.
 Salzmann (J. A.) 3762.
 Sampley (A. M.) 3763.
 Sampolinski (A. S.) 6121.
 Sampson (R. H.) 603.
 Samuel (Maurice) 1677, 5429.
 Samuels (M. M.) 7306.
 Samuels (S. S.) 6122.
 Sanceau (Elaine) 7307.
 Sánchez (G. L.) 4935.
 Sánchez (José) 4346.
 Sandberg (R. A.) 1491.
 Sandburg (Carl) 5430.
 Sandell (E. B.) 5938.
 Sanders (A. H.) 1678.
 Sanders (Daphne) pseud. See Lipton (C. R.)
 Sanders (G. D.) 604.
 Sanders (J. H.) 3764.
 Sanders (M. K.) 4636.
 Sandoz (Mari) 605.

- Sanford (A. H.) 1879.
 Sanford (John) 6720.
 Sansone (Leonard) 2930.
 Sappington (C. O.) 2992.
 Sarbacher (R. I.) 5431.
 Sargent (P. E.) 3765.
 Sargent (R. W.) 606.
 Sari, *pseud.* See Fleur (Anne)
 Saroyan (William) 1680.
 Sasse (A. B.) 6123.
 Satterthwaite (M. N.) 7308.
 Sauer (J. L.) 6124.
 Saulnier (R. J.) 607.
 Saunders (C. F.) 752 (153)
 Saunders (F. A.) 2371.
 Saunders (L. S.) 4941.
 Sava (George) See Bankoff (George)
 Savary (Léon) 2372.
 Savery (Constance) 5432.
 Sawyer (E. W.) 3766.
 Saxon (John) 1145, 4347.
 Saxton (Alexander) 4837.
 Saxton (Mark) 1146.
 Saylor (Lettie) 7309.
 Scammell (J. C.) 2516 (74)
 Scanlon (C. C.) 7310.
 Scanlon (C. L.) 3767.
 Scarlott (C. A.) 5553.
 Schaaf (W. L.) 372, 608, 985.
 Schachner (Nathan) 6125.
 Schade (J. L.) 3768.
 Schaefer (C. T.) 609.
 Schaefer (V. G.) 1681.
 Schafebook (H. V.) 550.
 Schaff (D. S.) 3932 (56)
 Schaldach (W. J.) 7311.
 Schamburg (J. F.) 7449 (115)
 Schapiro (J. S.) 610.
 Scharbach (Alexander) 3501.
 Scharfstein (Ben-Ami) 2993.
 Schaub (I. G.) 2994.
 Schaulfler (R. H.) 1627, 4838, 7049.
 Schelkunoff (S. A.) 2995.
 Schiller (A. A.) 5435.
 Schiller (J. C. F.) 4960 (44)
 Schiller (Z. L.) 7312.
 Schilling (R. W.) 1147.
 Schilpp (P. A.) 611.
 Schimanskaya (E. R.) 2996.
 Schimberg (A. P.) 1148.
 Schins (Albert) 1242 (101), 3769.
 Schlafer (G. E.) 7216.
 Schmeckebier (L. E.) 7313.
 Schmidkunz (Carlene) 3770.
 Schmidt (C. L. A.) 4348.
 Schmidt (M. P.) 612.
 Schmidt (S. L.) 6126.
 Schneider (H. W.) 68, 613.
 Schneider (W. R.) 3771.
 Schnell (L. H.) 5434.
 Schoengold (M. D.) 6127.
 Schoening (H. W.) 990.
 Scholes (P. A.) 3772.
 Schomburg (Alex) 6128.
 Schomburg (August) 6128.
 Schooland (M. M.) 5435.
 Schorling (Raleigh) 1325, 3773.
 Schottland (L. E.) 5436.
 Schouler (James) 752 (154, 155)
 Schrag (Otto) 6288.
 Schriftgiesser (Karl) 6721.
 Schroeder (Eric) 614.
 Schubert (Leland) 4897.
 Schuchert (Charles) 1149, 1242 (102)
 Schuieren (A. C.) 7314.
 Schütz (W. W.) 3774.
 Schuhler (A. A.) 615.
 Schull (J. E.) 4839.
 Schulman (Elias) 4840.
 Schulman (Sammy) 6722.
 Schultz (J. W.) 4439 (77)
 Schultz (R. S.) 616.
 Schultz (T. W.) 1682.
 Schulz (E. H.) 4841.
 Schuyler (P. N.) 617.
 Schwarcz (Leonard) 2997.
 Schwartz (Delmore) 2998.
 Schwartz (F. L.) 7005.
 Schwartz (Frances) See Sylvin (Francis) *pseud.*
 Schwarz (H. F.) 2373.
 Schwarz (Paul) 5437.
 Schwarze (C. T.) 618.
 Schweitzer (S. C.) 1150.
 Schwind (Don) 845.
 Scoppa (J. R.) 6723-6726.
 Scott (A. O.) 6727, 6728.
 Scott (C. Kay-) See Kay-Scott (C.)
 Scott (E. F.) 7315.
 Scott (E. L.) 1819 (110)
 Scott (F. N.) 1242 (2)
 Scott (F. W.) 5564.
 Scott (I. J.) 1151.
 Scott (J. D.) 2646.
 Scott (M. F.) 7449 (116)
 Scott (R. L.) jr. 4842.
 Scott (Sally) 5438.
 Scott (W. R.) 3119 (88)
 Scouten (C. E.) 5191.
 Scudder (C. L.) 3932 (57)
 Scully (Frank) 6729.
 Seager (Allan) 4843.
 Seager (D. W.) 2144, 4890.
 Seago (Edward) 2883.
 Seagrave (G. S.) 4844.
 Seaman (A. H.) 6730.
 Seaman (Sylvia) See Sylvin (Francis) *pseud.*
 Searle (R. W.) 6731.
 Searles (R. L.) 5674.
 Sears (C. E.) 1242 (103)
 Sears (F. W.) 827.
 Sears (P. B.) 4622.
 Seanson (J. W.) 752 (156)
 Seaton (T. H.) 619.
 Seaver (J. E.) 2813.
 Sechrest (C. H.) 1412.
 Seeley (Mabel) 1683.
 Seese (M. P.) 4845.
 Seghers (Anna) 6113.
 Seidlin (Joseph) 4592.
 Seidlin (Osakar) 2999.
 Seidman (Joel) 5439.
 Seiferet (Elizabeth) See Gasparotti (E. S.)
 Seifert (Shirley) 5440.
 Sell (G. E.) 6732.
 Seiler (E. N.) 4432.
 Seitz (Frederick) 4846.
 Selby (John) 4349.
 Selden (F. H.) 5441.
 Seldes (George) 6733.
 Seletz (Jeanette) 3000.
 Self (M. C.) 6734.
 Seligson (Charles) 7222.
 Selkirk (Jane) 2374.
 Selsam (Howard) 6735.
 Seltzer (C. A.) 752 (157), 6852 (5)
 Sender (R. J.) 2375.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Sennocke (T. J. R.) 5442, 5443.
 Sensesig (Barton) 3001.
 Seredy (Kate) 6736.
 Sereni (A. P.) 7316.
 Seroff (V. I.) 5444.
 Sessions (G. P.) 6129.
 Sessler (J. J.) 4847.
 Seton-Watson (R. W.) 2376, 3775.
 Sewell (Anna) 6028.
 Sewell (Helen) 6737.
 Sewell (W. S.) 6738.
 Seymour (A. R.) 3776.
 Seymour (B. K.) 1152.
 Seymour (Charles) 3932 (58)
 Seymour (E. L. D.) 1684, 2129.
 Seymour (F. E.) 1685.
 Seymour (H. A.) 3932 (59)
 Seymour (P. H.) 5445.
 Shaar (C. M.) 3777.
 Shackelford (L. T.) jr. 6739.
 Shaftel (G. A.) 3778.
 Shalett (Sidney) 3779.
 Shane (Susannah) *pseud.* See Ashbrooke (Harriette)
 Shanhoit (H. H.) 4592, 6468.
 Shanks (E. R. B.) 620.
 Shann (Renee) 621.
 Shapiro (H. H.) 4848.
 Shapiro (Irwin) 3780, 6740.
 Shapley (Harlow) 6741, 7317.
 Shappiro (Herbert) 3781, 6130.
 Sharman (H. B.) 5446.
 Sharp (D. L.) 752 (158)
 Sharp (H. O.) 622, 3002.
 Sharp (L. W.) 4849.
 Sharp (William) 7318.
 Sharpe (C. B.) 1686.
 Sharpe (H. G.) 6131.
 Sharpe (R. W.) 847.
 Shattuck (G. C.) 3782.
 Shaw (A. M.) 3783.
 Shaw (Albert) 6742.
 Shaw (E. P.) 623.
 Shaw (G. B.) 5577 (30-32)
 Shea (G. E.) 3932 (60)
 Shea (N. B.) 2377, 3784.
 Shea (Nancy) See Shea (N. B.)
 Shea (W. C.) 1153.
 Shealey (R. P.) 1154.
 Shearing (Joseph) *pseud.* See Long (M. G.)
 Shedlock (M. L.) 1242 (104)
 Sheean (Vincent) 2378.
 Sheed (F. J.) 1155, 3003.
 Sheehan (E. W.) 6743.
 Sheehy (E. D.) 2721.
 Sheen (F. J.) 4350, 4850, 6744.
 Shelley (Gerard) 1156, 3785, 4851.
 Shelton (Louise) 7449 (117)
 Shenton (Edward) 7319.
 Shepard (B. C.) 6132.
 Shepard (Frank) co. 4439 (78), 5577 (33, 34), 6852 (6)
 Shepherd (L. A.) 1564.
 Shepperson (A. B.) 624.
 Sheridan (Juanita) 2679.
 Sherman (F. J.) 3004.
 Sherman (H. C.) 825, 4351, 5447.
 Sherrill (H. H.) 2379.
 Sherrill (H. K.) 1687.
 Sherrill (L. J.) 2379.
 Sherry (R. F.) 6745.
 Sherwood (N. P.) 5448.
 Shiber (Etta) 6133.
 Shidle (N. G.) 942.
 Shields (B. A.) 1157, 7320.

Shields (Charles) 7321.
 Shields (E. M.) 6134.
 Shields (M. E.) 4852.
 Shientag (B. L.) 4853.
 Shimer (E. D.) 1819 (10)
 Shipley (J. T.) 6135.
 Shires (H. H.) 6016.
 Shirras (G. F.) 1158.
 Shively (F. L.) jr. 162.
 Shmueli (E.) 4352.
 Shoemaker (A. L.) 6746.
 Shoemaker (F. C.) 2380, 4854, 4960 (45), 5277.
 Shoemaker (Francis) 4353.
 Shoemaker (S. M.) 5449.
 Shoemaker (Vaughn) 3005.
 Shohat (J. A.) 4855.
 Shoolman (Regina) 626.
 Shore (Maxine) 2381.
 Short (Luke) 6136.
 Shotwell (P. L.) 627.
 Shoup (Carl) 4354.
 Showalter (H. F.) 1159.
 Shriber (I. S.) 6137.
 Shrodes (Caroline) 628, 3232.
 Shull (E. H.) 1160.
 Shull (Thelma) 629.
 Shulman (Max) 3006.
 Shultz (G. D.) 2382.
 Shuman (J. T.) 1161.
 Shurman (Ida) 1688.
 Shurtleff (G. K.) 2544.
 Shutes (M. H.) 3007.
 Sibley (Carroll) 630.
 Sickels (D. J.) 5450.
 Sides (J. C.) 1689.
 Sldran (L. W.) 4874.
 Siegel (H. I.) 7449 (118)
 Siegmeister (Elle) 6138.
 Siegrist (Mary) 3008.
 Sikorski (Wladislas) 2383.
 Silber (Frederick) 2384.
 Silberling (N. J.) 1162.
 Siller (Van) 1163, 4856.
 Silsby (Wilson) 1690.
 Silver (Fern) 3009.
 Silverman (J. E.) 3010.
 Silverman (J. R.) 5174.
 Silvernale (L. R.) 1306.
 Silvers (E. R.) 1691.
 Simenon (Georges) 4610, 5156.
 Simmons (E. J.) 4195.
 Simmons (Gurdon) 3786-3788.
 Simmons (Jack) 549.
 Simmons (M. I.) 2385.
 Simmons (Walter) 5792.
 Simon (C. M.) See Fletcher (C. M. S.)
 —See also Fletcher (Mrs. J. G.)
 Simon (E. P.) 3789.
 Simon (Solomon) 4355.
 Simonds (H. R.) 4356.
 Simonds (W. A.) 1692.
 Simonsen (S. J.) 4357.
 Simonson (Lee) 7322.
 Simpson (John) 1242 (129)
 Simpson (O. H.) 7449 (119)
 Simpson (W. H.) 6747.
 Simpson (William) 5451.
 Sims (Clyde) 2386.
 Sinak (M. K.) 1693.
 Sinbad, *pseud.* See Dingle (A. E.)
 Sinclair (B. M.) 1819 (111)
 Sinclair (J. L.) 4857.
 Sinclair (Mrs. K. H.) 5452.

- Sinclair (Upton) 631.
 Sindelar (J. C.) 4960 (46), 5453.
 Singer (Charles) 3790.
 Singer (E. A.) 86.
 Singer (F. L.) 4858.
 Singer (Isaac) 4358.
 Singer (Jeanne) 6748.
 Singer (Kurt) 4359.
 Singer (N. H.) 1983.
 Singer mig. co. 752 (159-172), 3932 (61-64), 7449 (120-127)
 Singer sewing machine co. 3932 (65-70)
 Singh (J. A. L.) 632.
 Singleton (Esther) 3119 (89)
 Singleton (H. S.) 4360.
 Singmaster (Elsie) 752 (173)
 —See also Lewars (E. S.)
 Singleton (Derrick) 1694, 3791.
 Siousset (Helen) 1164.
 Sirén (Oswald) 3932 (71)
 Strich (J. B.) 1165.
 Sister of charity, Mount St. Joseph, O. 7323.
 Sisters of mercy, Brooklyn community. 2387.
 Sitwell (Edith) 3792.
 Sitwell (Osbert) 2231.
 Skadsheim (Henry) 5454.
 Skehan (P. A.) 3458.
 Sketch. 3011, 3012.
 Skinner (A. M.) 1242 (105)
 Skinner (E. L.) 1242 (105, 106)
 Skinner (J. T.) 2305.
 Slack (E. P.) 1695.
 Slade (Caroline) 3793.
 Slatkin (C. E.) 626.
 Slaughter (F. G.) 3794.
 Slavson (S. R.) 3013.
 Slichter (S. H.) 6749.
 Slifer (Rosejeanne) 633.
 Slingluff (B. F.) 2284.
 Sloane (Eric) 634, 1166.
 Sloane (Louise) 6750.
 Sloane (R. C.) 7324.
 Sloane (Ross) pseud. See Gifford (J. N.)
 Slobodkin (Louis) 1362.
 Slosson (Preston) 1589, 4487.
 Slovak Franciscan fathers. 6139.
 Small (C. S.) 5455.
 Small (S. M.) 4217.
 Small (Sidney) 5455.
 Smart (W. K.) 2388.
 Smartt (J. F.) 6140.
 Smedley (Agnes) 5456.
 Smedley (Doree) 6141.
 Smedley (H. H.) 3014.
 Smet (Joachim) 1591.
 Smith (A. D.) 1179.
 Smith (A. D. H.) 6751.
 Smith (A. E.) 2440.
 Smith (A. H.) 3795.
 Smith (A. J. M.) 5457.
 Smith (Bernard) 3796.
 Smith (Betty) 4859.
 Smith (Bradford) 4860.
 Smith (C. E.) 2389.
 Smith (C. L.) 1696.
 Smith (C. P.) 1167.
 Smith (C. S.) 635.
 Smith (D. M.) 6142.
 Smith (David Eugene) 3797, 3798, 3900, 4439 (86-88)
 Smith (DeCost) 2390.
 Smith (Dorothy Evelyn) 3799.
 Smith (Dudley) 5831.
 Smith (E. R.) 6752.
 Smith (E. S.) 1168.
 Smith (E. T.) 2391.
 Smith (Eleanor) 3800, 4861.
 Smith (F. G.) 4361.
 Smith (F. H.) 1819 (112), 7449 (128)
 Smith (F. M.) 6753.
 Smith (G. Herbert) 636.
 Smith (G. J.) 3932 (72, 73)
 Smith (G. M.) 94.
 Smith (George Hoyt) 6143.
 Smith (Gordon Hedderly) 2392.
 Smith (Grant H.) 4862.
 Smith (H. A.) 3801.
 Smith (H. H.) 3015.
 Smith (H. K.) 1169.
 Smith (H. L.) 6144.
 Smith (H. R. W.) 5082.
 Smith (H. T. U.) 3802.
 Smith (H. W.) 6145.
 Smith (J. R.) 1697, 4362, 6754.
 Smith (Joseph) jr. 4491.
 Smith (L. D.) 3016.
 Smith (L. R.) 2393, 3803.
 Smith (M. E.) 1698.
 Smith (M. K.) 3017.
 Smith (M. T.) 6146.
 Smith (Matthew) 6755.
 Smith (N. R.) 2394.
 Smith (P. de W.) 7325.
 Smith (P. E.) 5668, 5669.
 Smith (P. I.) 3804, 3805.
 Smith (R. F.) 4863.
 Smith (R. G.) 6147.
 Smith (R. H.) 6264.
 Smith (R. M.) 4960 (47)
 Smith (R. P.) 5459.
 Smith (R. R.) 1325, 3773.
 Smith (R. W.) 1170, 6148, 6756.
 Smith (Ray) 3806.
 Smith (Reed) 3278.
 Smith (Robert) 5458.
 Smith (Robert) 7326.
 Smith (T. H.) 1719.
 Smith (T. L.) 6149.
 Smith (T. W.) 1171.
 Smith (W. C.) 5460.
 Smith (W. M.) 6674.
 Smith (W. O.) 6150.
 Smith (Worth) 1699.
 Smock (N. S.) 1172.
 Smyth (H. F.) jr. 5925.
 Smythe (Daniel) 637, 638.
 Snapper (I. M.) 5461.
 Snell (C. T.) 4864-4867.
 Snell (F. D.) 4864-4867.
 Snell (R. J.) 7327-7330.
 Snow (A. N.) 3807.
 Snow (C. H.) 3018, 4868.
 Snow (H. N.) 3807.
 Snowden (J. H.) 6757.
 Snyder (L. H.) 4604.
 Soby (J. T.) 7331.
 Soderstrom (W. E.) 4363.
 Sohn (Monte) 7332.
 Sohon (M. D.) 88.
 Sohrab (Ahmad) 3808.
 Sokolow (N. H.) 639.
 Solomon (Charles) 4869.
 Somers (G. F.) 2425.
 Sommerfelt (A. A.) 6626.
 Sommers (H. H.) 4870.
 Some (V. W.) 1173.
 Songs of Sappho. 640.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Sonneck (O. G. T.) 752 (174)
 Sonnichsen (C. L.) 1700.
 Soper (E. D.) 1174.
 Sorokin (P. A.) 1701.
 Soskin (Virginia) 7333.
 Souder (E. H.) 4362.
 Soule (B. L.) 6758.
 Sours (L. A.) 4871.
 Sousa (J. P.) 6151.
 South (Marshall) 752 (175)
 South Carolina. 752 (176), 2516 (75, 76), 4960 (48-50)
 South Dakota historical collections. 4364.
 Southeastern repr. 641, 752 (177), 2516 (77), 4960 (51)
 —Second ser. 642, 1702, 3019, 4365, 6152.
 Southern digest. 1943 ann. 4366.
 Southern digest, 1809 to date. 1703.
 Southern repr. 2516 (78), 4960 (52)
 —Second ser. 2395, 3020, 4872, 6153.
 Southwestern repr. 752 (178-180), 1243 (107-118), 2516 (79-85), 4960 (53, 56-58), 5463-5465.
 —Ark. decis. (*Indexes*) 4960 (54, 55)
 —Second-ser. 643, 1175-1177, 1704, 2398-2399, 3021, 3809, 3810, 4367-4369, 4873, 5466, 6154, 6155, 6759, 6760, 7334.
 Southworth (G. V.) 1705.
 Southworth (J. V.) 1705.
 Sowden (Lewis) 3811.
 Spaeth (Sigmund) 2400.
 Spafford (Ivor) 7335.
 Spain (John) *pseud.* See Adams (C. F.)
 Spain (R. L.) 644.
 Spalding (Albert) 7336.
 Spalding (C. F.) 4370.
 Spann (Meno) 243.
 Sparkes (Boyden) 5818.
 Sparrow (F. K.) *jr.* 1706.
 Spaude (P. W.) 3812.
 Spaulding (R. K.) 2401.
 Spear (M. R.) 645.
 Spears (J. R.) 1819 (113)
 Speas (R. D.) 7337.
 Spector (Benjamin) 6156.
 Spector (Ivar) 2402.
 Speer (Ocie) 5577 (35)
 Speer (R. E.) 6157.
 Speight (Kathleen) 5467.
 Spencer (Alice) 3022.
 Spencer (Cornelia) 6761.
 Spencer (F. I.) 2403.
 Spencer (Gwendys) 3023.
 Spencer (K. Q.) 3024.
 Spencer (L. M.) 4874.
 Spencer (P. R.) 1707.
 Spender (Richard) 1708, 7338.
 Sperling (A. P.) 6158.
 Sperry (W. L.) 7339.
 Sphere. 3025-3029, 3813-3819, 4371-4375, 4875-4877, 5468-5472, 6159-6161, 6762-6766, 7340-7343.
 Spicer (W. A.) 4878.
 Spicer (W. M.) 7344.
 Spielvogel (S. W.) 5473.
 Spinka (Matthew) 3030.
 Spitz (A. N.) 4879.
 Spivey (H. E.) 2499.
 Sprague (J. R.) 1709.
 Sprague (W. C.) 1819 (114)
 Spring (H. P.) 5474, 6162, 7345.
 Spring (Powell) See Spring (H. P.)
 Sprout (Harold) 5475.

Sprout (Margaret) 5475.
 Spyri (Johanna) 3670.
 Ssu-yü T'eng. See T'eng (Ssu-yü)
 Stablis (Vincent) 2404.
 Stach (J. F.) 970.
 Stacpoole (H. D.) 6767.
 Stadden (T. L.) 3820.
 Staebler (Warren) 6163.
 Stafford (G. M. G.) 1710.
 Stafford (H. E.) 920.
 Stafford (Muriel) 6768.
 Stafford (T. A.) 646.
 Stagg (J. A.) 2405.
 Stagge (Jonathan) 3821.
 Stahl (E. Coradi-) See Coradi-Stahl (Emma)
 Stamm (F. K.) 1711.
 Stamm (Russell) 7346.
 Stancourt (L. J.) 6164.
 Standard Amer. encycl. 1712.
 Standen (Anthony) 1713.
 Stanford (A. B.) 2406.
 Stanford univ. Schl. of educa. 3822.
 Stanislaus Kostka, *sister.* 6769.
 Stanley (Chuck) 7347.
 Stanley (F. A.) 1942, 3031, 3263, 4035, 6953.
 Stanley (W. M.) 1132.
 Stannard (C. L.) 4880.
 Stansbury (Jean) 3823.
 Stapledon (R. G.) 3032.
 Stapley (Mildred) 1819 (115)
 Starbuck (R. M.) 1714.
 Starch (Daniel) 5476.
 Starckenfeder (Michel) 7083.
 Starr (E. A.) 6165.
 Starr (R. B.) 3824.
 Starr (W. J.) *jr.* 2539.
 Starret (William) 4881.
 Starrett (Vincent) 2407.
 State bd. quest. & answers for nurses. 3825.
 Staton (J. F.) 647.
 Stauffer (E. C.) 3278.
 Stauffer (R. M.) 5713.
 Stead (W. H.) 648.
 Stebbins (A. E.) *pseud.* See Lockwood (Myna)
 Stecher (Karl) 6770.
 Stechmann (K. E.) 649.
 Stedman (Beirne) 4882, 7348.
 Steel (E. W.) 4565.
 Steel (Johannes) 6166.
 Steel (Kurt) *pseud.* See Kagey (Rudolf)
 Steele (E. M.) 1715, 4883, 6771.
 Steele (K. M.) 3033.
 Steen (F. H.) 4990.
 Steere (D. V.) 7349.
 Steeves (Dimmock) 4376.
 Stefansson (Evelyn) 650.
 Stefansson (Vilhjalmur) 1716.
 Steffen (Albert) 3034-3036.
 Steig (William) 651.
 Stein (A. M.) 1717.
 Stein (C. W.) 3826.
 Stein (E. I.) 6167.
 Stein (Evalene) 1242 (119)
 Stein (Ralph) 1718.
 Steinberg (M. J.) 1719.
 Steincrohn (P. J.) 2408.
 Steindorff (George) 7350.
 Steiner (Charlotte) 6168, 6169.
 Steiner (J. F.) 652.
 Steiner (L. E.) 7351.
 Steiner (Marie) 6170-6187.
 Steiner (Rudolph) 3815, 6170-6187.
 Steiner-Prag (Hugo) 3037, 3827.

- Steinmueller (J. E.) 7352.
 Stelson (H. E.) 4884.
 Steorts (M. J.) 5477.
 Stéphan (E. M.) 4377.
 Stephens (I. J.) 3038.
 Stephens (James) 1819 (116, 117)
 Stephenson (Carl) 4885.
 Stephenson (Geneva) 1720.
 Stephenson (H. J.) 5478.
 Stephenson (R. P.) 7222.
 Sterling (Stewart) *pseud.* *See* Winchell (Prentice)
 Stern (A. K.) 3039.
 Stern (Frances) 7353.
 Stern (Kurt) 6188.
 Stern (Marie) 6098, 6099, 6189.
 Stern (Michael) 2414.
 Sterne (E. G.) 6772.
 Sterner (Richard) 3828.
 Sterrett (F. R.) 2516 (86)
 Stetson (Graydon) 3292.
 Stevens (A. A.) 2409, 3932 (74)
 Stevens (E. L.) 4818.
 Stevens (P. M.) 1721.
 Stevens (R. T.) jr. 4378.
 Stevens (W. O.) 1722, 3829.
 Stevenson (Augusta) 5479.
 Stevenson (B. E.) 1242 (120)
 Stevenson (D. E.) 1723.
 Stevenson (Dorothy Emily) 7354.
 Stevenson (J. E.) 653.
 Stevenson (R. L.) 1819 (118), 2516 (87), 4379.
 Stewart (Ann) 6190.
 Stewart (C. P.) 1724.
 Stewart (E. P.) 4439 (79)
 Stewart (Frank) 4408.
 Stewart (G. W.) 3830.
 Stewart (George) 1819 (49)
 Stewart (H.) 3831, 4380, 5480.
 Stewart (I. M.) 6191.
 Stewart (J. I. M.) 5481.
 Stewart (K. N.) 3832.
 Stewart (M. S.) 2604, 6192, 7355.
 Stewart (Rosemarie) 1970.
 Stickney (H. F.) 4381.
 Stickney (J. H.) 2516 (1)
 Stieglitz (E. J.) 3833.
 Stieri (Emanuele) 2410, 6773, 6774, 7356.
 Stiles (Dan) *See* Haig (G. C.)
 Stillman (Clark) 3040.
 Stillwell (M. B.) 6193.
 Stine (B. V.) 7357.
 Stinespring (W. F.) 3041.
 Stinetorf (L. A.) 3042.
 Stites (T. W.) 1178.
 Stocker (H. E.) 2411.
 Stockford (C. C.) 5482.
 Stocking (C. F.) 6302 (21)
 Stocks (C. L.) 6775.
 Stockton (J. L.) 7358.
 Stoddard (G. D.) 654.
 Stoddard (M. A.) 7359.
 Stoddard (L. A.) 1179.
 Stoke (J. H.) 6194.
 Stokowski (Leopold) 6195.
 Stolz (K. R.) 6196.
 Stone (C. H.) 2412.
 Stone (G. Z.) 4399.
 Stone (Irving) 3834.
 Stone (M. E.) 1725.
 Stone (Thomas) 655, 2413, 3835, 6197.
 Stoner (J. E.) 656.
 Stong (Phil) 6198.
 Storer (E. T.) 6199.
 Storer (T. L.) 657.
 Storm (Theodor) 752 (181)
 Story of Georgia. 5483.
 Stott (R. G.) 5484.
 Stoutenburg (Adrien) 6200.
 Stovall (Floyd) 1726.
 Stover (R. H.) 3836.
 Strack (L. H.) 6776.
 Straight (Michael) 658.
 Strain (F. B.) 3043.
 Strand (C. B.) 659.
 Strang (R. H. W.) 5485.
 Strang (Ruth) 3837.
 Strange (J. S.) 6777.
 Strasser (Otto) 2414.
 Stratemeyer (E. C.) 752 (182), 1242 (121), 5577 (36)
 Stratton (Clarence) 5486.
 Strauss (L. L.) 3838.
 Strayer (J. R.) 2415.
 Streatfield (M. C.) 1180, 2416.
 Strecker (E. A.) 2417, 2418.
 Street (C. J. C.) 2419, 7360.
 Street (J. L.) 752 (183)
 Strenger (A. D.) 7361.
 Stricker (A. H.) 7362.
 Striker (Fran) 1181.
 Stringer (Arthur) 5487, 6778.
 Stringfellow (E. E.) 6201.
 Stringham (E. J.) 109.
 Stringham (Emerson) 1431.
 Stringham (R. B.) 3044.
 Strobel (Marion) 6202.
 Strodach (P. Z.) 1182.
 Strohm (J. L.) 7363.
 Strong (A. L.) 6779.
 Strong (Barnard) *pseud.* *See* Courteney (H. A.)
 Strong (E. K.) jr. 5488.
 Strong (E. M.) 5489.
 Strong (F. M.) 2305.
 Strong (Josiah) 752 (184)
 Strong (O. S.) 3045.
 Strong (W. D.) 3839.
 Stroud (W. D.) 3046.
 Strozler (H. S.) 1183.
 Strzetelski (Stanislaw) 660.
 Stuart (B. B.) *pseud.* *See* Livermore (B. S.)
 Stuart (D. M.) 3047.
 Stuart (F. P.) 6203.
 Stuart (G. H.) 6204.
 Stuart (Jesse) 7364.
 Stubbs (T. M.) 4382.
 Stuhlman (Otto) 1727.
 Stull (De Forest) 1728, 1729, 4236, 4237.
 Stunkard (W. R.) 1184.
 Sturdy (Carl) 661.
 Sturmthal (Adolf) 2420.
 Sturtevant (S. M.) 7365.
 Sublette (C. M.) 1730.
 Succar (O. A. de) *See* De Succar (O. A.)
 Sudell (Richard) 2421.
 Suess (A. B.) 3840.
 Suffern (M. G.) 6205.
 Sukul (D. R., *gr*) 4886.
 Sullivan (Alan) 662.
 Sullivan (C. J.) 663, 2422.
 Sullivan (E. J.) 2423.
 Sullivan (J. F.) 3048.
 Sullivan (Richard) 7366.
 Sulzbach (Walter) 3049.
 Summers (R. A.) 2424.
 Summers (Vincent) 2217.
 Sumner (B. H.) 7367.
 Sumner (J. B.) 2425.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

- Supreme ct. reptr. 752 (185)
 Surber (Thaddeus) 6998.
 Surface (F. M.) 1819 (99)
 Surface (R. C.) 6565.
 Sutcliffe (A. C.) 1819 (119)
 Suter (J. W.) 7368.
 Sutherland (Hale) 1185.
 Sutton (Carl) 3841.
 Sutton (Eric) 432.
 Sutton (Margaret) 3050, 6206.
 Svensen (C. L.) 3051.
 Sverdrup (H. U.) 1186.
 Swarthout (Gladys) 7389.
 Swarthout (Glendon) 3842.
 Swartout (H. O.) 664, 7370.
 Swartz (D. J.) 6207.
 Swartz (J. H.) 7371.
 Swarszinski (Hanna) 7372.
 Sweeney (F. G.) 5721.
 Sweeny (Charles) 4383.
 Sweetman (M. D.) 7373.
 Swenson (D. F.) 5490.
 Swenson (L. M.) 5490.
 Swift (Anthony) *pseud.* See Farjeon (J. J.)
 Swift (Kay) See Hubbard (K. S.)
 Swiggett (H. D.) 5491.
 Swing (R. G.) 6208.
 Swisher (C. B.) 6780.
 Swisher (J. A.) 2426.
 Sword (G. A.) 7374.
 Sylvin (Francis) *pseud.* 6209.
 Synon (Mary) 4742.
 Sypherd (W. O.) 3843.
 Syski (Aleksander) 665.
 Szekeley (John) 2427.
 Taber (C. W.) 3052.
 Taber (Gladys) 6781.
 Taber (H. P.) 3844.
 Tabori (Paul) 4887, 7375.
 Taffrail, *pseud.* See Dorling (H. T.)
 Taft (K. B.) 3053, 4384.
 Taggart (D. R.) 2428.
 Taggart (W. C.) 6782.
 Tagore (R.) 1242 (51)
 Taiyi (Lin) *pseud.* See Lin (Anor)
 Talbot (Constance) 1731.
 Talcott (J. F.) 6210.
 Tamagna (F. M.) 1732.
 Tamarlin (J. D.) 4855.
 Tannehill (I. R.) 1187, 6783.
 Tanner (E. S.) 666.
 Tanner (Jacob) 7376.
 Tanner (S. C.) 7377.
 Tannery (F. F.) 4385.
 Tapper (Thomas) 3932 (75, 76), 4439 (80)
 Tarbell (Harlan) 6784.
 Tarbell (I. M.) 1819 (120)
 Tarbell (Martha) 667, 6852 (7)
 Tarkington (Booth) 752 (186), 1819 (121-123), 2516 (88), 3845.
 Tarpley (Elizabeth) 5396.
 Tarr (W. L.) 6211.
 Tate (Allen) 6212.
 Tate (F. L.) 5492.
 Tate (Sally) 3846.
 Tauber (Henry) 7378.
 Taubes (Frederic) 6785.
 Taubman (Howard) 7379.
 Taussig (F. W.) 3932 (77)
 Taussig (J. K.) 6786.
 Taves (Isabella) See Miller (I. T.)
 Tawes (R. L.) 3054.
 Taylor (A. D.) 3057.
 Taylor (C. W.) jr. 3055.
 Taylor (D. M.) 3847.
 Taylor (F. S.) 3056.
 Taylor (H. C.) 3057.
 Taylor (H. J.) 3848.
 Taylor (H. O.) 1242 (122)
 Taylor (J. C.) 3849.
 Taylor (L. S.) 7380.
 Taylor (L. W.) 4386.
 Taylor (M. L. R.) 5493.
 Taylor (N. B.) 1867.
 Taylor (P. A.) 1733, 6787.
 Taylor (R. M.) 2577.
 Taylor (Rosemary) 2429.
 Taylor (S. S.) 5641.
 Taylor (W. S.) 7344.
 Tcherikower (Elias) 3850, 3851.
 Tchernowitz (Chaim) 2430.
 Teal (Val) 2431.
 Teale (E. W.) 6213.
 Teasdale (Sara) 1819 (124)
 Techy (Margaret) 3852.
 Teeters (N. K.) 1851.
 Teilhet (D. L.) 6214.
 Teller (W. M.) 7409.
 Tellier (A. J.) 5494.
 Temple (W. H.) 2432.
 Tenenbaum (Edward) 1188.
 Tenggren (Gustaf) 6350.
 Tennant (Kylie) *pseud.* See Rodd (K. T.)
 Tennessee. Ct. of appeals. 6215.
 Terlune (Anice) 2433.
 Terman (F. E.) 4387.
 Terrall (Robert) 2434.
 Terrell (G. B.) 668.
 Terry (J. S.) 4388.
 Ternaghi (Karl) 3058.
 Tetley (John) 2435.
 Tetmajer (K. P.) 7131.
 Texas. 669-672, 7381.
 —Ct. of criminal appeals. 673, 4888.
 —Sup. ct. 2436, 6216.
 Texas & South western digest. 6217.
 Texas jurisprudence. Suppl., 1942. 3059.
 Thacher (T. C.) 3853.
 Thane (Elswyth) See Beebe (Mrs. William)
 Thayer (Lee) 1734, 5495.
 Thayer (M. V.) 5939.
 Thayer (W. R.) 4439 (81)
 Theiss (L. E.) 7382, 7383.
 Theissen (A. D.) 5496.
 Theroux (F. R.) 3854.
 Therrien (P. C.) 1735.
 Thetford (E. S.) 3511.
 Thiery (Madame) 4377.
 Thiery (M.) 4377.
 Thiessen (H. C.) 2437.
 Thimann (K. V.) 3414.
 Thirkell (Angela) 674, 7384.
 Thirty schls. tell their story. 3060.
 Thisell (A. G.) 2438.
 Thoma (K. H.) 4889.
 Thomas (C. A.) 5401, 5497, 5641.
 Thomas (D. L.) 675, 5498.
 Thomas (Dylan) 4389.
 Thomas (E. G.) 4890.
 Thomas (Evan) 6218.
 Thomas (F. R.) 6219.
 Thomas (G. C.) jr. 3932 (78)
 Thomas (H. G.) 2557, 3141-3143.
 Thomas (Henry) 675, 5498.
 Thomas (Kenneth) 5499.

- Thomas (Lowell) 6219, 6788.
 Thomas (Ruth) 676.
 Thomas (T. Y.) 3968.
 Thomas (Vincent) 4891.
 Thomason (J. W.) 3855.
 Thompson (A. P.) 4892.
 Thompson (Alan Reynolds) 2439.
 Thompson (Arthur R.) 677.
 Thompson (B. J.) 4390.
 Thompson (E. H.) 5501.
 Thompson (E. M.) 678.
 Thompson (E. T.) 6220.
 Thompson (Edward) co. 5500.
 Thompson (H. L.) 3241.
 Thompson (J. M.) 5502.
 Thompson (J. W.) 7449 (129-131)
 Thompson (L. K.) 7385.
 Thompson (M. W.) 5503.
 Thompson (Newton) 4, 579, 1736, 4391.
 Thompson (Oscar) 1737.
 Thompson (Sydney) 3061.
 Thompson (Virginia) 679.
 Thompson (W. C.) 6221.
 Thompson-Miller (Nell) 5504.
 Thomson (J. E. M.) 6222.
 Thomson (O. R. H.) 4045.
 Thomson (R. D.) 4202, 4693.
 Thomson (R. S.) 3062.
 Thomson (S. H.) 5505.
 Thoreau (D. B.) 3856, 5506, 6789.
 Thoreau (Henry) 4488, 4489.
 Thorek (Max) 6223, 7386.
 Thorndike (E. L.) 6224.
 Thorndyke (H. L.) 1189.
 Thornton (W. W.) 5577 (37)
 Thorson (S. W.) 5507.
 Thurber (James) 5508, 7387.
 Thursfield (H. G.) 5021.
 Thurston (E. L.) 1409.
 Thurston (J. B.) 3063.
 Tice (L. F.) 2440.
 Ticknor (Caroline) 5577 (20)
 Tiedjens (V. A.) 2441.
 Tierney (P. A.) 6225.
 Tiffany (F. B.) 752 (187)
 Tillotson (L. S.) 3064.
 Tilton (Alice) *psend.* *See* Taylor (P. A.)
 Timasheff (N. S.) 3867.
 Timble (W. H.) 3858.
 Tinker (E. L.) 5509.
 Tinsling (Marion) 3227, 6846.
 Tippet (J. S.) 4893.
 Tippmann (H. K.) 2442.
 Tipton (Claude) 1829.
 Titus (H. E.) 1738.
 Titus (Paul) 3859.
 Tobey (Dave) 6226.
 Tollaschus (O. D.) 1739.
 Tolley (H. R.) 1190.
 Tolnay (Charles de) 3860, 7388.
 Tomasevich (Jozo) 3065.
 Tomkins (S. S.) 6227.
 Tomlinson (E. T.) 4439 (82)
 Tomlinson (Edward) 4392.
 Tompkins (Jane) 4894.
 Tompkins (W. A.) 3066, 5510.
 Tong (H. K.) 5511.
 Tongg (R. C.) 2823.
 Torberg (Friedrich) 5512.
 Torres-Rioseco (Arturo) 3698, 6228.
 Torriani (Alm  e) 1740.
 Tousey (Sanford) 680, 2443, 6229, 6230.
 Towner (R. H.) 3861.
 Townsend (E. J.) 752 (188)
 Townsend (F. E.) 5513.
 Townsend (Gilbert) 175.
 Tozer (A. W.) 6231.
 Tracey (J. I.) 4152, 4439 (81)
 Trachtenberg (Joshua) 4895.
 Tracy (Marguerite) 1819 (125)
 Trask (Claire) 6232.
 Trask (M. B.) 4896.
 Traut (H. F.) 4296.
 Traver (Robert) *psend.* *See* Voelker (J. D.)
 Travers (M. A.) 1741.
 Travers (P. L.) 7389.
 Travis (J. L.) 1742.
 Treadwell (H. T.) 7449 (132, 133)
 Treat (Lawrence) *psend.* *See* Goldstone (Lawrence)
 Tregaskis (Richard) 681.
 Tresidder (Argus) 4897.
 Tressler (D. K.) 1743.
 Trevelyan (G. M.) 682.
 Trevithick (Jack) 4936.
 Trewartha (G. T.) 6233.
 Tribbe (E. W.) 600.
 Triggs (F. O.) 4393.
 Trilling (Lionel) 4898.
 Trimble (Louis) 683.
 Troeger (W. F.) 1191.
 Trott (L. L.) 5514.
 Trotta (L. S.) 588.
 Troubetzkoy (A. R. C.) 3932 (79)
 Trout (D. M.) 7390.
 Troward (Thomas) 5577 (36)
 Troy (Hugh) 1744.
 Truax (Rhoda) *See* Aldrich (R. T.)
 Truby (A. E.) 4394.
 True (Barbara) 3862.
 Truesdell (L. E.) 2444.
 Trueta (J.) 1745.
 Truett (R. B.) 1746.
 Trump (Marian) 684.
 Truslow (Walter) 3863.
 Trust (J. C.) 2445.
 Try (L. W.) *psend.* 4395.
 Tryon (R. M.) 3067, 3864.
 Tschan (F. J.) 1747, 7391.
 Tsiang (I-Mien) 1192.
 Tsui Chi. 4899.
 Tucker (B. R.) 3865.
 Tucker (F. G.) 4386.
 Tucker (G. F.) 2516 (93)
 Tucker (J. I.) 7392.
 Tucker (Louis) 3866, 5515.
 Tudor (Tasha) 6234.
 Tull (S. E.) 685.
 Tully (Jim) 2446.
 Tung Wang. *See* Wang (Tung)
 Tunis (J. R.) 2447, 4900.
 Tuomey (Douglas) 2448.
 Tupholme (C. H. S.) 686.
 Turgenev (Ivan) 5961.
 Turk (L. H.) 4396.
 Turk (L. M.) 2226.
 Turkington (G. A.) 2449.
 Turley (Charles) 752 (189)
 Turnbull (A. S.) 6235.
 Turnbull (P. W.) 1748.
 Turner (A. J.) 3068.
 T  rner (C. E.) 6790.
 Turner (E. A. R.) 5516.
 Turner (J. C.) 687, 4901.
 Turner (J. R.) 3867.
 Turner (L. W.) 3069.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

- Turner (M. A.) 6236.
 Turner (M. E.) 6791.
 Turner (Thyra) 6237.
 Turngren (Annette) 4902.
 Turnquist (C. H.) 5588.
 Turpin (E. A.) 1749.
 Turrentine (J. W.) 2450.
 Turya (Aleksander) 3868.
 Tuthill (F. R. L.) 4448.
 Tuthill (J. T.) jr. 3070.
 Tutti (Ephriam) 4903.
 Tuttle (M. E.) 5668.
 Tuttle (W. W.) 2712, 6852.
 Udall (D. H.) 6792.
 Uhler (E. H.) 6906.
 Ullman (Sigmund) co. 752 (190)
 Ullmann (Frances) 6238.
 Ullstein (Herman) 1750.
 Ulreich (N. W.) 2451.
 Uminska (Zofia) 7131.
 Underhill (Evelyn) 1242 (51)
 Underwood (L. D.) 3119 (90-95)
 Underwood (S. K.) 6793.
 Undset (Sigrid) 6794.
 Union special machine co. 6302 (22)
 United Lutheran church in America. 6795.
 U. S. 1751, 4904.
 —Circuit cts. of appeals. 752 (191, 192), 2516
 (89-91), 4960 (59, 60)
 —Dist. cts. Porto Rico. 4439 (83)
 —Sup. ct. 688, 4439 (84)
 U. S. aviation repts. [1942] 3071.
 U. S. Code annot. 1752, 1753, 6796.
 U. S. naval institute. 6797, 7393, 7394.
 U. S. navy. Bureau of aeronautics. Ground schl.
 training div. 1193-1195, 1754-1756.
 —Training div. 2452, 3072, 3073, 3869,
 4397, 4905, 6239-6241, 6798.
 U. S. patents quarterly. 1196, 3870-3872.
 U. S. Sup. ct. digest, 1754 to date. 1197, 1757,
 2453, 2454, 3074, 3873, 3874, 4906, 6242,
 6799, 7395.
 Universal Jewish encycl. 689, 4398, 6800.
 Untermeyer (Louis) 2717, 3875.
 Upfield (A. W.) 690, 6243
 Upson (W. H.) 691.
 Urbach (Eric) 3876.
 Urbahns (Estelle) 4907.
 Urell (W. F.) 1198.
 Usher (A. P.) 6244.
 Utah. 692.
 Uttley (A. J.) 693, 2455, 6245.
 Uttley (Allison) *See* Uttley (A. J.)
 Uyebara (Yukuo) 5517.
 Uzzell (T. H.) 3932 (80)
 Vachell (H. A.) 7449 (134)
 Vagts (Alfred) 7396.
 Vaka (Demetra) *See* Brown (D. V.)
 Valhope (C. N.) 1758.
 Vallance (Alex) 6801.
 Vallhonrat y Villalonga (F. A.) 5518.
 Van Brunt (G. A.) 3877.
 Vance (J. G.) 6802.
 Vance (J. T.) 4908.
 Vance (Rowland) 5519.
 Van Cleeef (Eugene) 6246, 6247.
 Vandenberg (Frank) 1759.
 Vander Beke (G. E.) 7310.
 Vanderbilt (H. S.) 1760.
 Van der Laan (R.) 5520.
 Van Dersal (W. R.) 5521.
 Van der Veer (Judy) 5522.
 Van Deventer (L. C.) 7397.
 Van Doren (Carl) 2456, 2457, 4093, 4399, 7398.
 Van Doren (Mark) 2458, 6248, 6803.
 Van Dresser (J. S.) 5577 (39)
 Van Dusen (C. R.) 1761.
 Van Dusen (H. P.) 1762.
 Van Eaton (C. W.) 3075, 3878.
 Van Ess (John) 6249.
 Van Gelder (Helene) 4909.
 Van Gorder (J. J.) 4400.
 Van Gundy (Justine) 628, 3232.
 Van Gyseghem (Andre) 6804.
 Van Loan (C. E.) 3119 (96-107), 6302 (23, 24),
 7449 (135-143)
 Van Loon (H. W.) 752 (193), 1199, 3076, 4910,
 6805.
 VanMale (John) 5523.
 Van Melle (P. J.) 2459.
 Van Narvig (William) 4424.
 Van Paassen (Pierre) 7399.
 Van Sickle (Mildred) 59.
 Van Sickle (J. V.) 3879.
 Van Sinderen (Adrian) 7400.
 Vansittart (Lord) *See* Vansittart (R. G., lord)
 Vansittart (R. G., lord) 3880, 6806.
 Van Stockum (Hilda) *pseud.* *See* Marlin (Mrs.
 E. R.)
 Van Trutzschler (Wolf) 7401.
 Van Vleck (G. W.) 1763.
 Varney (A. S.) 752 (194-196)
 Vaughan (A. R. M.) 5524.
 Vaughan (Hilda) *See* Morgan (H. V.)
 Vaughan (J. L.) 3979.
 Vaughn (E. U.) 1242 (123)
 Vaughn (Walter) 4401.
 Vaux (N. W.) 4402.
 Vazquez (Alberto) 4403.
 Veblen (T. B.) 3932 (81)
 Veenschoten (F. H.) 1764.
 Venning (Michael) *pseud.* *See* Lipton (Mrs. C. R.)
 Verbeck (B. H.) 7402.
 Vernadsky (George) 3881.
 Vernam (R. G.) 1765.
 Verrill (A. H.) 2516 (92)
 Versteeg (J. M.) 6250.
 Verwiebe (F. L.) 1200, 5039.
 Vest pocket Webster dict. 1201.
 Viall (E. J.) 1202.
 Vichniak (Marc) 7297.
 Vickery (W. E.) 1766.
 Victor bk. of the opera. 1242 (124)
 Vieg (J. A.) 6656.
 Vigoureux (Jean) 5525.
 Vilfroy (Daniel) 694, 3702, 4311.
 Villa (J. G.) 695.
 Villalonga (F. A. Vallhonrat y) *See* Vallhonrat y
 Villalonga (F. A.)
 Villaverde y Alvarez (Manuel) 2460.
 Vincent (E. L.) 4494.
 Vincent (H. S.) 6526.
 Viney (Johnny) 4911.
 Virginia & W. Va. digest, 1681 to date. 1203,
 1767, 1768, 2461-2463, 3077, 4404, 4912,
 6251, 6807.
 Virkus (F. A.) 3078.
 Viton (Albert) 4913.
 Vizetelly (F. H.) 752 (197)
 Vlekke (B. H. M.) 6252.
 Voelker (J. D.) 1204.
 Vogel (Marcel) 7282.
 Vogel (Sol) 1205.
 Vollmer (Arthur) 2464.
 Volume liby. 4914.
 Von Beckerath (Herbert) 696.

- Von Hagen (Christine) 1769.
 Von Hagen (V. W.) 6808.
 Von Hesse (M. F.) 6809.
 Von Loesbeck (H. W.) 4915.
 Von Miklos (Josephine) 4405.
 Voorhees (H. C.) 1819 (126)
 Voorhis (Jerry) 3882.
 Vorse (M. E.) 1770.
 Voyages (Harry) 1206.
 Voyetjov (Boris) 6371.
 Voyetkhov (Boris) 3875.
 Voynow (Zina) 6810.
 Vrooman (J. J.) 7403.
 Wackman (M. B.) 6253.
 Waddell (Maude) 697.
 Wade (Mason) 4916.
 Wadilton (M. O.) 6254.
 Wadilton (Tommy) 2465.
 Wadsworth (L. A.) 1771.
 Wagener (A. M.) 7404.
 Wagenknecht (Edward) 3079.
 Wagers (M. N.) 3883.
 Wagner (B. M.) 2466.
 Wagner (F. E.) 1819 (127)
 Wagner (Richard) 1242 (125)
 Wagoner (J. B.) 5527.
 Wahlstrom (E. E.) 4917.
 Waite (F. C.) 4918.
 Waite (J. B.) 3884.
 Waite (Jon) 6811.
 Waitt (Isabel) 5528.
 Wald (L. D.) 1242 (126)
 Waldeck (R. G.) 6255.
 Walden (D. M. J.) 4406.
 Waldron (C. A.) 3885.
 Wales (H. G. Q.) 3080.
 Waley (Arthur) 2467.
 Walker (E. E.) 4919.
 Walker (E. R.) 6256.
 Walker (H. M.) 4407.
 Walker (J. F.) 1207.
 Walker (John) 7405.
 Walker (Mannix) 6257.
 Walker (Ronald) 2468.
 Wall (Bernhardt) 3886.
 Wall (I. R.) 7406.
 Wallace (Francis) 1208.
 Wallace (H. A.) 3081.
 Wallace (H. K.) 5529.
 Wallace (John) 3082.
 Wallace (K. R.) 3887.
 Wallace (Kathleen) 1772.
 Wallace (M. B.) 4483.
 Wallendorf (C. R.) 4408.
 Walling (R. A. J.) 2469.
 Walling (S. A.) 3831, 4380, 4409, 5480.
 Wallis (J. H.) 698, 4410.
 Wallis (R. S.) 5530.
 Wallis (W. D.) 2470.
 Wallop (G. V., earl of Portsmouth) See Portsmouth
 (G. V. W., earl of)
 Walls (W. J.) 3083.
 Walpole (Hugh) 4411.
 Walpole soc. note bk. 1942. 3888.
 Walsh (D. D.) 7407.
 Walsh (James) 6812.
 Walsh (Maurice) 4412.
 Walsh (P. S. B.) 3889, 6258.
 Walsh (W. T.) 5531.
 Walska (Ganna) 5532.
 Walters (J. F.) 1209.
 Walters (John) 2471.
 Walters (R. G.) 2472.
 Walton (C. E.) 4920.
 Walton (G. L.) 5577 (40)
 Walts (G. H.) jr. 2473.
 Walvoord (J. F.) 3890.
 Walz (Audrey) 4921, 6938.
 Wampler (F. J.) 3891.
 Wander (Clara) See Loew (C. W.)
 Wandrei (Donald) 7171.
 Wang (C. Y.) 5963.
 Wang (Tung) 6259.
 Wanger (J. B.) 6260.
 War labor repts. 3892-3894.
 Ward (A. S.) 6261.
 Ward (J. W. G.) 7408.
 Ward (M. S.) 4922.
 Ward (Maisie) 6262.
 Ward (V. L.) 6263.
 Ware (C. F.) 699.
 Warfel (H. R.) 3895.
 Waring (P. A.) 7409.
 Warner (Rex) 7410.
 Warner (S. T.) 4923.
 Warren (C. M.) 1210.
 Warren (E. H.) 752 (199), 6264.
 Warren (E. R.) 700.
 Warren (H. G.) 3084.
 Warren (M. L. R.) 752 (200)
 Warren (M. S.) 4924.
 Warren (O. L.) 1773.
 Warren (R. P.) 85, 4925.
 Warren (S. R.) jr. 7262.
 Warrick (LaMar) 3085.
 Warrick (Mrs. W. D.) See Warrick (LaMar)
 Warschauer (D. L.) 7411.
 Washburne (Carleton) 701.
 Wason (Betty) 3086, 5533.
 Wassermann (Jakob) 4439 (85)
 Watch tower Bible & tract soc. 7412.
 Watchtower Bible & tract soc., inc. 4926.
 Waterbury (Florance) 702.
 Waterman (Leroy) 1211.
 Watkins (Glen) 6813.
 Watkins (H. B.) 6265.
 Watney (J. B.) 6266.
 Watson (Forbes) 703.
 Watson (H. O.) 6814.
 Watson (J. C.) 2474.
 Watson (J. O.) 1774.
 Watson (K. M.) 7102.
 Watson (R. W. Seton-) See Seton-Watson (R. W.)
 Watson (T. L.) 752 (148)
 Watt (F. B.) 3087, 4927.
 Watt (H. A.) 1212.
 Watters (Mary) 3088.
 Watts (Franklin) 3089.
 Waugh (A. E.) 4928.
 Waugh (C. L.) 3314.
 Waugh (Dorothy) 1775.
 Waugh (Evelyn) 1213.
 Waxman (Meyer) 2475.
 Way (Frederick) jr. 3090.
 Wayland (J. W.) 1776.
 Weatherby (C. A.) 1819 (15)
 Weatherford (Heiskell) jr. 6815.
 Weatherhead (L. D.) 1214.
 Weaver (R. T.) 5755.
 Weaver (Ward) pseud. See Mason (F. V.)
 Webb (Addison) 5534.
 Webb (F. W.) 6816.
 Webb (William) pseud. See Webster (W. B.)
 Webber (C. L.) 2746.
 Webber (F. M.) 1215.
 Webber (I. E.) 1777.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Weber (C. J.) 704, 705, 4334.
 Weber (L. M.) 4929.
 Weber (R. L.) 4419.
 Webster (H. N.) 3896.
 Webster (W. B.) 3897.
 Webster (Warren) jr. 706.
 Webster's approved dict. 6817.
 Webster's biog. dict. 5535.
 Webster's Columbia concise dict. of the Engl.
 lang. 1778.
 Webster's giant illus. dict. 6818.
 Webster's new concise illus. dict. 1216.
 Webster's new peerless dict. 6819.
 Webster's new schol. & office dict. 6820.
 Webster's new stand. dict. 6821.
 Webster's students dict. for upper schol. levels.
 5536.
 Wechsler (I. S.) 707.
 Wecter (Dixon) 1566.
 Wedderburn (D. M. A.) 3017.
 Weed (H. T.) 1242 (127), 5670.
 Weeks (A. W.) 5537.
 Weems (P. V.) 708, 1217, 1779.
 Wehr (Julian) 4930, 4931, 6822.
 Wei (Tao-Ming) 7413.
 Weidenfeld (Arthur) 1694, 3791.
 Weidman (Jerome) 1567, 3898.
 Weinberg (S. S.) 4413.
 Weiner (Henri) 2476.
 Weingart (G. W.) 7414.
 Weinstock (Herbert) 7415.
 Weir (J. J.) 3091.
 Weir (R. C.) 6383.
 Weisinger (Herbert) 2831, 3527.
 Weiss (Edward) 709.
 Welch (A. R.) 5538.
 Welch (H. E.) 3314.
 Welch (J. N.) 6264.
 Welchons (A. M.) 2477.
 Weid (John) 2478.
 Weidon (W. A.) 6823.
 Wellborn (F. W.) 1780.
 Weller (A. S.) 7416.
 Weller (George) 1781.
 Welles (Sumner) 3092.
 Wellington (Kay) 7417.
 Wellman (F. C.) 5539.
 Wellmuth (F. J.) 3093.
 Wells (A. M.) 5540.
 Wells (Carolyn) 752 (201, 202)
 Wells (H. G.) 1819 (128, 129)
 Wells (H. W.) 4932.
 Wells (Helen) 6267.
 Wells (J. E.) 4960 (61)
 Wells (Peter) 6268.
 Wells (R. V.) 5541.
 Wells (T. A.) 710.
 Wells (Webster) 1218, 1219.
 Welsh (C. A.) 793.
 Welsh (N. W.) 3899.
 Welshimer (Helen) 1782.
 Welty (Eudora) 5542.
 Wencelius (Leon) 3094.
 Wendell (C. A.) 7418.
 Wendt (Lloyd) 1220, 6893.
 Wentworth (George) 3900, 4439 (86-88)
 Wentworth (Patricia) See Turnbull (P. W.)
 Werfel (Franz) 1783.
 Werkman (C. H.) 2267.
 Werner (Jane) 5543.
 Werner (Max) 3901, 5885.
 Weslager (C. A.) 6824.
 West (C. J.) 1221.

West (R. S.) jr. 5544.
 West pub. co. 7419.
 West Virginia. 6269.
 —Sup. ct. of appeals. 711.
 Westcott (Allan) 3125.
 Western verse. 1784.
 Westland (Lynn) 712, 4414, 6270.
 Weston (Christine) 6825.
 Weston (S. A.) 5545.
 Westover (Russ) 7420.
 Wetherell (June) See Frame (J. W.)
 Wetterberg (Walt) 5546.
 Wetzel (C. M.) 3902.
 Whalen (W. J.) 4415.
 Whall (A. L.) 1222.
 Wharton (C. M.) 3903.
 Wharton (L. H.) 1785, 2479.
 Wheat (C. E.) 5547.
 Wheeler (F. W. Rolt-) See Rolt-Wheeler (F. W.)
 Wheeler (H. D.) 752 (203)
 Wheeler (Keith) 6826.
 Wheeler (Monroe) 713, 2480.
 Wheeler (Opal) 7421.
 Wheeler (Post) 6271.
 Wheeler (Ruth) 6276.
 Wheeler (W. L.) jr. 4416.
 Wheeler-Nicholson (Malcolm) 2481.
 Whipple (D. W.) 7422.
 Whipple (T. K.) 2482.
 Whitaker (A. P.) 4933.
 Whitaker (J. T.) 1786.
 White (A. L.) 6273.
 White (Alain) 714.
 White (Alma) 1223, 2483, 3904, 4934, 6272.
 White (Becky) 7423.
 White (C. L.) 715.
 White (E. A.) 1819 (130)
 White (E. G. H.) 1819 (131, 132), 6273.
 White (E. L.) 6274.
 White (G. M.) 3932 (82)
 White (J. W.) 4417.
 White (Luke) jr. 4418.
 White (M. G.) 718.
 White (M. L.) 1306.
 White (M. W.) 4419.
 White (Marion) 716, 717.
 White (P. R.) 4420.
 White (P. S.) 6275.
 White (R. A.) 6827.
 White (R. H.) 1224.
 White (R. M.) 5548.
 White (S. A.) 1787, 6828.
 White (S. E.) 752 (204-217), 3905, 5549,
 6829.
 White (W. A. P.) 719.
 White (W. L.) 3906.
 White (W. T.) 6192.
 White-Christian (Dorothy) 6276.
 Whitefield (F. S.) 7424.
 Whitehead (A. C.) 1242 (128)
 Whitehead (R. M.) 3095.
 Whiteside (G. K.) 6277.
 Whiteside (R. L.) 720.
 Whiting (Herbert) 1225.
 Whitman (J. R.) 7425.
 Whitman (W. G.) 1242 (131)
 Whitman (Walt) 7038.
 Whitmer (A. B.) 2484.
 Whitmore (Eugene) 3955.
 Whitney (D. D.) 1226.
 Whitney (Janet) 6830.
 Whitney (P. A.) pseud. 6831.
 —See also Garner (P. W.)
 Whitsit (J. E.) 88.

- Whittaker (J. C.) 2485.
 Whittington (E. N.) 721.
 Who was who in America. 1227.
 Whorton (J. L.) 722.
 Who's who in colored America, 1941 to 1944. 1788.
 Who's who in liby. ser. 3096.
 Who's who in Polish America. 5550.
 Whyburn (W. M.) 4547.
 Whyte (John) 3907.
 Wicheins (Lee) 2486.
 Wicker (J. J.) 3097.
 Wickham (F. R.) 4935.
 Wickizer (V. D.) 5551.
 Wicks (E. C.) 723.
 Widdemer (Margaret) 7449 (144)
 Widtsoe (J. A.) 3098, 6832.
 Wieman (R. W.) 1789.
 Wiener (A. S.) 2487.
 Wiener (F. B.) 3908.
 Wieniewska (Celina) 2383.
 Wier (A. E.) 6833.
 Wiese (Kurt) 5416.
 Wiesenbergs (Charles) 7426.
 Wiggin (K. D. S.) 4439 (89)
 Wight (M. H.) 1790.
 Wightman (R. J.) 1228.
 Wigmore (J. H.) 1242 (129), 1791, 1819 (73, 135),
 3932 (32)
 Wilbur (W. A.) 1242 (130)
 Wilde (Dorothy) 551.
 Wilde (V. R.) 3403.
 Wilder (A. N.) 2488.
 Wilder (L. L.) 1792.
 Wilder (M. A.) 4421.
 Wilder (M. B.) 2480.
 Wilder (Robert) 724.
 Wilder (W. B.) 3909.
 Wildes (H. E.) 1793, 6834.
 Wiles (A. G. D.) 4936.
 Wiley (B. I.) 1794.
 Wilhelm (Donald) 7427.
 Wilkie (Leighton) 1795.
 Wilkins (E. H.) 725.
 Wilkins (R. A.) 3099.
 Wilkinson (A. E.) 2490.
 Wilkinson (C. W.) 4439 (90)
 Wilkinson (Oscar) 6278.
 Wilkinson (R. W.) 6278.
 Willard (H. H.) 5552, 6279.
 Willard (J. W.) 1046.
 Willey (G. R.) 3839.
 Willhelm (Robert) 6188.
 Williams (A. R.) 726.
 Williams (A. S.) 727.
 Williams (B. A.) 3910.
 Williams (B. C.) 2491.
 Williams (B. R.) 3911.
 Williams (Bertrand) *pseud.* See Miller (Basil)
 Williams (C. B.) 7428.
 Williams (C. D.) 6835.
 Williams (C. T.) 7430.
 Williams (Chancellor) 7429.
 Williams (E. Brook-) See Brook-Williams (E.)
 Williams (G. A.) 3119 (108)
 Williams (Gurney) 6836.
 Williams (H. I.) 4937.
 Williams (H. L.) 2492.
 Williams (J. F.) 3210, 3912.
 Williams (J. L.) 1797.
 Williams (J. O.) 1796.
 Williams (J. R.) 6280.
 Williams (Jane) 4938.
 Williams (Jay) 7431.
 Williams (Lew) 6281.
 Williams (Miriam) 4422.
 Williams (Oscar) 4939.
 Williams (R. E.) 5553.
 Williams (R. H.) 1242 (131)
 Williams (R. L.) 728.
 Williams (R. O.) 883.
 Williams (Samuel C.) 4882.
 Williams (Sidney Clark) 1242 (132)
 Williams (T. A.) 2493.
 Williams (T. H.) 4423.
 Williams (W. C.) 5555.
 Williams (W. L.) 5554.
 Williams (W. W.) 319.
 Williams (Wright) 4940.
 Williams (Wythe) 4424.
 Williams-Ellis (Amabel) 3913.
 Willard (L. R.) 2494.
 Willis (C. H.) 4941.
 Willis (George) 5556.
 Willis (J. W.) 499.
 Willkie (H. F.) 5557.
 Willkie (W. L.) 2495, 5420.
 Willoughby (A. D.) 3914.
 Willoughby (Faye) *pseud.* See Reynolds (M. S.)
 Willstie (H. M.) 3119 (109)
 Wilman (C. W.) 3100.
 Wilmer (H. A.) 6282.
 Wilson (C. K.) 6837.
 Wilson (C. M.) 3101.
 Wilson (D. A.) 7432.
 Wilson (Edmund) 3915, 6283.
 Wilson (G. E.) 6284.
 Wilson (G. G.) 2516 (93)
 Wilson (G. L.) 4942.
 Wilson (H. E.) 729.
 Wilson (H. L.) 752 (218-229), 1242 (133), 3119
 (110)
 Wilson (J. D.) 7433.
 Wilson (L. T.) 6950.
 Wilson (Louis) 887.
 Wilson (Mitchell) 6285.
 Wilson (W. A.) 4152, 4439 (91)
 Wilson (W. L.) 6286.
 Wilson (Woodrow) 7449 (145)
 Wimberly (L. C.) 7434.
 Winans (G. W.) 2496.
 Winchell (A. N.) 6840.
 Winchell (Prentice) 1229.
 Windas (C. W.) 1230.
 Windeatt (M. F.) 5558, 7435-7437.
 Winfield (A. M.) *pseud.* See Stratemeyer (Edward)
 Wingate (J. W.) 2472.
 Winkler (Betty) 6133.
 Winkler (Paul) 2497, 6133.
 Winlow (C. V.) 1242 (134)
 Winn (R. B.) 6287.
 Winning (J.) 3102.
 Winsor (David) 1798.
 Winslow (A. G.) 4943.
 Winslow (C. E. A.) 5559.
 Winslow (J. B.) 1242 (135-137)
 Winslow (John) 4647.
 Winston (Ellen) 3828.
 Winston (R. W.) 730.
 Winston (Richard) 1231, 6288.
 Winston dict. 4425, 4426.
 Winston dict. for schls. 4944, 4945.
 Winter (J. M.) 4946.
 Winter (Leo) 1799, 6838.
 Winter (Milo) 1819 (118), 2516 (2, 17, 87)
 Winter (Williams) 731, 4427.
 Winterich (J. T.) 1800, 1840.

Jan.-Dec., 1943

Winters (J. L.) 1232.
 Winters (P. F.) 5348.
 Winters (Yvor) 4428.
 Winther (O. O.) 732, 1801.
 Winthrop (Packard) 1819 (134)
 Wintle (A. D.) 6839.
 Winton (R. W.) 6289.
 Wintringham (T. H.) 1802.
 Winwar (Frances) *See* Webb (F. W.)
 Wirt (M. A.) 3916, 6841.
 Wirth (F. P.) 2498.
 Wisconsin. Sup. ct. 3103, 5560.
 Wise (E. V.) 4947.
 Wise (J. H.) 2499.
 Wise (J. W.) 3917, 7438.
 Wise (M. F.) 1242 (138)
 Wise (S. S.) 3104.
 Wiser (C. V.) 3918.
 Wiser (W. H.) 3918.
 Wislavy (Z.) 4429.
 Wister (Owen) 1819 (135)
 Wiswell (H. E.) 7092.
 Witherspoon (A. M.) 4948.
 Witman (Mabel) 6290.
 Witmer (H. E.) 2500.
 Witsell (W. P.) 3919.
 Wittlin (Jozef) 3515.
 Wittmer (Sylvia) 1803.
 Wofford (W. A.) 4949.
 Wolf (Stewart) 4950.
 Wolfe (D. M.) 2501.
 Wolfe (Jack) 5561.
 Wolfe (Thomas) 4388.
 Wolfe (W. G.) 6842.
 Wolfert (Ira) 1233, 3105.
 Wolff (Charlotte) 733, 1804.
 Wolff (H. G.) 4950.
 Wolff (Werner) 3920.
 Wolfson (L. E.) 2705.
 Wolo, *pseud.* *See* Van Trutzschler (Wolf)
 Wolseley (R. E.) 5562, 5563.
 Wolska (O. Rach-) *See* Rach-Wolska (Ozella)
 Wong (Jeanyee) 7439.
 Womsetler (A. H.) 6291.
 Womsetler (John) 7440.
 Womsetler (J. C.) 6291, 6292.
 Wood (A. D.) 4951.
 Wood (C. A.) 4952.
 Wood (Clement) 734, 3921.
 Wood (E. L.) 6598.
 Wood (Ferguson) 3922.
 Wood (G. C.) 5669.
 Wood (H. C.) *jr.* 4953.
 Wood (H. G.) 3106.
 Wood (L. F.) 4954.
 Wood (Mrs. L. L.) *pseud.* *See* Wood (E. L.)
 Wood (L. N.) 3923.
 Wood (P. S.) 4430.
 Wood (S. A.) 7441.
 Wood (W. R.) 735.
 Woodfin (M. H.) 3237.
 Woodford (B. P.) 4431.
 Woodford (Jack) *pseud.* *See* Woolfolk (J. P.)
 Woodford (Louella) *pseud.* *See* Woolfolk (L. A. P.)
 Woodhouse (C. G.) 6293.
 Woodruff (G. P.) 3924.
 Woods (Dee) *See* Woods (L. L.)
 Woods (Katherine) 1805, 2502.
 Woods (L. L.) 1806.
 Woods (R. H.) 2752.
 Woodward (E. B.) 7442.
 Woodworth (R. B.) 2503.
 Woolfolk (J. P.) 736, 2504.

Woolfolk (L. A. P.) 737.
 Woolcott (Alexander) 1234, 2505, 6843.
 Woolley (E. C.) 5564.
 Woolman (M. S.) 7443.
 Woolrich (Cornell) 1807, 1808.
 Word of God & the Reformed faith. 5565.
 Wordell (M. T.) 4432.
 Worden (Merritt) 1809.
 Works (A. M.) 949.
 World bk. encycl. 2506, 5566.
 World pub. co. 5567.
 Wormley (S. L.) 1810.
 Wormser (Anne) 6502.
 Worth (Helen) 3107.
 Worth (Kathryn) *See* Curry (K. W.)
 Worthing (A. G.) 4433.
 Worts (G. F.) 3108.
 Wostrel (J. F.) 2253.
 Wray (E. A.) 1923, 1924.
 Wreden (Nicholas) 1825.
 Wren (P. C.) 738, 6294.
 Wright (A. R.) 6295.
 Wright (Bailey) 1161.
 Wright (C. W.) 6844.
 Wright (F. F.) 5568.
 Wright (F. L.) 3925.
 Wright (Frances) 2507, 6845.
 Wright (H. F.) 1850.
 Wright (Helen) 6741.
 Wright (J. D.) 1819 (136)
 Wright (J. H.) 2516 (51)
 Wright (L. B.) 3109, 6846.
 Wright (L. M.) 4955.
 Wright (M. E.) 4434.
 Wright (R. H.) 3926.
 Wright (Richardson) 3110.
 Wright (S. A.) 739.
 Wright (W. C.) 740.
 Wright (W. E.) 4956.
 Wright (W. H.) 752 (230), 1242 (78)
 Wrightstone (J. W.) 4435.
 Wriston (H. M.) 4436, 4618.
 Wriston (J. A.) 6847.
 Wuest (K. S.) 741.
 Wulfin (Gretchen) 1470.
 Wyble (Eugene) 742.
 Wyckoff (A. C.) 3111.
 Wylie (Elinor) 2506.
 Wylie (L. A. R.) 1811.
 Wylie (P. E.) 4957.
 Wylie (Phillip) 743, 2509.
 Wyman (E. U.) 2539.
 Wyman (Lola) 6848.
 Wyman (Martha) 6937.
 Wyman (W. T.) 436.
 Wynn (W. T.) 744.
 Wyoming. Sup. ct. 4958.
 Yacavone (A. E.) 6849.
 Yang (Y. C.) 3927.
 Yarmolinsky (Avraham) 6426.
 Yarmon (Morton) 409.
 Yashima (Taro) 6850.
 Yates (Elizabeth) 6296.
 — *See also* McGreal (E. Y.)
 Yates (R. F.) 1812, 4959.
 Yeager (W. H.) 3053, 4384.
 Year bk. of dentistry. 1942. 745.
 Year bk. of dermatology & syphilology. 1942. 3112.
 Year bk. of gen. med. 1942. 746.
 Year bk. of gen. surgery. [1942] 1235.
 Year bk. of gen. therapeutics. 1942. 2510.
 Year bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology.
 1942. 3113.

-
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p> Year bk. of obstetrics & gynecology. [1942] 1813.
 Year bk. of pediatrics. [1942] 1236.
 Yearbook of philanthropy. 1942-43. 6297.
 Year bk. of urology. 1942. 1237.
 Yerkes (R. M.) 3928.
 Yerkow (Charles) 1238, 6298.
 Ylvisaker (S. C.) 3929.
 Yoell (R. A.) 6299.
 Yoseloff (Thomas) 1814, 3930, 5569, 5570, 7444.
 Yost (Edna) 2511.
 Youmans (J. B.) 4437.
 Young (C. C.) 1815.
 Young (Chic) 3114, 7445.
 Young (E. F.) 4439 (92, 93)
 Young (G. R.) 1239.
 Young (Helen) 2512.
 Young (J. T.) 1819 (137)
 Young (L. E.) 7446.
 Young (P. C.) 747.
 Young (P. T.) 3931.
 Young (Roland) 748.
 Youngken (H. W.) 749, 4953.
 Youngman (E. H.) 7447.
 Yü (T'eng Ssu-) See T'eng (Ssu-yü)
 Yün (Tan) See Lin (Adet)
 Yurchak (P. P.) 7448.
 Yutang (Lin) 7439.
 Zabel (M. D.) 5107.
 Zabriskie (A. C.) 6300.
 Zabriskie (Louise) 6301. </p> | <p> Zahn (O. F.) 1816.
 Zahorsky (John) 1240.
 Zamuck (D. F.) 2513.
 Zara (Louis) 6302.
 Zarchy (Harry) 2514.
 Zawissa (Olgierd) 3115.
 Zeitlin (Solomon) 1596, 4438.
 Zeller (G. A.) 750.
 Zemansky (M. W.) 5571.
 Zeoli (Anthony) 1817, 1818.
 Ziegler (P. T.) 5572.
 Ziggrosser (Carl) 751.
 Zillboorg (Gregory) 3116.
 Zim (H. S.) 1819, 5573, 6851.
 Zimmerman (John) 3117.
 Zimmerman (L. M.) 4960.
 Zimmerman (O. T.) 2515.
 Zingg (R. M.) 632.
 Zipprich (A. E.) 5574.
 Zipprodt (R. R.) 752, 3118, 5203, 7449.
 Zizzamia (A. I.) 4439.
 Zmeskal (Otto) 5575.
 Zoethout (W. D.) 2516, 6852.
 Zorbaugh (C. L.) 3119.
 Zori (Henri) 5576.
 Zucker (Paul) 7079.
 Zweig (Stefan) 2977.
 Zwemer (S. M.) 3932.
 Zweng (A. C.) 5577.
 Zweng (C. A.) 1241, 1242, 5577. </p> |
|--|---|
-